

Incident reporting in schools

Biannual release 2 (1 July 2015 – 31 December 2015)

How schools manage the safety and security of their students and staff.

Our schools are among the safest places in our community for children and young people. However, from time to time, incidents do affect schools just as they affect communities and society as a whole. Following such an incident, the principal notifies the department's Incident Report and Support Hotline so support and advice can be provided to assist the school with the management of the incident. If the principal believes the incident may involve a criminal offence they are required to also notify NSW Police.

The Incident Report and Support Hotline is available to assist principals 24 hours a day, seven days a week. Senior police and incident support officers in the unit provide immediate support and advice on the management of any school-related incident reported.

Through the department's commitment to improving transparency and ease of access to information, incident reports are being made available to the public. In doing so, the department is committed to the welfare of students and staff in NSW public schools. As such, references have been removed which could expose a person to a risk of harm or which reveals the identity, or the personal/health information of students, school staff and community members. Information that may prejudice an investigation has also been removed.

Publishing these reports informs the community about incidents in public schools and how the department supports schools through incidents while still protecting the identity of students and staff.

The introduction of a new incident reporting database in January 2015 has changed the format of the statistics presented and the release of individual incident reports. Schools are required to report incidents relating to activities such as violence and weapons; illegal drugs; other criminal activities; natural disasters; suspected suicides; and missing students if there is a concern for their safety, to the

Incident Report and Support Hotline.

The categories of incidents that are reported by schools now include drugs, technology, violence, weapons and welfare. This restructure of categories enables the department to better identify areas it can target with additional support and training delivered by the Health and Safety Directorate on a regular basis, and serves to assist schools' abilities to effectively manage incidents when and if they occur.

To align with the department's restructure from 10 School Regions to 66 Principals Networks, incidents are now recorded and reported by Principals Network. Future comparative reporting based on the improved incident reporting system will further assist in the analysis of data and subsequent targeted support to schools.

The number of incidents that are reported from one date range to the next does vary and this is an expected fluctuation due to the relatively small number of incidents that are reported from more than 2,200 schools with a student population in excess of 790,000. Consequently, the percentage variations are not significant and the relatively small number of incidents indicates that schools continue to be one of the safest places for students in our community.

Further information

[Violence on school grounds – the facts](#) by Dr Don Weatherburn, Director of NSW Bureau of Crime Statistics and Research.

Research available on the NSW Bureau of Crime Statistics and Research website:

[Assaults on school premises in NSW, 2005 - 2009](#)

[School violence and its antecedents \(2005\)](#)

Term 4, 2015 19/09/2015 – 31/12/2015

PRINCIPALS NETWORK	Drugs	Other	Technology	Violence	Weapons	Welfare	Total
Albury Principals Network	2		1	5			8
Bankstown Principals Network				3		1	4
Barwon Principals Network	2		1	7			10
Bathurst Principals Network	2	1	1	6	1		11
Blue Mountains Principals Network	1	1	1	5	2	1	11
Botany Bay Principals Network	1			3	1		5
Callaghan/Port Stephens Principals Network	2	2	1	2	1	3	11
Campbelltown Principals Network	3	3		4	4	2	16
Canterbury Principals Network	2			2	3	2	9
Clarence Valley Principals Network	1			1	1		3
Coffs Harbour Principals Network	2			5	2		9
Cootamundra Principals Network					1		1
Dural Principals Network	2			1			3
Eastern Creek Principals Network	3	2		10	3	7	25
Fairfield Principals Network	1	1		6	1		9
Far South Coast Principals Network	3		2	2	3	2	12
Far West Principals Network				3	1		4
Georges River Principals Network		1		1	1	3	6
Glenfield Principals Network		1	1	6	1	1	10
Gosford Principals Network	4		1	1		1	7
Great Lakes Principals Network	1		2	5		3	11
Griffith Principals Network	1		1				2
Hastings Principals Network	1			3			4
Hawkesbury Principals Network				1		2	3
Holroyd Principals Network				1	2	1	4
Hornsby Principals Network				2			2
Hunter Principals Network	1			1		2	4
Ku-Ring-Gai Principals Network	1			1	2	2	6
Lachlan Principals Network			1	8			9
Lake Macquarie East Principals Network			1	1	3	1	6
Lake Macquarie West Principals Network	6		1	5		2	14
Lismore Principals Network	1			2	1		4
Liverpool Principals Network		1		1	3		5
Macarthur Principals Network	1			3	1		5
Macquarie Principals Network	1			3	1	3	8
Maitland Principals Network		2		3	1	2	8
Marrickville Principals Network	1		1	3		2	7
Mid North Coast Principals Network			2	3		2	7
Nirimba Principals Network	2		1	4	2	1	10
North Sydney Principals Network		2		2		1	5
Northern Tablelands Principals Network			1	4	1	1	7
Orange Principals Network	1			1	2	1	5
Parramatta Principals Network		2		4		1	7
Penrith Principals Network	4		2	5	3	3	17
Port Hacking Principals Network	1		2	2		1	6
Port Jackson Principals Network		1	2	1		1	5
Queanbeyan Principals Network			1		1		2
Richmond Valley Principals Network			1	1		1	3
South Coast Principals Network				4	1	3	8
Southern Tablelands Principals Network				1			1
Strathfield Principals Network		2		3	1	2	8
Tamworth Principals Network	4	1		6	2		13
The Hills Principals Network				2		2	4
Wagga Wagga Principals Network	1		1	5	2	1	10

Warringah Principals Network		1	1	1	1	3	7
Western Plains Principals Network	1		1	2	2	1	7
Wollemi Principals Network	1	1		1		1	4
Wollondilly Principals Network				3			3
Wollongong North Principals Network	3				1	1	5
Wollongong Principals Network			1	1	2	1	5
Woronora River Principals Network	1			2			3
Wyong Principals Network	7	1	4	6	3	5	26
Connected Communities Network	1	1		3	1	3	9
Grand Total	73	27	36	183	65	79	463

Term 3, 2015 30/07/2015 – 18/09/2015

PRINCIPALS NETWORK	Drugs	Other	Technology	Violence	Weapons	Welfare	Total
Albury Principals Network	1	1	1	7	1		11
Bankstown Principals Network	2	1	1	1	1	2	8
Barwon Principals Network	2	1		1	1	3	8
Bathurst Principals Network				3	1		4
Blue Mountains Principals Network	3		2	1		1	7
Botany Bay Principals Network	1		1			3	5
Callaghan/Port Stephens Principals Network	4	1	1	4		1	11
Campbelltown Principals Network	2		1	5	2	1	11
Canterbury Principals Network						1	1
Clarence Valley Principals Network	1		1	1	2	2	7
Coffs Harbour Principals Network	3	1		2	1		7
Deniliquin Principals Network	1			1		1	3
Dural Principals Network				2	1		3
Eastern Creek Principals Network	2		2	13	3	3	23
Fairfield Principals Network				4	1		5
Far South Coast Principals Network	3	1		6	1		11
Far West Principals Network	1	1		2	1		5
Georges River Principals Network	1			4		2	7
Glenfield Principals Network	3		1	2	2	3	11
Gosford Principals Network	5	1	4	7		2	19
Great Lakes Principals Network	6		1	3	2	1	13
Griffith Principals Network				2			2
Hastings Principals Network				2	1		3
Hawkesbury Principals Network	1						1
Holroyd Principals Network				3	1	3	7
Hunter Principals Network	1		2				3
Ku-Ring-Gai Principals Network		1	1			1	3
Lachlan Principals Network			3	4	1	2	10
Lake Macquarie East Principals Network	2		1	4			7
Lake Macquarie West Principals Network				6		1	7
Lismore Principals Network	4	1		1		2	8
Liverpool Principals Network				3			3
Macarthur Principals Network	2		1	5	1	1	10
Macquarie Principals Network				7	2		9
Maitland Principals Network	4		2	5		3	14
Marrickville Principals Network	1			2		2	5
Mid North Coast Principals Network	3		2	2	1		8
Nirimba Principals Network	2			3	2	1	8
North Sydney Principals Network			1			1	2
Northern Tablelands Principals Network				2	3		5
Orange Principals Network	1	1	1	2	1		6
Parramatta Principals Network			3	1		1	5
Penrith Principals Network			4	3	1		8

Port Hacking Principals Network	2				1		3
Port Jackson Principals Network		1	1	2			4
Queanbeyan Principals Network			1			1	2
Richmond Valley Principals Network	6			2	1	2	11
South Coast Principals Network		1		3	3	4	11
Southern Tablelands Principals Network	1		1			1	3
Strathfield Principals Network	1			3	1	1	6
Tamworth Principals Network				1	1		2
The Hills Principals Network	1			2			3
Tweed Principals Network	1			3			4
Wagga Wagga Principals Network	2			2		1	5
Warringah Principals Network	2	1		2		2	7
Western Plains Principals Network		1	1	4		1	7
Wollemi Principals Network			2	3			5
Wollondilly Principals Network		1	1	2		1	5
Wollongong North Principals Network	1			1			2
Wollongong Principals Network	2			6		2	10
Woronora River Principals Network	1		1	2	1	1	6
Wyong Principals Network	1	1	1	5	1	2	11
Connected Communities Network	1	1		4	3	1	10
Grand Total	84	18	46	173	46	64	431

Term 2, 2015 03/04/2015 – 30/06/2015

PRINCIPALS NETWORK	Drugs	Other	Technology	Violence	Weapons	Welfare	Total
Albury Principals Network	1			4	1		6
Bankstown Principals Network	2			2			4
Barwon Principals Network			1		1	1	3
Bathurst Principals Network	2		1	4	2		9
Blue Mountains Principals Network	2		2	2			6
Botany Bay Principals Network					1		1
Callaghan/Port Stephens Principals Network	2	2	2	1		1	8
Campbelltown Principals Network	2			9	1	1	13
Canterbury Principals Network			1	3		1	5
Clarence Valley Principals Network	1		1	1			3
Coffs Harbour Principals Network	2			4	1		7
Cootamundra Principals Network							0
Deniliquin Principals Network			1	1			2
Dural Principals Network				1			1
Eastern Creek Principals Network	4		1	10	1	3	19
Fairfield Principals Network	3	2	3	2	1		11
Far South Coast Principals Network			3	3			6
Far West Principals Network				2			2
Georges River Principals Network	1			4			5
Glenfield Principals Network		1	1	4	2	5	13
Gosford Principals Network	5		3	3	2	1	14
Great Lakes Principals Network	6			3		1	10
Griffith Principals Network				1	2		3
Hastings Principals Network				2			2
Hawkesbury Principals Network	1						1
Holroyd Principals Network				3	1	2	6
Hunter Principals Network	1			2	1		4
Ku-Ring-Gai Principals Network	1	1		1	2		5
Lachlan Principals Network	2			5	1	1	9
Lake Macquarie East Principals Network	2			3			5

Lake Macquarie West Principals Network			2	4	1	1	8
Lismore Principals Network	3				1	1	5
Liverpool Principals Network		1				1	2
Macarthur Principals Network				1	1		2
Macquarie Principals Network		1	1	4	1		7
Maitland Principals Network	1			2	2		5
Marrickville Principals Network	2			6			8
Mid North Coast Principals Network	3		1	8	3		15
Newcastle Principals Network	1			2	1		4
Nirimba Principals Network	3	1		3			7
North Sydney Principals Network				1			1
Northern Tablelands Principals Network	1			3	1	1	6
Orange Principals Network	2			2			4
Parramatta Principals Network						2	2
Penrith Principals Network	1			2		1	4
Port Hacking Principals Network	2		1				3
Port Jackson Principals Network	3	2	2			1	8
Queanbeyan Principals Network	1		1	3		1	6
Richmond Valley Principals Network	1			3	1		5
South Coast Principals Network	5		1	11	3	4	24
Southern Tablelands Principals Network	1					1	2
Strathfield Principals Network	2		1		1		4
Tamworth Principals Network				7		1	8
The Hills Principals Network	2		1	2			5
Tweed Principals Network	3		1				4
Wagga Wagga Principals Network				1		3	4
Warringah Principals Network	1	1	1	2			5
Western Plains Principals Network			1	1			2
Wollemi Principals Network	1			3			4
Wollondilly Principals Network				2	1		3
Wollongong North Principals Network	1				1	2	4
Wollongong Principals Network	2			3	3	1	9
Woronora River Principals Network	2			1	1		4
Wyong Principals Network	3		2	4		1	10
Connected Communities Network	2			6	1		9
Grand Total	89	12	37	167	43	39	386

Term 1, 2015 01/01/2015 – 02/04/2015

PRINCIPALS NETWORK	Drugs	Other	Technology	Violence	Weapons	Welfare	Total
Albury Principals Network	1	1	1	1	1		5
Bankstown Principals Network				1		1	2
Barwon Principals Network	1	1		2	1	1	6
Bathurst Principals Network	1		1	5	3		10
Blue Mountains Principals Network			1			1	2
Botany Bay Principals Network				1	1		2
Callaghan/Port Stephens Principals Network	2			2	1	1	6
Campbelltown Principals Network	2	1	3	8		2	16
Canterbury Principals Network	1			4		1	6
Clarence Valley Principals Network	1			2		1	4
Coffs Harbour Principals Network	2		2	4			8
Cootamundra Principals Network	1		1	2	1		5
Deniliquin Principals Network			1	1			2
Dural Principals Network				1		2	3
Eastern Creek Principals Network	1	2		7	1	3	14
Fairfield Principals Network				4		1	5

Far South Coast Principals Network	1	1	1	12	1		16
Far West Principals Network				1			1
Georges River Principals Network				6	1	1	8
Glenfield Principals Network				3	3		6
Gosford Principals Network	2	1	1	3		1	8
Great Lakes Principals Network	4		1	2	2		9
Griffith Principals Network				1	1		2
Hastings Principals Network	1			3			4
Hawkesbury Principals Network	1			3			4
Holroyd Principals Network				3	1	1	5
Hornsby Principals Network				1			1
Hunter Principals Network	1		1	2	2		6
Ku-Ring-Gai Principals Network			1	2			3
Lachlan Principals Network	1	1	1	1	2		6
Lake Macquarie East Principals Network				1			1
Lake Macquarie West Principals Network	1	1	2	8	1	1	14
Lismore Principals Network	1	1		2	2		6
Liverpool Principals Network				3		2	5
Macarthur Principals Network	1		3	3			7
Macquarie Principals Network		1	1	3	2	2	9
Maitland Principals Network				3	2	2	7
Marrickville Principals Network	1	1		3			5
Mid North Coast Principals Network	2			6	3		11
Newcastle Principals Network	2			2		1	5
Nirimba Principals Network	3			2		1	6
North Sydney Principals Network	2			2	1		5
Northern Tablelands Principals Network	1			1	4		6
Orange Principals Network				1	1		2
Parramatta Principals Network	1			1	1	1	4
Penrith Principals Network	2		1	1		3	7
Port Hacking Principals Network	1						1
Port Jackson Principals Network	2			1		1	4
Queanbeyan Principals Network	1						1
Richmond Valley Principals Network	1			3			4
South Coast Principals Network			1	8	2		11
Southern Tablelands Principals Network			1	2	1	1	5
Strathfield Principals Network				2			2
Tamworth Principals Network	2			3	2	1	8
The Hills Principals Network			1				1
Tweed Principals Network						1	1
Wagga Wagga Principals Network				3	3	1	7
Warringah Principals Network				1		1	2
Western Plains Principals Network				1	1		2
Wollemi Principals Network	1	1		1			3
Wollondilly Principals Network			1		1		2
Wollongong Principals Network	1	1		5			7
Woronora River Principals Network	1		3				4
Wyong Principals Network	2	1	2	5	1		11
Connected Communities Network				6	1		7
Total	53	16	33	172	51	36	358

Term 4, 2014 07/10/2014 – 19/12/2014

REGION	Assault	Threats	Weapons	Drugs	Other	TOTAL
Hunter/Central Coast	23	8	9	27	27	94
Illawarra South East	11	5	3	6	15	40
New England	2	5	2	0	3	12
North Coast	14	4	8	19	10	55
Northern Sydney	3	4	2	2	3	14
Riverina	9	1	4	3	10	27
South Western Sydney	24	12	13	8	22	79
Sydney	9	2	2	7	7	27
Western NSW	13	7	2	4	7	33
Western Sydney	20	5	11	10	19	65
TOTAL	128	53	56	86	123	446

Term 3, 2014 15/07/2014 – 19/09/2014

REGION	Assault	Threats	Weapons	Drugs	Other	TOTAL
Hunter/Central Coast	12	6	6	14	28	66
Illawarra South East	11	2	8	7	11	39
New England	6	4	1	4	4	19
North Coast	10	4	6	15	15	50
Northern Sydney	5	2	1	4	5	17
Riverina	6	1	2	2	6	17
South Western Sydney	19	9	10	10	27	75
Sydney	4	1	2	5	15	27
Western NSW	13	5	3	8	6	35
Western Sydney	19	5	7	5	27	63
TOTAL	105	39	46	74	144	408

Term 2, 2014 29/04/2014 – 27/06/2014

REGION	Assault	Threats	Weapons	Drugs	Other	TOTAL
Hunter/Central Coast	21	8	7	15	21	72
Illawarra South East	7	4	5	5	6	27
New England	4	2	1	4	1	12
North Coast	10	2	2	13	6	33
Northern Sydney	4	0	1	4	3	12
Riverina	4	4	3	1	7	19
South Western Sydney	11	11	11	5	30	68
Sydney	3	8	6	5	14	36
Western NSW	12	8	4	3	8	35
Western Sydney	13	6	7	8	13	47
TOTAL	89	53	47	63	109	361

Term 1, 2014 29/01/2014 – 11/04/2014

REGION	Assault	Threats	Weapons	Drugs	Other	TOTAL
Hunter/Central Coast	20	7	7	16	22	72
Illawarra South East	10	8	6	6	16	46
New England	6	4	1	3	8	22
North Coast	22	8	9	9	13	61
Northern Sydney	7	1	3	3	8	22
Riverina	3	5	4	6	4	22
South Western Sydney	29	8	13	11	21	82
Sydney	8	3	1	5	12	29
Western NSW	20	9	8	3	17	57
Western Sydney	27	11	9	14	18	79
TOTAL	152	64	61	76	139	492

Term 4, 2013 08/10/2013 – 20/12/2013

REGION	Assault	Threats	Weapons	Drugs	Other	TOTAL
Hunter/Central Coast	13	14	6	11	15	59
Illawarra South East	13	6	2	5	12	38
New England	7	1	3	5	3	19
North Coast	17	15	5	6	14	57
Northern Sydney	2	2	0	3	4	11
Riverina	6	3	1	2	7	19
South Western Sydney	16	14	10	1	30	71
Sydney	11	5	3	4	17	40
Western NSW	11	9	4	3	9	36
Western Sydney	24	8	13	5	17	67
TOTAL	120	77	47	45	128	417

Term 3, 2013 15/07/2013 - 20/09/2013

REGION	Assault	Threats	Weapons	Drugs	Other	TOTAL
Hunter/Central Coast	30	12	7	15	39	103
Illawarra South East	25	8	10	7	17	67
New England	11	1	3	2	4	21
North Coast	21	10	11	11	13	66
Northern Sydney	5	1	3	6	6	21
Riverina	13	6	6	2	5	32
South Western Sydney	29	13	7	12	18	79
Sydney	14	13	6	6	12	51
Western NSW	15	10	9	6	4	44
Western Sydney	31	27	15	15	17	105
TOTAL	194	101	77	82	135	589

Term 2, 2013 29/04/2013 – 28/06/2013

REGION	Assault	Threats	Weapons	Drugs	Other	TOTAL
Hunter/Central Coast	25	6	10	8	12	61
Illawarra South East	15	5	9	3	7	39
New England	9	3	3	0	5	20
North Coast	14	9	5	3	6	37
Northern Sydney	7	7	2	3	5	24
Riverina	6	3	3	2	4	18
South Western Sydney	15	14	10	1	9	49
Sydney	8	8	3	1	8	28
Western NSW	11	5	6	0	14	36
Western Sydney	21	14	8	6	25	74
TOTAL	131	74	59	27	95	386

Term 1, 2013 30/01/2013 - 14/04/2013

REGION	Assault	Threats	Weapons	Drugs	Other	TOTAL
Hunter/Central Coast	36	5	3	8	13	65
Illawarra South East	12	13	3	1	11	40
New England	7	1	0	0	4	12
North Coast	22	9	5	2	10	48
Northern Sydney	5	1	3	1	2	12
Riverina	7	2	1	3	5	18
South Western Sydney	22	9	5	3	19	58
Sydney	18	2	5	1	11	37
Western NSW	17	9	1	0	3	30
Western Sydney	35	13	7	2	9	66
TOTAL	181	64	33	21	87	386

Term 4, 2012 08/10/2012 - 21/12/2012

REGION	Assault	Threats	Weapons	Drugs	Other	TOTAL
Hunter/Central Coast	13	4	9	4	12	42
Illawarra South East	9	8	6	4	11	38
New England	4	4	4	0	3	15
North Coast	7	4	8	1	4	24
Northern Sydney	6	2	2	3	0	13
Riverina	12	3	4	1	1	21
South Western Sydney	11	7	6	5	11	40
Sydney	9	6	1	2	8	26
Western NSW	10	8	2	0	2	22
Western Sydney	7	12	3	2	12	36
TOTAL	88	58	45	22	64	277

Term 3, 2012 16/7/2012 - 21/9/2012

REGION	Assault	Threats	Weapons	Drugs	Other	TOTAL
Hunter/Central Coast	16	6	4	5	16	47
Illawarra South East	14	6	3	4	4	31
New England	3	5	2	1	3	14
North Coast	19	4	3	1	5	32
Northern Sydney	3	1	0	2	3	9
Riverina	6	5	2	1	3	17
South Western Sydney	17	4	5	9	9	44
Sydney	10	5	3	2	5	25
Western NSW	11	5	6	1	9	32
Western Sydney	19	13	9	4	11	56
TOTAL	118	54	37	30	68	307

Term 2, 2012 23/4/2012 - 29/6/2012

REGION	Assault	Threats	Weapons	Drugs	Other	TOTAL
Hunter/Central Coast	21	7	8	0	6	42
Illawarra South East	12	5	2	1	6	26
New England	6	3	0	0	0	9
North Coast	18	6	3	2	5	34
Northern Sydney	4	4	0	0	2	10
Riverina	1	5	4	1	0	11
South Western Sydney	21	14	5	3	4	47
Sydney	8	6	1	3	3	21
Western NSW	11	4	5	1	1	22
Western Sydney	17	10	3	2	4	36
TOTAL	119	64	31	13	31	258

Term 1, 2012 27/1/2012 - 5/4/2012

REGION	Assault	Threats	Weapons	Drugs	Other	TOTAL
Hunter/Central Coast	20	8	4	1	2	35
Illawarra South East	15	9	2	1	3	30
New England	6	5	0	0	2	13
North Coast	18	4	5	2	4	33
Northern Sydney	4	1	2	1	1	9
Riverina	8	8	2	0	2	20
South Western Sydney	17	12	7	1	7	44
Sydney	10	6	4	1	3	24
Western NSW	13	10	5	1	1	30
Western Sydney	21	7	3	0	7	38
TOTAL	132	70	34	8	32	276

Term 4, 2011 10/10/2011 – 16/12/2011

REGION	Assault	Threats	Weapons	Drugs	Other	TOTAL
Hunter/Central Coast	16	3	3	2	3	27
Illawarra South East	14	0	3	3	5	25
New England	9	0	0	5	4	18
North Coast	6	1	4	5	5	21
Northern Sydney	3	0	3	0	0	6
Riverina	6	0	1	1	3	11
South Western Sydney	19	0	7	12	6	44
Sydney	5	0	2	2	1	10
Western NSW	8	0	1	4	3	16
Western Sydney	18	2	3	4	13	40
TOTAL	104	6	27	38	43	218

Term 3, 2011 18/07/2011 – 23/09/2011

REGION	Assault	Threats	Weapons	Drugs	Other	TOTAL
Hunter/Central Coast	21	5	3	5	6	40
Illawarra South East	12	3	7	3	7	32
New England	6	2	2	5	3	18
North Coast	16	2	2	9	6	35
Northern Sydney	5	1	2	5	3	16
Riverina	8	2	1	9	3	23
South Western Sydney	24	7	12	17	8	68
Sydney	10	1	5	5	5	26
Western NSW	14	2	4	5	3	28
Western Sydney	27	1	3	12	8	51
TOTAL	143	26	41	75	52	337

Term 2, 2011 29/04/2011 – 01/07/2011

REGION	Assault	Threats	Weapons	Drugs	Other	TOTAL
Hunter/Central Coast	14	1	2	3	4	24
Illawarra South East	10	2	1	3	4	20
New England	5	0	0	4	1	10
North Coast	12	3	1	4	2	22
Northern Sydney	6	3	1	0	2	12
Riverina	7	0	4	0	1	12
South Western Sydney	21	0	6	8	10	45
Sydney	10	1	2	3	3	19
Western NSW	9	2	0	7	6	24
Western Sydney	20	5	5	12	13	55
TOTAL	114	17	22	44	46	243

Term 1, 2011 28/01/2011 – 08/04/2011

REGION	Assault	Threats	Weapons	Drugs	Other	TOTAL
Hunter/Central Coast	13	4	2	5	4	28
Illawarra South East	8	3	1	2	3	17
New England	1	1	1	3	1	7
North Coast	16	3	1	3	6	29
Northern Sydney	6	0	0	0	0	6
Riverina	5	0	1	1	2	9
South Western Sydney	24	1	1	7	9	42
Sydney	6	2	0	0	2	10
Western NSW	12	2	1	1	3	19
Western Sydney	28	2	2	8	7	47
TOTAL	119	18	10	30	37	214

Term 4, 2010 11/10/2010 – 17/12/2010

REGION	Assault	Threats	Weapons	Drugs	Other	TOTAL
Hunter/Central Coast	18	7	5	4	6	40
Illawarra South East	13	1	1	3	6	24
New England	3	0	0	0	2	5
North Coast	14	5	0	3	8	30
Northern Sydney	2	5	2	0	3	12
Riverina	6	0	1	1	4	12
South Western Sydney	17	3	1	7	13	41
Sydney	7	10	0	3	5	25
Western NSW	5	2	3	5	4	19
Western Sydney	24	3	6	5	9	47
TOTAL	109	36	19	31	60	255

Term 3, 2010 09/07/2010 – 24/09/2010

REGION	Assault	Threats	Weapons	Drugs	Other	TOTAL
Hunter/Central Coast	14	5	4	6	12	41
Illawarra South East	6	3	2	3	5	19
New England	2	3	0	2	5	12
North Coast	9	9	2	3	9	32
Northern Sydney	2	4	1	7	9	23
Riverina	9	0	0	2	7	18
South Western Sydney	30	5	4	11	11	61
Sydney	6	5	2	4	8	25
Western NSW	13	2	4	4	6	29
Western Sydney	14	3	7	10	14	48
TOTAL	105	39	26	52	86	308

Term 2, 2010 19/04/2010 – 02/07/2010

REGION	Assault	Threats	Weapons	Drugs	Other	TOTAL
Hunter/Central Coast	17	6	1	5	13	42
Illawarra South East	12	3	0	1	9	25
New England	7	1	0	2	4	14
North Coast	13	12	2	3	15	45
Northern Sydney	8	1	0	1	4	14
Riverina	13	0	0	3	7	23
South Western Sydney	16	3	1	7	18	45
Sydney	10	2	1	0	7	20
Western NSW	11	3	1	2	8	25
Western Sydney	19	4	3	12	16	54
TOTAL	126	35	9	36	101	307

Term 1, 2010 27/01/2010 – 01/04/2010

REGION	Assault	Threats	Weapons	Drugs	Other	TOTAL
Hunter/Central Coast	23	2	0	4	13	42
Illawarra South East	8	2	1	2	5	18
New England	7	1	1	1	5	15
North Coast	12	5	5	5	7	34
Northern Sydney	5	0	2	3	4	14
Riverina	2	4	0	1	1	8
South Western Sydney	23	4	5	5	17	54
Sydney	6	3	0	1	4	14
Western NSW	9	0	1	1	6	17
Western Sydney	19	1	1	10	17	48
TOTAL	114	22	16	33	79	264

Term 4, 2009 19/10/2009 – 18/12/2009

REGION	Assault	Threats	Weapons	Drugs	Other	TOTAL
Hunter/Central Coast	7	1	2	2	9	21
Illawarra South East	7	0	1	0	1	9
New England	3	1	0	0	1	5
North Coast	9	3	0	2	2	16
Northern Sydney	5	4	0	1	0	10
Riverina	3	2	0	1	2	8
South Western Sydney	15	2	4	3	14	38
Sydney	7	0	0	2	6	15
Western NSW	5	0	0	4	1	10
Western Sydney	12	2	1	5	9	29
TOTAL	73	15	8	20	45	161

Term 3, 2009 27/07/2009 – 02/10/2009

REGION	Assault	Threats	Weapons	Drugs	Other	TOTAL
Hunter/Central Coast	16	6	9	9	10	50
Illawarra South East	10	2	2	5	6	25
New England	4	2	0	1	1	8
North Coast	11	2	3	4	2	22
Northern Sydney	1	1	0	1	2	5
Riverina	6	1	0	1	5	13
South Western Sydney	20	1	3	10	14	48
Sydney	6	0	4	3	4	17
Western NSW	4	3	0	3	1	11
Western Sydney	18	2	9	10	12	51
TOTAL	96	20	30	47	57	250

Term 2, 2009 27/04/2009 – 10/07/2009

REGION	Assault	Threats	Weapons	Drugs	Other	TOTAL
Hunter/Central Coast	11	7	8	5	6	37
Illawarra South East	5	5	4	1	3	18
New England	5	1	2	2	2	12
North Coast	8	8	3	1	2	22
Northern Sydney	3	3	2	0	1	9
Riverina	4	1	1	2	5	13
South Western Sydney	17	9	3	12	10	51
Sydney	11	1	3	4	7	26
Western NSW	8	2	2	4	6	22
Western Sydney	18	4	8	2	12	44
TOTAL	90	41	36	33	54	254

Term 1, 2009 27/01/2009 – 09/04/2009

REGION	Assault	Threats	Weapons	Drugs	Other	TOTAL
Hunter/Central Coast	18	2	9	5	10	44
Illawarra South East	11	3	3	9	5	31
New England	6	1	3	3	3	16
North Coast	8	4	6	3	3	24
Northern Sydney	5	3	1	1	2	12
Riverina	7	0	0	0	3	10
South Western Sydney	26	2	9	12	9	58
Sydney	6	1	1	3	3	14
Western NSW	7	2	1	3	8	21
Western Sydney	17	1	5	10	9	42
TOTAL	111	19	38	49	55	272

Term 4, 2008 13/10/2008 – 19/12/2008

REGION	Assault	Threats	Weapons	Drugs	Other	TOTAL
Hunter/Central Coast	16	2	4	4	0	31
Illawarra South East	4	0	0	4	2	10
New England	4	1	0	0	1	6
North Coast	12	2	1	2	1	18
Northern Sydney	1	1	0	0	4	6
Riverina	0	0	2	2	3	7
South Western Sydney	19	1	1	8	12	41
Sydney	10	0	1	6	6	23
Western NSW	12	2	1	2	5	22
Western Sydney	15	2	8	14	10	49
TOTAL	93	11	18	42	49	213

Term 3, 2008 21/07/2008 – 26/09/2008

REGION	Assault	Threats	Weapons	Drugs	Other	TOTAL
Hunter/Central Coast	11	4	7	11	3	36
Illawarra South East	8	2	2	4	0	16
New England	5	0	0	4	1	10
North Coast	11	4	4	5	1	25
Northern Sydney	3	1	1	0	1	6
Riverina	9	2	4	2	0	17
South Western Sydney	21	7	8	6	10	52
Sydney	7	1	4	4	1	17
Western NSW	8	3	3	3	4	21
Western Sydney	21	1	9	7	4	42
TOTAL	104	25	42	46	25	242

Term 2, 2008 28/04/2008 – 04/07/2008

REGION	Assault	Threats	Weapons	Drugs	Other	TOTAL
Hunter/Central Coast	4	1	4	1	2	12
Illawarra South East	3	0	4	2	2	11
New England	8	3	0	0	1	12
North Coast	13	2	4	2	2	23
Northern Sydney	2	2	0	1	3	8
Riverina	4	1	1	3	1	10
South Western Sydney	4	5	7	6	7	29
Sydney	8	5	1	4	2	20
Western NSW	4	3	0	6	1	14
Western Sydney	21	3	4	12	4	44
TOTAL	71	25	25	37	25	183

Term 1, 2008 29/01/2008 – 11/04/2008

REGION	Assault	Threats	Weapons	Drugs	Other	TOTAL
Hunter/Central Coast	10	2	6	2	3	23
Illawarra South East	3	0	4	4	5	16
New England	2	2	3	4	2	13
North Coast	8	5	1	3	3	20
Northern Sydney	1	2	3	1	4	11
Riverina	3	4	1	4	1	13
South Western Sydney	15	2	5	6	8	36
Sydney	6	1	1	1	3	12
Western NSW	13	1	3	2	1	20
Western Sydney	13	3	3	5	8	32
TOTAL	74	22	30	32	38	196

Term 4, 2007 15/10/2007 – 21/12/2007

REGION	Assault	Threats	Weapons	Drugs	Other	TOTAL
Hunter/Central Coast	6	3	2	3	0	14
Illawarra South East	1	2	3	3	0	9
New England	2	0	0	4	0	6
North Coast	9	4	2	4	5	24
Northern Sydney	2	1	2	1	0	6
Riverina	3	1	4	1	0	9
South Western Sydney	13	2	8	8	3	34
Sydney	1	2	3	2	1	9
Western NSW	5	0	1	2	1	9
Western Sydney	7	5	5	2	6	25
TOTAL	49	20	30	30	16	145

Term 3, 2007 16/07/2007 – 28/09/2007

REGION	Assault	Threats	Weapons	Drugs	Other	TOTAL
Hunter/Central Coast	8	1	5	3	3	20
Illawarra South East	3	1	1	3	1	9
New England	3	0	2	3	4	12
North Coast	4	1	4	1	2	12
Northern Sydney	3	0	4	1	2	10
Riverina	1	0	2	0	4	7
South Western Sydney	9	2	2	8	6	27
Sydney	3	0	3	0	2	8
Western NSW	1	0	1	1	2	5
Western Sydney	12	0	2	1	4	19
TOTAL	47	5	26	21	30	129

Term 2, 2007 23/04/2007 – 29/06/2007

REGION	Assault	Threats	Weapons	Drugs	Other	TOTAL
Hunter/Central Coast	13	1	4	4	7	29
Illawarra South East	4	1	6	4	1	16
New England	3	0	0	4	0	7
North Coast	7	0	4	4	4	19
Northern Sydney	5	0	6	4	2	17
Riverina	6	0	1	0	4	11
South Western Sydney	18	1	9	13	10	51
Sydney	5	2	7	4	1	19
Western NSW	7	0	1	1	3	12
Western Sydney	14	1	7	9	4	35
TOTAL	82	6	45	47	36	216

Term 1, 2007 29/01/2007 – 05/04/2007

REGION	Assault	Threats	Weapons	Drugs	Other	TOTAL
Hunter/Central Coast	14	0	3	6	1	24
Illawarra South East	17	2	1	7	3	30
New England	14	2	1	7	4	28
North Coast	5	3	5	7	4	24
Northern Sydney	12	1	1	1	2	17
Riverina	9	0	2	3	0	14
South Western Sydney	27	1	12	18	9	67
Sydney	11	0	6	8	3	28
Western NSW	10	1	2	4	1	18
Western Sydney	36	3	11	20	15	85
TOTAL	155	13	44	81	42	335

Term 4, 2006 16/10/2006 – 21/12/2006

REGION	Assault	Threats	Weapons	Drugs	Other	TOTAL
Hunter/Central Coast	11	2	7	5	2	27
Illawarra South East	9	3	6	8	8	34
New England	9	2	6	2	2	21
North Coast	12	2	2	6	8	30
Northern Sydney	4	0	5	2	2	13
Riverina	6	1	3	7	2	19
South Western Sydney	10	6	10	20	9	55
Sydney	8	1	7	3	6	25
Western NSW	5	2	3	4	5	19
Western Sydney	26	1	9	12	11	59
TOTAL	100	20	58	69	55	302

Term 3, 2006 17/07/2006 – 29/09/2006

REGION	Assault	Threats	Weapons	Drugs	Other	TOTAL
Hunter/Central Coast	13	2	9	9	6	39
Illawarra South East	14	1	5	8	6	34
New England	13	4	3	4	2	26
North Coast	13	6	2	1	4	26
Northern Sydney	9	1	8	3	1	22
Riverina	8	1	1	5	2	17
South Western Sydney	26	2	16	18	9	71
Sydney	6	0	2	4	0	12
Western NSW	12	0	7	2	2	23
Western Sydney	25	0	14	15	7	61
TOTAL	139	17	67	69	39	331

Term 2, 2006 01/05/2006 – 30/06/2006

REGION	Assault	Threats	Weapons	Drugs	Other	TOTAL
Hunter/Central Coast	7	3	2	5	1	18
Illawarra South East	7	0	3	1	2	13
New England	0	0	0	4	4	8
North Coast	3	2	2	3	2	12
Northern Sydney	2	1	2	0	1	6
Riverina	6	0	0	0	1	7
South Western Sydney	15	1	1	8	5	30
Sydney	4	0	3	1	2	10
Western NSW	11	0	2	0	2	15
Western Sydney	12	0	7	2	1	22
TOTAL	67	7	22	24	21	141

Term 1, 2006 30/01/2006 – 13/04/2006

REGION	Assault	Threats	Weapons	Drugs	Other	TOTAL
Hunter/Central Coast	22	2	5	11	5	45
Illawarra South East	8	0	0	8	4	20
New England	14	3	3	7	3	30
North Coast	9	1	2	7	5	24
Northern Sydney	4	1	3	1	7	16
Riverina	12	1	3	7	5	28
South Western Sydney	50	4	19	13	13	99
Sydney	12	3	4	12	8	39
Western NSW	16	0	3	10	4	33
Western Sydney	26	0	10	16	10	62
TOTAL	173	15	52	92	64	396

Term 4, 2005 10/10/2005 – 21/12/2005

REGION	Assault	Threats	Weapons	Drugs	Other	TOTAL
Hunter/Central Coast	10	0	6	9	1	26
Illawarra South East	5	0	3	3	1	12
New England	6	0	1	2	0	9
North Coast	9	3	0	4	1	17
Northern Sydney	0	0	3	0	1	4
Riverina	5	0	0	2	2	9
South Western Sydney	15	2	9	6	6	38
Sydney	1	0	3	1	1	6
Western NSW	13	0	3	3	3	22
Western Sydney	15	1	6	6	6	34
TOTAL	79	6	34	36	22	177

Term 3, 2005 18/07/2005 – 23/09/2005

REGION	Assault	Threats	Weapons	Drugs	Other	TOTAL
Hunter/Central Coast	8	2	3	8	4	25
Illawarra South East	5	2	1	3	0	11
New England	7	1	1	6	4	19
North Coast	6	3	2	2	2	15
Northern Sydney	1	1	0	0	1	3
Riverina	10	1	1	4	2	18
South Western Sydney	14	1	14	11	6	46
Sydney	4	0	5	2	5	16
Western NSW	14	1	2	6	1	24
Western Sydney	25	0	4	4	4	37
TOTAL	94	12	33	46	29	214

Term 2, 2005 26/04/2005 – 01/07/2005

REGION	Assault	Threats	Weapons	Drugs	Other	TOTAL
Hunter/Central Coast	5	1	1	3	2	12
Illawarra South East	3	0	2	4	1	10
New England	4	0	3	3	0	10
North Coast	2	0	0	1	1	4
Northern Sydney	2	0	1	5	0	8
Riverina	6	2	0	3	1	12
South Western Sydney	14	1	1	9	4	29
Sydney	10	0	1	4	4	19
Western NSW	3	0	1	2	1	7
Western Sydney	15	0	1	3	4	23
TOTAL	64	4	11	37	18	134

Term 1, 2005 28/01/2005 – 08/04/2005

REGION	Assault	Threats	Weapons	Drugs	Other	TOTAL
Hunter/Central Coast	13	0	2	7	4	26
Illawarra South East	1	1	0	2	0	4
New England	6	0	1	1	1	9
North Coast	9	1	0	1	1	12
Northern Sydney	5	0	0	4	2	11
Riverina	1	0	0	0	1	2
South Western Sydney	23	1	6	6	2	38
Sydney	9	1	1	2	1	14
Western NSW	14	0	1	6	1	22
Western Sydney	9	1	0	7	3	20
TOTAL	90	5	11	36	16	158

Date Incident Occurred

School

Suburb

School Phone

Principal

Director, Public Schools NSW

Local Area Command

Cops Event Number



Incident Type

Violence / Indecent Assault

Description of Incident

It was alleged that while a Yea [redacted] (victim) from [redacted] was waiting to collect [redacted] from the school, [redacted] was [redacted] by an unknown [redacted] (POI). It was alleged that the incident had occurred [redacted]

The victim and [redacted] mother have informed the Principal of the incident and the victim's mother has contacted the local police. The Detectives have arrived at school and spoke with the Principal. The description provided by the victim had allegedly matched the description of a [redacted]

The local police were still investigating the incident.

Actions

- Police attended the school.
- The school was advised to consider asking the Police Youth Liaison Officer to deliver an educational presentation on 'Safe People, Safe Places'.
- The school was advised to contact the Police Youth Liaison Officer for advice.
- The school was advised to contact the Director, Public Schools NSW.
- [redacted]
- The school was advised to recommend affected staff to contact the Employee Assistance Program on 1300 360 364.
- The school was advised to consider encouraging the parent/carer of the victim to report the incident to police.

Support Materials provided

•

Incident Details

Date Incident Occurred

School

Suburb

School Phone

Principal

Director, Public Schools NSW

Local Area Command

Cops Event Number

Incident Type

Violence / Sexual Assault

The parents of two Year [redacted] (victim 1 & victim 2) have reported to the Principal that their [redacted] have been [redacted] and [redacted] assaulted by six Year [redacted] YP1, 2, 3, 4, 5, 6).

The incident has allegedly occurred during the [redacted] at victim 2's residence.

The parents have also alleged that the victims are being bullied at school which the Principal is addressing.

Actions

- [redacted]
- The school was advised to contact local Police, report the incident for advice.
- [redacted]
- The school was advised to consider encouraging the parent/carer of victim 1 to report the incident to police.
- The school was advised to provide appropriate support and counselling to victim 1.
- The parent of victim 1 attended the school.
- The school was advised to consider encouraging the parent/carer of victim 2 to report the incident to police.
- The school was advised to provide appropriate support and counselling to victim 2.
- The parent of victim 2 attended the school.

Support Materials provided

- Sexual assault fact sheet
-

Incident Details

Date Incident Occurred	15/07/2015	Time Incident Occurred	14:30
School	[REDACTED]		
Suburb	[REDACTED]		
School Phone	[REDACTED]		
Principal	[REDACTED]	Principals Network	Albury
Director, Public Schools NSW	[REDACTED]		
Local Area Command	ALBURY	LAC Phone	6023 9299
Cops Event Number	[REDACTED]		

Incident Type

Violence / Threat/Intimidation

A [REDACTED] student (YP1) has been misbehaving on a [REDACTED] while returning to school [REDACTED]

Staff on the [REDACTED] have suspected that YP1 was under the influence of an illegal substance and have requested the Principal meet th [REDACTED] at school to conduct a bag search.

The Principal has requested YP1 submit for a bag search which he refused.

YP1 has then escalated and begun behaving erratically. YP1 has attempted to spray the Principal with an [REDACTED] and has climbed up on a [REDACTED] and made [REDACTED] movements.

YP1 has also approached the Principal (victim) who has feared that YP1 was going to assault him.

The Principal has requested the students enter a classroom, most of the students complied except for two (YP2 & YP3) who have stayed outside with YP1.

YP1 has then been told that he wasn't to enter the classroom which has again caused YP1 to escalate. YP1 has run towards the door and the Principal has been required to put his hand on YP1's chest to stop him from entering. While in the classroom two other students (YP4 & YP5) have made attempts to open the door and have antagonised YP1.

The Principal has then implemented a lockdown.

YP1 has then begun to kick and hit the outside of the building. YP1, YP2 and YP3 have located a tub of [REDACTED] and have begun throwing it at the outside of the building.

Police have been contacted and have attended, however YP1 has run away when they arrived. Another police car has been contacted and has intercepted YP1 and transported him back to school.

YP1's father has also been contacted and has attended.

Actions

- Police attended the school.
- The school contacted the police.
- The school was advised to contact the School Liaison Police officer for advice.
- The school was advised to contact the Director, Public Schools NSW.
- The school was advised to recommend affected staff to contact the Employee Assistance Program on 1300

360 364.

- Disciplinary action was taken by the school in relation to YP 1.
- The school contacted the parent of YP 1.
- The school was advised to create/review the risk management plan for YP 1 prior to their return to school.
- The school was advised to provide appropriate support and counselling to YP 1.
- The school was advised to consider involving the School Liaison Police officer and/or the counsellor in the suspension resolution meeting.
- Disciplinary action was taken by the school in relation to YP 2.
- The school was advised to create/review the risk management plan for YP 2 prior to their return to school.
- The school was in the process of contacting the parent/carer of YP 2.
- The school was advised to provide appropriate support and counselling to YP 2.
- Disciplinary action was taken by the school in relation to YP 3.
- The school was advised to create/review the risk management plan for YP 3 prior to their return to school.
- The school was in the process of contacting the parent/carer of YP 3.
- The school was advised to provide appropriate support and counselling to YP 3.
- Disciplinary action was taken by the school in relation to YP 4.
- The school was advised to create/review the risk management plan for YP 4 prior to their return to school.
- The school was in the process of contacting the parent/carer of YP 4.
- The school was advised to provide appropriate support and counselling to YP 4.
- Disciplinary action was taken by the school in relation to YP 5.
- The school was advised to create/review the risk management plan for YP 5 prior to their return to school.
- The school was in the process of contacting the parent/carer of YP 5.
- The school was advised to provide appropriate support and counselling to YP 5.

Support Materials provided

-

Incident Details

Date Incident Occurred	15/07/2015	Time Incident Occurred	16:55
School	[REDACTED]		
Suburb	[REDACTED]		
School Phone	[REDACTED]		
Principal	[REDACTED]	Principals Network	Port Jackson
Director, Public Schools NSW	[REDACTED]		
Local Area Command	SURRY HILLS	LAC Phone	9265 4144
Cops Event Number	[REDACTED]		

Incident Type

Welfare / Student Welfare Concerns
Technology / Other

A [REDACTED] has been left behind in a classroom at the end of term [REDACTED] and was handed in to the class teacher (informant) as lost property.

Upon school recommencing for [REDACTED] term, the informant, with the intention of identifying the rightful owner, has opened the [REDACTED] and found [REDACTED] (POI). The informant has also identified the owner of the [REDACTED] to be a Year [REDACTED] (YP) and advised the Deputy Principal (DP). The informant has surrendered the [REDACTED] to the DP for further investigation.

The DP has advised the Principal and the [REDACTED] has been secured.

Actions

- The school was advised to contact local Police, report the incident for advice.
- The school was advised to contact the School Liaison Police officer for advice.
- The school was advised to contact the Director, Public Schools NSW.

[REDACTED]

- The school was advised to recommend affected staff to contact the Employee Assistance Program on 1300 360 364.

- The school was advised to provide appropriate support and counselling to the YP.

Support Materials provided

•

Incident Details

Date Incident Occurred	15/07/2015	Time Incident Occurred	15:05
School	[REDACTED]		
Suburb	[REDACTED]		
School Phone	[REDACTED]		
Principal	[REDACTED]	Principals Network	Callaghan/Port Ste
Director, Public Schools NSW	[REDACTED]		
Local Area Command	NEWCASTLE CITY	LAC Phone	4926 6515
Cops Event Number	[REDACTED]		

Incident Type

Violence / Assault

Description of Incident

Behind the school grounds, several unknown community members (POIs) and an ex male student (POI1) have arrived in a vehicle. It was alleged that the POIs and POI1 have then assaulted a Year [REDACTED] male (victim).

The [REDACTED] informant) had witnessed the incident and informed the Deputy Principal (DP). It was also alleged that another Year [REDACTED] male (YP) had taken footage of the incident.

While investigating the incident, the DP was informed that the the YP had since deleted the footage.

Actions

- Police attended the school.
- The school contacted the police.
- The school was advised to contact the School Liaison Police officer for advice.
- The school was advised to contact the Director, Public Schools NSW.
- The school was advised to recommend affected staff to contact the Employee Assistance Program on 1300 360 364.
- The school was advised to contact the Media Unit.
- The school was in the process of contacting the parent/carer of the victim.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to the victim.
- The school was advised to consider involving the School Liaison Police officer and/or the counsellor in the suspension resolution meeting.
- The school was in the process of contacting the parent/carer of the YP.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to the YP.

Support Materials provided

- Banning notice Legal Issues bulletin and letters
-

Incident Details

Date Incident Occurred

School

Suburb

School Phone

Principal

Director, Public Schools NSW

Local Area Command

Cops Event Number

Incident Type

Technology / Sexting

A student has reported to the Relieving Deputy Principal that a Year [REDACTED] (YP1) and a Year [REDACTED] (YP2) have exchanged [REDACTED] of themselves on a Social Networking Site.

The images have been accessed by a number of students.

Actions

- The school was advised to contact local Police, report the incident for advice.
- The school was advised to contact the School Liaison Police officer for advice.
- The school was advised to contact the Media Unit.
- The school was advised to contact the parents/carer of YP 1.
- The school was advised to provide appropriate support and counselling to YP 1.
- The school was advised to consider involving the School Liaison Police officer and/or the counsellor in the suspension resolution meeting.
- Disciplinary action was taken by the school in relation to YP 1.
- The school was advised to create/review the risk management plan for YP 1 prior to their return to school.
- The school was advised to contact the parents/carer of YP 2.
- The school was advised to provide appropriate support and counselling to YP 2.
- The school was advised to consider involving the School Liaison Police officer and/or the counsellor in the suspension resolution meeting.
- Disciplinary action was taken by the school in relation to YP 2.
- The school was advised to create/review the risk management plan for YP 2 prior to their return to school.

Actions recommended by Support Officer

- Encourage the YPs to delete the images from the Social Media Site.
- If unsuccessful deleting images, make a report on esafety.gov.au
- Encourage other students to delete the images and consider confiscating any devices that contain the images.

Support Materials provided

•

Incident Details

Date Incident Occurred	16/07/2015	Time Incident Occurred	13:15
School	[REDACTED]		
Suburb	[REDACTED]		
School Phone	[REDACTED]		
Principal	[REDACTED]	Principals Network	South Coast
Director, Public Schools NSW	[REDACTED]		
Local Area Command	SHOALHAVEN	LAC Phone	4421 9699
Cops Event Number	[REDACTED]		

Incident Type

Violence / Assault / Assault causing injury
Weapons / Offensive/Dangerous implement

While in the [REDACTED] a Year [REDACTED] male (YP) had used a [REDACTED] as a weapon and threatened the male teacher (victim 1). When victim 1 and another female teacher (victim 2) had moved away from the YP, he then proceeded to stab victim 2's [REDACTED] with the [REDACTED]

The Principal was informed of the incident. First aid was provided to the victim 2. Victim 2 was in the process of making a WH&S notification.

The YP's parents were contacted and informed of the incident.

UPDATE

The Principal was informed that victim 1 was a Year [REDACTED] male student and he was threatened by the YP.

Actions

- The school was advised to contact local Police, report the incident for advice.
- The school was advised to contact the Police Youth Liaison Officer for advice.
- The school was advised to contact the Director, Public Schools NSW.
- The school was advised to recommend affected staff to contact the Employee Assistance Program on 1300 360 364.
- The school was advised to consider contacting the Work Health and Safety Directorate on 1800 811 523.
- The school was advised to consider involving the Police Youth Liaison officer and/or the counsellor in the suspension resolution meeting.
- Disciplinary action was taken by the school in relation to the YP.
- The school contacted the parent of the YP.
- The school was advised to create/review the risk management plan for the YP prior to their return to school.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to the YP.
- The school was advised to consider encouraging victim 2 to report the incident to police.
- The school rendered first aid to victim 2.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to victim 2.

Support Materials provided

-

Incident Details

Date Incident Occurred	16/07/2015	Time Incident Occurred	11:00
School	[REDACTED]		
Suburb	[REDACTED]		
School Phone	[REDACTED]		
Principal	[REDACTED]	Principals Network	Fairfield
Director, Public Schools NSW	[REDACTED]		
Local Area Command	FAIRFIELD	LAC Phone	9728 8399
Cops Event Number	[REDACTED]		

Incident Type

Violence / Threat/Intimidation
Other Criminal Activities / Malicious Damage

A Year [REDACTED] female (YP1) and Year [REDACTED] female (YP2) were spoken to after leaving school grounds to have a cigarette the previous day. The YP's were spoken to after they were sited doing the same thing. When questioned YP1 and YP2 became extremely abusive swearing at the Head Teacher (victim 1). YP1 was carrying a [REDACTED] ball and went into the Deputy Principal's (DP) office and used the ball to damage items in and around the office. As a result the ball was taken off YP1 and hidden in the DP's office.

The Relieving Principal (victim 2) shares an office with victim 1 and when victim 2 returned to her office YP1 had gone through the office to locate her ball. YP1 and YP2 continued to swear and abuse the victim's and due to not being able to contact the YP's parents contacted 000.

YP1 threw a ball at victim 2 missing her. Whilst waiting for the police to attend the other DP took the YP's to his office and attempted to calm the YP's.

Actions

- Police attended the school.
- The school contacted the police.
- The school is further advised to contact the School Liaison Police officer for advice.
- The school contacted the Director, Public Schools NSW.
- The school was advised to recommend affected staff to contact the Employee Assistance Program on 1300 360 364.
- The school was advised to consider contacting the Work Health and Safety Directorate on 1800 811 523.
- The school was advised to consider involving the School Liaison Police officer and/or the counsellor in the suspension resolution meeting.
- Disciplinary action was taken by the school in relation to YP 1.
- YP 1 was conveyed from the school by police.
- The school was advised to create/review the risk management plan for YP 1 prior to their return to school.
- The school was in the process of contacting the parent/carer of YP 1.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to YP 1.
- The school was advised to consider involving the School Liaison Police officer and/or the counsellor in the suspension resolution meeting.
- YP 2 was conveyed from the school by their parent.
- The parent of YP 2 attended the school.
- The school contacted the parent of YP 2.
- The school was advised to create/review the risk management plan for YP 2 prior to their return to school.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to YP 2.

- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to victim 1.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to victim 2.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to victim 3.

Support Materials provided

-

Incident Details

Date Incident Occurred

School

Suburb

School Phone

Principal

Director, Public Schools NSW

Local Area Command

Cops Event Number

Incident Type

Technology / Misuse of Technology / Sexting

A Year [redacted] (YP1) has been found to be in possession of a number of inappropriate images of [redacted] n a [redacted]. The [redacted] has since been confiscated and secured.

Two Year [redacted] (YP2 & YP3) have been identified in some of the images and have admitted sending them to two Year [redacted] (YP4 & YP5).

It is alleged that YP4 & YP5 have received the images from YP2 & YP3 and disseminated them to other students.

YP4's mobile phone has also been confiscated.

Actions

- The school was advised to contact local Police, report the incident for advice.
- The school contacted the School Liaison Police officer.
- The school was advised to provide appropriate support and counselling to YP 1.
- The school was advised to consider involving the School Liaison Police officer and/or the counsellor in the suspension resolution meeting.
- Disciplinary action was taken by the school in relation to YP 1.
- The school contacted the parent of YP 1.
- The school was advised to create/review the risk management plan for YP 1.
- The school was advised to provide appropriate support and counselling to YP 2.
- Disciplinary action was taken by the school in relation to YP 2.
- The school contacted the parent of YP 2.
- The school was advised to create/review the risk management plan for YP 2.
- The school was advised to provide appropriate support and counselling to YP 3.
- Disciplinary action was taken by the school in relation to YP 3.
- The school contacted the parent of YP 3.
- The school was advised to create/review the risk management plan for YP 3.
- The school was advised to provide appropriate support and counselling to YP 4.
- The school was advised to consider involving the School Liaison Police officer and/or the counsellor in the suspension resolution meeting.
- Disciplinary action was taken by the school in relation to YP 4.
- The school was advised to create/review the risk management plan for YP 4.
- The school was in the process of contacting the parent/carer of YP 4.
- The school was advised to provide appropriate support and counselling to YP 5.
- The school contacted the parent of the YP 5.

- The school was advised to create/review the risk management plan for YP 5.
- The school was in the process of contacting the parent/carer of YP 5.

Actions recommended by Support Officer

- Consider contacting local police if the SLP is unable to attend.

Support Materials provided

-

Date Incident Occurred

School

Suburb

School Phone

Principal

Director, Public Schools NSW

Local Area Command

Cops Event Number



Incident Type

Welfare / Traumatic Incident

Other Criminal Activities / Transport related

A Yea [REDACTED] (Victim 1) was walking across the pedestrian crossing outside the School when he was hit by a motor vehicle. Victim 1 appeared to be unhurt but in shock. A teacher (victim 2) witnessing the incident was also in shock.

Emergency services attended the location. Victim 1 was conveyed by ambulance from the scene for further medical assessment.

Actions

- An ambulance attended.
- Police attended the school.
- The school contacted the police.
- The school is further advised to consider asking the Police Youth Liaison Officer to deliver an educational presentation on 'Safe People, Safe Places'.
- The school contacted the Director, Public Schools NSW.
- The school was advised to recommend affected staff to contact the Employee Assistance Program on 1300 360 364.
- The school contacted the Media Unit.
- The school was advised to consider contacting the Work Health and Safety Directorate on 1800 811 523.
- Victim 1 was conveyed from the school by ambulance.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to victim 1.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to victim 2.

Further Actions taken by school

Support Materials provided

•

Incident Details

Date Incident Occurred	17/07/2015	Time Incident Occurred	13:30
School	[REDACTED]		
Suburb	[REDACTED]		
School Phone	[REDACTED]		
Principal	[REDACTED]	Principals Network	Richmond Valley
Director, Public Schools NSW	[REDACTED]		
Local Area Command	RICHMOND	LAC Phone	6626 0799
Cops Event Number	[REDACTED]		

Incident Type

Drugs / Possession / Supply / Usage/Consumption

A father (POI) reported that after an incident with his son, a Year [REDACTED] male (YP1), he found a zip lock bag with approximately [REDACTED] under YP1's pillow. YP1 alleged he received the drug from another Year [REDACTED] male (YP2). YP1 indicated that he received the tablets in exchange for a quantity of [REDACTED] that was as yet undelivered.

The Relieving Deputy Principal spoke to YP1 who confirmed the story. YP1 then alleged that his father was a user of hi [REDACTED] tablets and had also used them to exchange for other illegal substances, with his dealer.

The school transaction was witnessed by another Yea [REDACTED] student.

Actions

- The school was advised to contact local Police, report the incident for advice.
- The school was advised to contact the School Liaison Police officer for advice.
- The school was advised to contact the Director, Public Schools NSW.
- The school was advised to provide appropriate support and counselling to YP 1.
- The school was advised to consider involving the School Liaison Police officer and/or the counsellor in the suspension resolution meeting.
- Disciplinary action was taken by the school in relation to YP 1.
- The school was advised to consider encouraging the parents of YP 1 to seek drug and alcohol counselling.
- The school contacted the parent of YP 1.
- The school was advised to create/review the risk management plan for YP 1 prior to their return to school.
- The school was advised to provide appropriate support and counselling to YP 2.
- The school was advised to consider involving the School Liaison Police officer and/or the counsellor in the suspension resolution meeting.
- The school was in the process of contacting the parent/carer of YP 2.

Support Materials provided

•

Incident Details

Date Incident Occurred	17/07/2015	Time Incident Occurred	13:20
School	[REDACTED]		
Suburb	[REDACTED]		
School Phone	[REDACTED]		
Principal	[REDACTED]	Principals Network	
Director, Public Schools NSW	[REDACTED]		
Local Area Command	CASTLEREAGH	LAC Phone	6828 6899
Cops Event Number			

Incident Type

Violence / Threat/Intimidation

Weapons / Knife

It was alleged that a Year [REDACTED] male (YP) had threatened a Year [REDACTED] male (victim 1) and a Year [REDACTED] male (victim 2) with a knife. Several teachers have managed to intervene.

While the Principal was investigating the incident, the YP emptied his pockets but failed to produce the knife. After the investigation, the YP left the school grounds.

Several students have witnessed the incident.

The [REDACTED] has arranged to visit the family regarding the incident.

Actions

- The school was advised to contact local Police, report the incident for advice.
- The school was advised to contact the School Liaison Police officer for advice.
- The school was advised to contact the Director, Public Schools NSW.
- The school was advised to recommend affected staff to contact the Employee Assistance Program on 1300 360 364.
- The school was advised to consider involving the School Liaison Police officer and/or the counsellor in the suspension resolution meeting.
- Disciplinary action was taken by the school in relation to the YP.
- The school was advised to create/review the risk management plan for the YP.
- The school was advised to create/review the risk management plan for the YP prior to their return to school.
- The school was in the process of contacting the parent/carer of the YP.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to the YP.
- The school was advised to consider encouraging the parent/carer of victim 1 to report the incident to police.
- The school was in the process of contacting the parent/carer of victim 1.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to victim 1.
- The school was advised to consider encouraging the parent/carer of victim 2 to report the incident to police.
- The school was in the process of contacting the parent/carer of victim 2.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to victim 2.

Support Materials provided

- Knives fact sheets
-

Incident Details

Date Incident Occurred	15/07/2015	Time Incident Occurred	10:30
School	[REDACTED]		
Suburb	[REDACTED]		
School Phone	[REDACTED]		
Principal	[REDACTED]	Principals Network	Callaghan/Port Ste
Director, Public Schools NSW	[REDACTED]		
Local Area Command	PORT STEPHENS	LAC Phone	4983 7599
Cops Event Number	[REDACTED]		

Incident Type

Violence / Threat/Intimidation
Welfare / Student Welfare Concerns

Description of Incident

A Year [REDACTED] male (YP) has escalated while at school. The YPs father has been present and has contacted police.

Police have attended and have assisted staff handling the YP.

On the [REDACTED] the YP has again escalated in the Principal's office and turned it upside down.

The YP has then left the office and begun threatening people with sticks. The YP has hit posts with sticks, thrown sticks and rocks at people, and run towards staff threatening to hit them.

Police have again been contacted and have attended. The YP has kicked and spat at the officers who have had to restrain him and placed the YP in the back of the wagon. Police have scheduled the YP.

Actions

- Police attended the school.
- The school contacted the police.
- The school was advised to contact the Police Youth Liaison Officer for advice.
- The school contacted the Director, Public Schools NSW.
- The school has advised affected staff to contact the Employee Assistance Program.
- The school contacted the Work Health and Safety Directorate.
- The school was advised to provide appropriate support and counselling to the YP.
- Disciplinary action was taken by the school in relation to the YP.
- The school contacted the parent of the YP.
- The school was advised to create/review the risk management plan for the YP prior to their return to school.
- The school was advised to consider involving the Police Youth Liaison officer and/or the counsellor in the suspension resolution meeting.
- The YP was conveyed from the school by police.

Support Materials provided

•

Incident Details

Date Incident Occurred	17/07/2015	Time Incident Occurred	14:00
School	[REDACTED]		
Suburb	[REDACTED]		
School Phone	[REDACTED]		
Principal	[REDACTED]	Principals Network	Great Lakes
Director, Public Schools NSW	[REDACTED]		
Local Area Command	MANNING-GREAT LAKES	LAC Phone	6555 1299
Cops Event Number	[REDACTED]		

Incident Type

Weapons / Offensive/Dangerous implement

During a maths lesson, a Year [REDACTED] male (YP1) asked another Year [REDACTED] male for food (victim). When the victim advised he didn't have any food, YP1 escalated and threatened to stab the victim.

YP1 subsequently left the room.

When the victim was questioned, the victim admitted to being worried because on [REDACTED] YP1 had held a knife to his throat. The incident occurred as the students travelled between classes. The victim reported that he didn't report it at the time because he thought YP1 was joking.

In a separate incident, also on [REDACTED] a Year [REDACTED] male (YP2) had a [REDACTED] from a [REDACTED] room, confiscated. YP2 alleged he had found the implement. The Relieving Deputy Principal thought the weapon may be the same implement used by YP1

After speaking to YP2, he again advised that he found the [REDACTED] confiscated but also reported that YP1 had his own [REDACTED] YP2 knew this fact because he reported that YP1 had also held it at his throat.

Actions

- Police attended the school.
- The school contacted the police.
- The school was advised to contact the School Liaison Police officer for advice.
- The school was advised to contact the Director, Public Schools NSW.
- The school was advised to provide appropriate support and counselling to YP 1.
- The school was advised to consider involving the School Liaison Police officer and/or the counsellor in the suspension resolution meeting.
- Disciplinary action was taken by the school in relation to YP 1.
- The school was in the process of contacting the parent/carer of YP 1.
- The school was advised to create/review the risk management plan for YP 1 prior to their return to school.
- The school was advised to provide appropriate support and counselling to the victim.
- The victim was conveyed from the school by their parent.
- The school contacted the parent of the victim.
- The school was advised to provide appropriate support and counselling to YP 2.
- The school was advised to consider involving the School Liaison Police officer and/or the counsellor in the suspension resolution meeting.
- Disciplinary action was taken by the school in relation to YP 2.
- The school contacted the parent of YP 2.
- The school was advised to create/review the risk management plan for YP 2 prior to their return to school.

Support Materials provided

- Knives fact sheets
-

Incident Details

Date Incident Occurred	17/07/2015	Time Incident Occurred	12:30
School	[REDACTED]		
Suburb	[REDACTED]		
School Phone	[REDACTED]		
Principal	[REDACTED]	Principals Network	Far South Coast
Director, Public Schools NSW	[REDACTED]		
Local Area Command	FAR SOUTH COAST	LAC Phone	4478 9910
Cops Event Number	[REDACTED]		

Incident Type

Drugs / Located / Possession

A Year [REDACTED] female (informant) has disclosed to a teacher that a Year [REDACTED] female (YP) was outside the front of the school and was in possession of prohibited substance.

The Relieving Deputy Principal's (R/DP's) attended the area and located the YP, escorting her back into the school. The YP was asked if she was in possession of prohibited substance and was asked for her permission to conduct a bag search.

The YP refused and fled to the girls toilets. The police were contacted and attended. The police have searched the YP and located green vegetable matter (GVM) concealed in her blouse.

The police have confiscated the GVM and the YP was transported home by the Deputy Principal (DP) and Head Teacher (HT). The YP was placed in the care of her father and informed him of the incident.

Actions

- Police attended the school.
- The school contacted the police.
- The school was advised to contact the School Liaison Police officer for advice.
- The school contacted the Director, Public Schools NSW, [REDACTED]
- The school was advised to consider involving the School Liaison Police officer and/or the counsellor in the suspension resolution meeting.
- The school was advised to consider encouraging the parents of the YP to seek drug and alcohol counselling.
- The school was advised to create/review the risk management plan for the YP prior to their return to school.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to the YP.

Support Materials provided

•

Incident Details

Date Incident Occurred	20/07/2015	Time Incident Occurred	10:30
School	[REDACTED]		
Suburb	[REDACTED]		
School Phone	[REDACTED]		
Principal	[REDACTED]	Principals Network	Richmond Valley
Director, Public Schools NSW	[REDACTED]		
Local Area Command	RICHMOND	LAC Phone	6626 0799
Cops Event Number	[REDACTED]		

Incident Type

Weapons / Knife

While in the classroom, a teacher had noticed that a Year [REDACTED] male (YP) was in possession of [REDACTED] knife. When the teacher asked the YP to produce the knife, he refused. The Deputy Principal (DP) and the [REDACTED] also requested the YP to produce the knife but he still refused.

The local police were contacted and they arrived at the school. The YP refused to produce the knife for the police officer and he also refused to leave the school grounds.

The Principal implemented lock down and the police officer called for assistance. The Principal tried to contact the YP's parents but was unable to locate them. The [REDACTED] also tried to locate the YP's parents.

The YP left the school grounds and went across the road. Shortly after, the local police arrived and they managed to obtain the knife from the YP. The YP's parents arrived and spoke with the local police.

UPDATE:

Two Year [REDACTED] emales (victim 1 and victim 2) have disclosed to the Head Teacher (HT) that the YP had threatened to harm them with the knife earlier in the day.

The Deputy Principal has been advised and contacted the victim's parents. Victim 1's parents have reported the threat to police.

The school are providing counselling for the victims and will be creating a risk assesment and management plan for the YP before he returns to school.

Actions

- Police attended the school.
- The school contacted the police.
- The school was advised to contact the School Liaison Police officer for advice.
- The school contacted the Director, Public Schools NSW.
- The school was advised to recommend affected staff to contact the Employee Assistance Program on 1300 360 364.
- The school was advised to consider involving the School Liaison Police officer and/or the counsellor in the suspension resolution meeting.
- Disciplinary action was taken by the school in relation to the YP.
- The school contacted the parent of the YP.
- The school was advised to create/review the risk management plan for the YP prior to their return to school.

- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to the YP.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to the victim.
- The school contacted the parent of the victim 2.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to the victim 2.
- The school contacted the parent of the victim 3.

Support Materials provided

- Knives fact sheets
-

Incident Details

Date Incident Occurred	20/07/2015	Time Incident Occurred	13:40
School	[REDACTED]		
Suburb	[REDACTED]		
School Phone	[REDACTED]		
Principal	[REDACTED]	Principals Network	Gosford
Director, Public Schools NSW	[REDACTED]		
Local Area Command	BRISBANE WATER	LAC Phone	4323 5599
Cops Event Number	[REDACTED]		

Incident Type

Welfare / Suicidal Intentions

The Principal was informed by two Year [REDACTED] (witnesses) that another Year [REDACTED] (victim) had left the school grounds and was threatening to [REDACTED]

The witnesses alleged that the victim had rung them and informed them that she was intending to [REDACTED]. The witnesses tried to calm [REDACTED] but [REDACTED] eventually ended the call.

The Principal contacted the local police and the victim's parents. The Principal provided support and counselling to the witnesses and will contact their parents.

The Principal was in the process of contacting the Director, the Media Unit and the local police.

UPDATE:

Police attended the area and located the victim on the [REDACTED] uninjured. The victim has been [REDACTED]

Actions

- An ambulance attended.
- [REDACTED]
- The school contacted the police.
- Police attended the school.
- The school was advised to contact the School Liaison Police officer for advice.
- The school contacted the Director, Public Schools NSW.
- The school has advised affected staff to contact the Employee Assistance Program.
- The school contacted the Media Unit.
- The school contacted the parent of the victim.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to the victim.

Support Materials provided

•

Incident Details

Date Incident Occurred	17/07/2015	Time Incident Occurred	15:00
School	[REDACTED]		
Suburb	[REDACTED]		
School Phone	[REDACTED]		
Principal	[REDACTED]	Principals Network	Eastern Creek
Director, Public Schools NSW	[REDACTED]		
Local Area Command	ST MARYS	LAC Phone	9677 7499
Cops Event Number	[REDACTED]		

Incident Type

Violence / Assault

Weapons / Offensive/Dangerous implement

A currently suspended Year [REDACTED] male (YP) has approached another Year [REDACTED] male (victim) on his way home from school.

The YP has produced a [REDACTED] and lighter and ha [REDACTED] the YP in the [REDACTED] and used the lighter [REDACTED]. There have allegedly been no major injuries

The victims mother has reported the incident to the school and has stated that they have reported the incident to police.

Actions

- The school is further advised to contact local Police, report the incident for advice.
- The school was advised to contact the School Liaison Police officer for advice.
- The school was advised to contact the Director, Public Schools NSW.
- The school contacted the parent of the victim.
- The school was advised to consider encouraging the parent/carer of the victim to report the incident to police.
- The school was advised to provide appropriate support and counselling to the victim.
- The school was advised to provide appropriate support and counselling to the YP.
- Disciplinary action was taken by the school in relation to the YP.
- The school was advised to create/review the risk management plan for the YP.
- The school was in the process of contacting the parent/carer of the YP.

Support Materials provided

•

Incident Details

Date Incident Occurred
School
Suburb
School Phone
Principal
Director, Public Schools NSW
Local Area Command
Cops Event Number



Incident Type

Violence / Assault
Technology / Sexting
 Other Criminal Activities / Indecent Exposure

Description of Incident

A physical altercation occurred between two Year [REDACTED] (YP1 and YP2) and disciplinary action was taken towards them. When the Deputy Principal (DP) contacted YP1's Grandmother, she alleged that YP2 was in possession of an inappropriate image of a Year [REDACTED] (victim).

While the DP was investigating the incident, another Year [REDACTED] (witness) has informed the DP that [REDACTED] had witnessed the inappropriate image from YP2's mobile phone.

Actions

- The school was advised to contact local Police, report the incident for advice.
 - The school was advised to contact the School Liaison Police officer for advice.
 - The school was advised to contact the Director, Public Schools NSW.
- [REDACTED]
- The school was advised to recommend affected staff to contact the Employee Assistance Program on 1300 360 364.
 - The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to the victim.
 - The school was advised to consider involving the School Liaison Police officer and/or the counsellor in the suspension resolution meeting.
 - Disciplinary action was taken by the school in relation to YP 1.
 - The school was advised to create/review the risk management plan for YP 1 prior to their return to school.
 - The school was in the process of contacting the parent/carer of YP 1.
 - The school was advised to consider involving the School Liaison Police officer and/or the counsellor in the suspension resolution meeting.
 - Disciplinary action was taken by the school in relation to YP 2.
 - The school was advised to create/review the risk management plan for YP 2 prior to their return to school.

Support Materials provided

.

Incident Details

Date Incident Occurred	20/07/2015	Time Incident Occurred	8:45
School	[REDACTED]		
Suburb	[REDACTED]		
School Phone	[REDACTED]		
Principal	[REDACTED]	Principals Network	Barwon
Director, Public Schools NSW	[REDACTED]		
Local Area Command	NEW ENGLAND	LAC Phone	6771 0503
Cops Event Number	[REDACTED]		

Incident Type

Weapons / Knife

A Year [REDACTED] male (YP) brought a [REDACTED] knife to school.

The YP threatened a Year [REDACTED] male (victim 1), Yea [REDACTED] male (victim 2) and two Year [REDACTED] males (victim 3 and victim 4) with the weapon. Victim 3 picked up a [REDACTED] and warned the YP that if he approached he would use the [REDACTED] as a weapon to defend himself.

The YP threw the knife to the ground and left the area.

Actions

- Police attended the school.
- The school contacted the police.
- The school was advised to contact the School Liaison Police officer for advice.
- The school contacted the Director, Public Schools NSW.
- The school was advised to provide appropriate support and counselling to the YP.
- The school was advised to consider involving the School Liaison Police officer and/or the counsellor in the suspension resolution meeting.
- Disciplinary action was taken by the school in relation to the YP.
- The school contacted the parent of the YP.
- The school was advised to create/review the risk management plan for the YP prior to their return to school.
- The school was advised to provide appropriate support and counselling to victim 1.
- The school contacted the parent of victim 1.
- The school was advised to provide appropriate support and counselling to victim 2.
- The school contacted the parent of victim 2.
- The school was advised to provide appropriate support and counselling to victim 3.
- The school contacted the parent of victim 3.
- The school was advised to provide appropriate support and counselling to victim 4.
- The school contacted the parent of victim 4.

Support Materials provided

- Knives fact sheets
-

Incident Details

Date Incident Occurred

School

Suburb

School Phone

Principal

Director, Public Schools NSW

Local Area Command

Cops Event Number

Incident Type

Technology / Misuse of Technology / Sexting

A Year [redacted] (Victim) brought to the attention of the Deputy Principal (DP) that Two Year [redacted] (YP1 and YP2) had sent messages via a SNS of a highly [redacted] showing a photograph of the victim and mentions other students.

Actions

- The school was advised to contact local Police, report the incident for advice.
- The school is further advised to contact the School Liaison Police officer for advice.
- The school was advised to contact the Director, Public Schools NSW.
- The school was in the process of contacting the parent/carer of the victim.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to the victim.
- The school was advised to consider involving the School Liaison Police officer and/or the counsellor in the suspension resolution meeting.
- Disciplinary action was taken by the school in relation to YP 1.
- The school was in the process of contacting the parent/carer of YP 1.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to YP 1.
- The school was advised to create/review the risk management plan for YP 1 prior to their return to school.
- The school was advised to consider involving the School Liaison Police officer and/or the counsellor in the suspension resolution meeting.
- Disciplinary action was taken by the school in relation to YP 2.
- The school was in the process of contacting the parent/carer of YP 2.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to YP 2.
- The school was advised to create/review the risk management plan for YP 2 prior to their return to school.

Actions recommended by Support Officer

- contact police and take advice in contacting parents

Support Materials provided

-

Incident Details

Date Incident Occurred	21/07/2015	Time Incident Occurred	11:15
School	[REDACTED]		
Suburb	[REDACTED]		
School Phone	[REDACTED]		
Principal	[REDACTED]	Principals Network	Nirimba
Director, Public Schools NSW	[REDACTED]		
Local Area Command	QUAKERS HILL	LAC Phone	9678 8999
Cops Event Number	[REDACTED]		

Incident Type

Violence / Assault / Threat/Intimidation
Weapons / Other

Description of Incident

A Year [REDACTED] male (YP1) and a Yea [REDACTED] male (YP2) have had ongoing issues within the community and at recess became involved in a fight and a Year [REDACTED] female (victim) was allegedly spat on by YP2. Another Yea [REDACTED] male (YP3) made a telephone call to community members who arrived a short time later armed with a [REDACTED] and a [REDACTED]. The school was placed in lockout and 000 contacted.

Actions

- Police attended the school.
- The school contacted the police.
- The school was advised to contact the School Liaison Police officer for advice.
- The school was advised to contact the Director, Public Schools NSW.
- The school was advised to contact the Media Unit.
- The school was advised to consider involving the Police Youth Liaison officer and/or the counsellor in the suspension resolution meeting.
- The YP 1 was conveyed from the school by their parent.
- Disciplinary action was taken by the school in relation to YP 1.
- The parent of YP 1 attended the school.
- The school contacted the parent of YP 1.
- The school was advised to create/review the risk management plan for YP 1 prior to their return to school.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to YP 1.
- The school was advised to consider involving the Police Youth Liaison officer and/or the counsellor in the suspension resolution meeting.
- YP 2 was conveyed from the school by their parent.
- Disciplinary action was taken by the school in relation to YP 2.
- The parent of YP 2 attended the school.
- The school contacted the parent of YP 2.
- The school was advised to create/review the risk management plan for YP 2 prior to their return to school.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to YP 2.
- The school was advised to consider involving the Police Youth Liaison officer and/or the counsellor in the suspension resolution meeting.
- Disciplinary action was taken by the school in relation to YP 3.
- The school contacted the parent of YP 3.
- The school was in the process of contacting the parent/carer of the victim.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to the victim.

Further Actions taken by school

- school placed in lockout
- police spoken to students and community

Support Materials provided

-

Date Incident Occurred

School

Suburb

School Phone

Principal

Director, Public Schools NSW

Local Area Command

Cops Event Number



Incident Type

Technology / Misuse of Technology / Sexting

The Deputy Principal (DP) has been advised a Year [REDACTED] (YP) had inappropriate images on [REDACTED] mobile phone of a Year [REDACTED] (victim).

The D/P has called for the YP and asked if [REDACTED] had inappropriate images on [REDACTED] phone to which [REDACTED] replied [REDACTED] did.

The DP has confiscated and secured the YP's mobile phone.

UPDATE:

The Deputy Principal (DP) was informed that the YP had disseminated the inappropriate images to a Year [REDACTED] (YP2) and another Year [REDACTED] (YP3). It was alleged that YP2 had requested the inappropriate images from the YP.

Actions

- The school contacted the police.
- The school is further advised to contact the Police Youth Liaison Officer for advice.
- The school contacted the Director, Public Schools NSW.
- Disciplinary action was taken by the school in relation to YP 1.
- The school contacted the parent of YP 1.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to YP 1.
- The school contacted the parent of the victim.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to the victim.
- The school was advised to consider involving the School Liaison Police officer and/or the counsellor in the suspension resolution meeting.
- Disciplinary action was taken by the school in relation to YP 2.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to YP 2.
- The school was advised to consider involving the School Liaison Police officer and/or the counsellor in the suspension resolution meeting.
- Disciplinary action was taken by the school in relation to YP 3.
- The school was advised to create/review the risk management plan for YP 3 prior to their return to school.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to YP 3.

Support Materials provided

•

Incident Details

Date Incident Occurred	21/07/2015	Time Incident Occurred	11:30
School	[REDACTED]		
Suburb	[REDACTED]		
School Phone	[REDACTED]		
Principal	[REDACTED]	Principals Network	Lake Macquarie W
Director, Public Schools NSW	[REDACTED]		
Local Area Command	LAKE MACQUARIE	LAC Phone	4922 4699
Cops Event Number	[REDACTED]		

Incident Type

Violence / Assault causing injury

A Year [REDACTED] female (YP1) has approached a Year [REDACTED] female (YP2) and verbally abused her. The altercation has been escalated by YP1 and both YPs have begun hitting each other.

YP1 has suffered a cut above the eye which has bled quite a lot.

The YPs parents have been contacted and YP1's mother has attended and taken YP1 home after being seen by the paramedics.

Actions

- An ambulance attended.
- The school called for an ambulance to attend the school.
- Police attended the school.
- The school was advised to contact the School Liaison Police officer for advice.
- The school has advised affected staff to contact the Employee Assistance Program.
- The school was advised to consider involving the School Liaison Police officer and/or the counsellor in the suspension resolution meeting.
- YP 1 was conveyed from the school by their parent.
- Disciplinary action was taken by the school in relation to YP 1.
- The school contacted the parent of YP 1.
- The school was advised to create/review the risk management plan for YP 1 prior to their return to school.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to YP 1.
- The school rendered first aid to YP 1.
- The school was advised to consider involving the School Liaison Police officer and/or the counsellor in the suspension resolution meeting.
- Disciplinary action was taken by the school in relation to YP 2.
- The school contacted the parent of YP 2.
- The school was advised to create/review the risk management plan for YP 2 prior to their return to school.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to YP 2.

Support Materials provided

•

Incident Details

Date Incident Occurred	21/07/2015	Time Incident Occurred	9:00
School	[REDACTED]		
Suburb	[REDACTED]		
School Phone	[REDACTED]		
Principal	[REDACTED]	Principals Network	Callaghan/Port Ste
Director, Public Schools NSW	[REDACTED]		
Local Area Command	PORT STEPHENS	LAC Phone	4983 7599
Cops Event Number	[REDACTED]		

Incident Type

Drugs / Usage/Consumption

A Year 10 male (YP) has attended school under the influence of a prohibited drug.

The YP has admitted to consuming [REDACTED] before attending school.

The YP has submitted to a bag search and nothing has been located.

Actions

- The school was advised to contact the School Liaison Police officer for advice.
- The school was advised to consider involving the School Liaison Police officer and/or the counsellor in the suspension resolution meeting.
- Disciplinary action was taken by the school in relation to the YP.
- The school was advised to consider encouraging the parents of the YP to seek drug and alcohol counselling.
- The school contacted the parent of the YP.
- The school was advised to create/review the risk management plan for the YP prior to their return to school.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to the YP.

Support Materials provided

-

Incident Details

Date Incident Occurred	21/07/2015	Time Incident Occurred	9:30
School	[REDACTED]		
Suburb	[REDACTED]		
School Phone	[REDACTED]		
Principal	[REDACTED]	Principals Network	Callaghan/Port Ste
Director, Public Schools NSW	[REDACTED]		
Local Area Command	PORT STEPHENS	LAC Phone	4983 7599
Cops Event Number	[REDACTED]		

Incident Type

Drugs / Usage/Consumption

A Year [REDACTED] male (YP) has attended school under the influence of a prohibited drug.

The YP has admitted to consuming [REDACTED] before attending school.

The YP has submitted to a bag search and nothing has been located.

Actions

- The school was advised to contact the School Liaison Police officer for advice.
- The school was advised to consider involving the School Liaison Police officer and/or the counsellor in the suspension resolution meeting.
- Disciplinary action was taken by the school in relation to the YP.
- The school was advised to consider encouraging the parents of the YP to seek drug and alcohol counselling.
- The school contacted the parent of the YP.
- The school was advised to create/review the risk management plan for the YP prior to their return to school.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to the YP.

Support Materials provided

-

Incident Details

Date Incident Occurred

School

Suburb

School Phone

Principal

Director, Public Schools NSW

Local Area Command

Cops Event Number



Incident Type

Welfare / Traumatic Incident / Student Welfare Concerns

A Yea [redacted] (victim) [redacted] had been [redacted] and was [redacted]



The victim has been conveyed to hospital by New South Wales Ambulance Service.

The Principal has contacted the victim's mother and the Director. The victim's mother advised that as she was some distance away she would drive directly to the hospital.

UPDATE:



Actions

- An ambulance attended.
- The school called for an ambulance to attend the school.
- The school contacted the Director, Public Schools NSW.
- The school was advised to recommend affected staff to contact the Employee Assistance Program on 1300 360 364.
- The Media Unit was contacted by the Safety and Security Directorate.
- The victim was conveyed from the school by ambulance.
- The school rendered first aid to the victim.
- The school contacted the parent of the victim.

Further Actions taken by school

The Principal has arranged counselling and has organised extra staff for the 22/7/2015.

Support Materials provided

-

Incident Details

Date Incident Occurred	21/07/2015	Time Incident Occurred	12:30
School	[REDACTED]		
Suburb	[REDACTED]		
School Phone	[REDACTED]		
Principal	[REDACTED]	Principals Network	South Coast
Director, Public Schools NSW	[REDACTED]		
Local Area Command	SHOALHAVEN	LAC Phone	4421 9699
Cops Event Number	[REDACTED]		

Incident Type

Weapons / Offensive/Dangerous implement
Other Criminal Activities / Unauthorised entry

A Yea [REDACTED] male (YP) was absent but came to the school grounds, accompanied by two, older, male ex-students (PO11 and POI2).

POI2 had a [REDACTED] in his possession. POI2 was threatening a Year [REDACTED] male (victim) within the school grounds, with the improvised weapon. The YP jumped the fence, armed with the [REDACTED] and entered the school grounds. The YP became involved in an altercation with the victim. The victim managed to take th [REDACTED] and used it to fend off the YP.

The YP and the POIs left when the Relieving Principal approached the scene.

Actions

- The school contacted the police.
- The school contacted the Director, Public Schools NSW.
- The school was advised to provide appropriate support and counselling to the YP.
- The school was advised to consider involving the Police Youth Liaison officer and/or the counsellor in the suspension resolution meeting.
- The school was in the process of contacting the parent/carer of the YP.
- The school was advised to consider encouraging the parent/carer of the victim to report the incident to police.
- The school was advised to provide appropriate support and counselling to the victim.
- The school contacted the parent of the victim.

Support Materials provided

•

Incident Details

Date Incident Occurred	21/07/2015	Time Incident Occurred	14:15
School			
Suburb			
School Phone			
Principal			Principals Network Northern Tableland
Director, Public Schools NSW			
Local Area Command	NEW ENGLAND	LAC Phone	6771 0503
Cops Event Number			

Incident Type

Violence / Threat/Intimidation

Weapons / Offensive/Dangerous implement

Other Criminal Activities / Offensive Language

At the end of lunch time, a Year █ female (YP) approached a Year █ female (victim 1). During an altercation, the YP pulled out a pair of scissors and threatened to stab the victim.

At the end of the school day, the victim's teacher walked the victim off the school grounds to ensure the victim arrived home safely. The YP yelled abusive comments to the victim.

The YP went to the bus stop and threatened a Year █ male (victim 2). A fight ensued until a teacher separated the YP and victim 2. Victim 2 was adamant that the YP threatened with the scissors but the YP denied using the implement.

Other students reported that the YP was also making threats to students during lunch time. These reports are still to be investigated.

The Deputy Principal rang the victim 1's parent to report the threat and ensure the victim had arrived home safely.

Actions

- The school was advised to contact local Police, report the incident for advice.
- The school was advised to contact the School Liaison Police officer for advice.
- The school contacted the Director, Public Schools NSW.
- The school was advised to provide appropriate support and counselling to the YP.
- The school was advised to consider involving the School Liaison Police officer and/or the counsellor in the suspension resolution meeting.
- Disciplinary action was taken by the school in relation to the YP.
- The school was in the process of contacting the parent/carer of the YP.
- The school was advised to create/review the risk management plan for the YP prior to their return to school.
- The school was advised to consider encouraging the parent/carer of victim 1 to report the incident to police.
- The school was advised to provide appropriate support and counselling to victim 1.
- The school contacted the parent of victim 1.
- The school was advised to consider encouraging the parent/carer of victim 2 to report the incident to police.
- The school was advised to provide appropriate support and counselling to victim 2.
- The school was in the process of contacting the parent/carer of victim 2.

Support Materials provided

- Knives fact sheets
-

Date Incident Occurred

School

Suburb

School Phone

Principal

Director, Public Schools NSW

Local Area Command

Cops Event Number

[Redacted]

Incident Type

Violence / Sexual Assault

Description of Incident

The Principal has become aware of an incident that has allegedly occurred at the [Redacted]

It is alleged that a Year [Redacted] (YP) has pinned down another Year [Redacted] (victim) in a toilet block. It is then alleged that the YP has [Redacted] the victim.

UPDATED:

On [Redacted] the victim and another Year [Redacted] (informant) have alleged that the previous day, while the victim was inside the toilet block, the YP had [Redacted] the victim.

While investigating the alleged incident, the Principal was informed that on the day that the incident had allegedly occurred, the YP was absent from school. The Principal was also informed that the YP and the victim were being supervised by staff.

On [Redacted] during a meeting with the victim's parents, the Principal informed the victim's father that the YP was absent from school when the incident had allegedly occurred. The victim's father changed the date of the incident and alleged that the incident occurred on [Redacted]

The Principal informed the case worker and was in the process of contacting the police officer in charge of the investigation. The Principal was aware of possible [Redacted]

[Redacted]

- The school was advised to contact local Police, report the incident for advice.
- The school was advised to contact the Director, Public Schools NSW.

[Redacted]

- The school was advised to provide appropriate support and counselling to the victim.
- The parent of the victim attended the school.
- The school was advised to provide appropriate support and counselling to the YP.
- The school was advised to create/review the risk management plan for the YP prior to their return to school.

Further Actions taken by school

- A risk assessment has been completed to minimise any further contact with the students involved.

Actions recommended by Support Officer

- Await police involvement before contacting the YP's parents and take police advice.

Support Materials provided

- Sexual assault fact sheet
-

Incident Details

Date Incident Occurred	22/07/2015	Time Incident Occurred	13:00
School	[REDACTED]		
Suburb	[REDACTED]		
School Phone	[REDACTED]		
Principal	[REDACTED]	Principals Network	Georges River
Director, Public Schools NSW	[REDACTED]		
Local Area Command	HURSTVILLE	LAC Phone	8566 7499
Cops Event Number			

Incident Type

Violence / Threat/Intimidation

Other Criminal Activities / Malicious Damage

A Year [REDACTED] male (YP) has thrown a rock at a teacher (victim 1) which has just missed.

The YP has then escalated and made threats towards the Assistant Principal (victim 2), has damaged two staff cars and has smashed a window.

The school has been placed into lockdown and police have been contacted.

Police have transported the YP.

Actions

- The school contacted the police.
- Police attended the school.
- The school was advised to contact the School Liaison Police officer for advice.
- The school has advised affected staff to contact the Employee Assistance Program.
- The school was advised to consider contacting the Work Health and Safety Directorate on 1800 811 523.
- The school was advised to consider involving the School Liaison Police officer and/or the counsellor in the suspension resolution meeting.
- Disciplinary action was taken by the school in relation to the YP.
- The school contacted the parent of the YP.
- The YP was conveyed from the school by police.
- The school was advised to create/review the risk management plan for the YP prior to their return to school.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to the YP.

Support Materials provided

•

Incident Details

Date Incident Occurred	22/07/2015	Time Incident Occurred	11:00
School	[REDACTED]		
Suburb	[REDACTED]		
School Phone	[REDACTED]		
Principal	[REDACTED]	Principals Network	Woronora River
Director, Public Schools NSW	[REDACTED]		
Local Area Command	SUTHERLAND	LAC Phone	9542 0899
Cops Event Number	[REDACTED]		

Incident Type

Violence / Threat/Intimidation

Weapons / Knife

Year [REDACTED] male (YP) has been asked to get a hat from his bag by a School Learning Support Officer. The SLSO has then witnessed a knife in the bottom of the YP's bag.

The YP had the day before made threats to slice a students throat.

Actions

- The school was advised to contact the Police Youth Liaison Officer for advice.
- The school contacted the carer of the YP.
- The school was advised to consider involving the Police Youth Liaison officer and/or the counsellor in the suspension resolution meeting.
- Disciplinary action was taken by the school in relation to the YP.
- The school was advised to create/review the risk management plan for the YP prior to their return to school.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to the YP.

Support Materials provided

- Knives fact sheets
-

Incident Details

Date Incident Occurred	23/07/2015	Time Incident Occurred	10:15
School	[REDACTED]		
Suburb	[REDACTED]		
School Phone	[REDACTED]		
Principal	[REDACTED]	Principals Network	Far South Coast
Director, Public Schools NSW	[REDACTED]		
Local Area Command	SHOALHAVEN	LAC Phone	4421 9699
Cops Event Number	[REDACTED]		

Incident Type

Other Criminal Activities / Firelighting

When a Year [REDACTED] male (informant) had entered the toilets, he noticed that the toilet seat was alight. The YP took footage of the incident and alerted the office staff. The Deputy Principal (DP) and the General Assistant (GA) were informed by the office staff.

The GA used a fire extinguisher to extinguish the fire and informed the Principal that an accelerant may have been used. The GA continually checked that the fire was extinguished and the toilet door was locked.

The Principal has obtained a copy of the footage and was in the process of contacting the local police and the Fire Brigade.

Actions

- The school was advised to contact NSW Fire and Rescue.
- The school was advised to contact local Police, report the incident for advice.
- The school was advised to contact the School Liaison Police officer for advice.
- The school was advised to contact the Director, Public Schools NSW.
- The school was advised to recommend affected staff to contact the Employee Assistance Program on 1300 360 364.
- The school was advised to contact the Media Unit.

Support Materials provided

•

Incident Details

Date Incident Occurred	23/07/2015	Time Incident Occurred	9:00
School	[REDACTED]		
Suburb	[REDACTED]		
School Phone	[REDACTED]		
Principal	[REDACTED]	Principals Network	Wyong
Director, Public Schools NSW	[REDACTED]		
Local Area Command	TUGGERAH LAKES	LAC Phone	4356 6099
Cops Event Number	[REDACTED]		

Incident Type

Welfare / Student Welfare Concerns

A [REDACTED] male (victim) climbed over a [REDACTED] and onto a ledge that was [REDACTED]. The victim was refusing to come down but eventually coaxed. The victim has a [REDACTED] and school has concerns for his safety.

Actions

- The school was advised to contact the Director, Public Schools NSW.
- The school was in the process of contacting the parent/carer of the victim.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to the victim.

Actions recommended by Support Officer

- consider contacting Asset Management for advice
- consider contacting Integration services for assistance

Support Materials provided

-

Incident Details

Date Incident Occurred	23/07/2015	Time Incident Occurred	11:20
School	[REDACTED]		
Suburb	[REDACTED]		
School Phone	[REDACTED]		
Principal	[REDACTED]	Principals Network	Albury
Director, Public Schools NSW	[REDACTED]		
Local Area Command	ALBURY	LAC Phone	6023 9299
Cops Event Number	[REDACTED]		

Incident Type

Violence / Threat/Intimidation

Description of Incident

The principal was informed that an ex male student (POI) was waiting in the office area for his student identification card. The POI alleged that a Year [REDACTED] female (victim 1) was his girlfriend and she was in possession of the card. The Principal informed the POI that he would need to arrange another time to collect the card. When the principal called victim 1 to attend the office, she left the school and spoke with the POI.

Shortly after, several students have alleged that a Year [REDACTED] male (victim 2) was physically assaulted by the POI but no injuries were sustained.

During recess, the POI returned to the school and tried to locate victim 1. The POI [REDACTED] several staff members and then left the school grounds.

Several students have informed the Principal that victim 1 had received abusive and threatening text messages from the POI. The Principal was extremely concerned for victim 1's safety and alerted victim 1's mother. Victim 1 was collected by her mother and escorted home.

The Principal contacted the local police.

Actions

- The school contacted the police.
- The school was advised to contact the School Liaison Police officer for advice.
- The school was advised to contact the Director, Public Schools NSW.
- The school was advised to recommend affected staff to contact the Employee Assistance Program on 1300 360 364.
- The school was advised to consider issuing the POI with an Inclosed Lands Act banning letter.
- The victim was conveyed from the school by their parent.
- The parent of the victim attended the school.
- The school contacted the parent of victim 1.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to victim 1.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to victim 2.

Support Materials provided

- Banning notice Legal Issues bulletin and letters
-

Incident Details

Date Incident Occurred	22/07/2015	Time Incident Occurred	12:00
School	[REDACTED]		
Suburb	[REDACTED]		
School Phone	[REDACTED]		
Principal	[REDACTED]	Principals Network	Eastern Creek
Director, Public Schools NSW	[REDACTED]		
Local Area Command	ST MARYS	LAC Phone	9677 7499
Cops Event Number	[REDACTED]		

Incident Type

Drugs / Possession / Usage/Consumption

A Year [REDACTED] male (YP) has been found by a teacher smoking [REDACTED] in a toilet. The YP has then thrown the [REDACTED] into the toilet and the teacher has flushed it.

The YP has admitted to smoking the prohibited substance.

The YP's parents have been contacted and the YP's father has attended who has disclosed that he allows the YP to smoke a [REDACTED] each night for [REDACTED]

Actions

- The school was advised to call Family and Community Services.
- The school contacted the police.
- The school contacted the School Liaison Police officer.
- [REDACTED]
- The school was advised to consider involving the School Liaison Police officer and/or the counsellor in the suspension resolution meeting.
- Disciplinary action was taken by the school in relation to the YP.
- The school was advised to consider encouraging the parents of the YP to seek drug and alcohol counselling.
- The school contacted the parent of the YP.
- The school was advised to create/review the risk management plan for the YP prior to their return to school.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to the YP.

Support Materials provided

-

Incident Details

Date Incident Occurred

School

Suburb

School Phone

Principal

Director, Public Schools NSW

Local Area Command

Cops Event Number

[Redacted]

Incident Type

Technology / Sexting

Description of Incident

While on a social networking site (SNS), it was alleged that a Year [redacted] (YP) had disseminated an inappropriate image of another Year [redacted] (victim).

Several students have informed the R/DP that the YP had shown the inappropriate image to several other students. The Principal was advised by the R/DP of the incident.

While investigating the incident, the Principal has confiscated a Year [redacted] (informant) mobile phone and was in the process of contacting the local police.

UPDATED:

After further investigation, the YP informed the Principal that the victim had sent [redacted] several inappropriate images of [redacted].

Actions

- The school was advised to contact local Police, report the incident for advice.
- The school contacted the police.
- The school was advised to contact the School Liaison Police officer for advice.
- The school was advised to contact the Director, Public Schools NSW.

- [redacted]
- The school was advised to recommend affected staff to contact the Employee Assistance Program on 1300 360 364.
 - The school was advised to consider encouraging the parent/carer of the victim to report the incident to police.
 - The school was in the process of contacting the parent/carer of the victim.
 - The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to the victim.
 - The school was advised to provide appropriate support and counselling to the YP.
 - The school was advised to consider involving the School Liaison Police officer and/or the counsellor in the suspension resolution meeting.
 - Disciplinary action was taken by the school in relation to the YP.
 - The school was advised to create/review the risk management plan for the YP.
 - The school was advised to create/review the risk management plan for the YP prior to their return to school.
 - The school was in the process of contacting the parent/carer of the YP.

Support Materials provided

Incident Details

Date Incident Occurred	22/07/2015	Time Incident Occurred	12:00
School	[REDACTED]		
Suburb	[REDACTED]		
School Phone	[REDACTED]		
Principal	[REDACTED]	Principals Network	Macarthur
Director, Public Schools NSW	[REDACTED]		
Local Area Command	CAMDEN	LAC Phone	4632 4499
Cops Event Number	[REDACTED]		

Incident Type

Violence / Assault causing injury

Description of Incident

A Year [REDACTED] male (YP) has thrown a ball at another Year [REDACTED] male's (victim) head.

The YP has then begun to approach the victim who has kicked the YP in the leg to stop him advancing.

The YP has then grabbed the victim and thrown him to the ground. The YP has then begun to punch the victim in the face.

A teacher has intervened however the YP has continued to punch the victim in the face and would not let him up off the ground.

The teacher with assistance from students have separated the YP and victim and the teacher has removed the victim from the area for first aid. The teacher (victim 2) has been punched twice in the arm in the process.

The victim's mother has been contacted and attended and has transported the victim to hospital. The victim has suffered a concussion and minor facial injuries

Actions

- The school was advised to contact the School Liaison Police officer for advice.
- The school has advised affected staff to contact the Employee Assistance Program.
- The school was advised to consider contacting the Work Health and Safety Directorate on 1800 811 523.
- The school was advised to consider involving the School Liaison Police officer and/or the counsellor in the suspension resolution meeting.
- Disciplinary action was taken by the school in relation to the YP.
- The school was advised to create/review the risk management plan for the YP prior to their return to school.
- The school was in the process of contacting the parent/carer of the YP.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to the YP.
- The school was advised to consider encouraging the parent/carer of victim 1 to report the incident to police.
- Victim 1 was conveyed from the school by their parent.
- The school rendered first aid to victim 1.
- The parent of victim 1 attended the school.
- The school contacted the parent of victim 1.
- The school is providing appropriate support to victim 2.

Support Materials provided

Incident Details

Date Incident Occurred

School

Suburb

School Phone

Principal

Director, Public Schools NSW

Local Area Command

Cops Event Number

Incident Type

Violence / Indecent Assault

A Year [redacted] (victim 1) has disclosed to the class teacher (informant) that a Year [redacted] (YP) had [redacted] [redacted] inappropriately on [redacted]

As a result of this disclosure it has transpired that the YP has touched three Year [redacted] (victim 2, victim 3 and victim 4) inappropriately on the [redacted]

Four other Year [redacted] (victim 5, victim 6, victim 7 and victim 8) also allege the YP has touched them inappropriately on [redacted]

Actions

- The school was advised to contact local Police, report the incident for advice.
- The school was advised to contact the School Liaison Police officer for advice.
- The school was advised to contact the Director, Public Schools NSW.
- [redacted]
- The school was advised to consider involving the School Liaison Police officer and/or the counsellor in the suspension resolution meeting.
- The school was advised to create/review the risk management plan for the YP prior to their return to school.
- The school was in the process of contacting the parent/carer of victim 1.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to victim 1.
- The school was in the process of contacting the parent/carer of victim 2.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to victim 2.
- The school was in the process of contacting the parent/carer of victim 3.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to victim 3.
- The school was in the process of contacting the parent/carer of victim 4.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to victim 4.
- The school was in the process of contacting the parent/carer of victim 5.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to victim 5.
- The school was in the process of contacting the parent/carer of victim 6.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to victim 6.
- The school was in the process of contacting the parent/carer of victim 7.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to victim 7.
- The school was in the process of contacting the parent/carer of victim 8.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to victim 8.

Support Materials provided

- Sexual assault fact sheet
-

Incident Details

Date Incident Occurred	22/07/2015	Time Incident Occurred	12:30
School	[REDACTED]		
Suburb	[REDACTED]		
School Phone	[REDACTED]		
Principal	[REDACTED]	Principals Network	Albury
Director, Public Schools NSW	[REDACTED]		
Local Area Command	ALBURY	LAC Phone	6023 9299
Cops Event Number	[REDACTED]		

Incident Type

Violence / Assault causing injury

A Year [REDACTED] male (YP) has approached a Year [REDACTED] male (victim) and tapped him on the shoulder.

The victim has turned and the YP has punched him in the face twice.

The victim has then presented to the office and reported the incident and has since been picked up by his mother who has taken him to a doctor.

Actions

- The school was advised to contact the School Liaison Police officer for advice.
- The school was advised to consider involving the School Liaison Police officer and/or the counsellor in the suspension resolution meeting.
- Disciplinary action was taken by the school in relation to the YP.
- The school contacted the parent of the YP.
- The school was advised to create/review the risk management plan for the YP prior to their return to school.
- The school was advised to consider encouraging the parent/carer of the victim to report the incident to police.
- The school rendered first aid to the victim.
- The school contacted the parent of the victim.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to the victim.

Support Materials provided

-

Incident Details

Date Incident Occurred	23/07/2015	Time Incident Occurred	10:40
School	[REDACTED]		
Suburb	[REDACTED]		
School Phone	[REDACTED]		
Principal	[REDACTED]	Principals Network	Canterbury
Director, Public Schools NSW	[REDACTED]		
Local Area Command	ASHFIELD	LAC Phone	9797 4099
Cops Event Number	[REDACTED]		

Incident Type

Welfare / Self Harm

A Year [REDACTED] (YP) [REDACTED] was extremely distressed and attempted to [REDACTED] from a [REDACTED]. The Principal contacted the local police, ambulance and the YP's family.

While several staff members were trying to calm the YP, a staff member (victim) was punched in the chest. The YP eventually calmed and was assessed by the Ambulance Officer. The YP's mother has escorted the YP to the doctors.

The YP has a [REDACTED] with another school.

The Principal has encouraged the staff to make a WH&S notification.

Actions

- An ambulance attended.
- The school called for an ambulance to attend the school.
- The school contacted the police.
- The school contacted the Director, Public Schools NSW.
- The school has advised affected staff to contact the Employee Assistance Program.
- The school contacted the Work Health and Safety Directorate.
- The YP was conveyed from the school by their parent.
- The parent of the YP attended the school.
- The school contacted the parent of the YP.
- The school was advised to create/review the risk management plan for the YP prior to their return to school.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to the YP.
- The school is providing appropriate support to the victim.

Support Materials provided

•

Incident Details

Date Incident Occurred	23/07/2015	Time Incident Occurred	13:30
School	[REDACTED]		
Suburb	[REDACTED]		
School Phone	[REDACTED]		
Principal	[REDACTED]	Principals Network	Wollongong
Director, Public Schools NSW	[REDACTED]		
Local Area Command	LAKE ILLAWARRA	LAC Phone	4232 5599
Cops Event Number	[REDACTED]		

Incident Type

Violence / Assault causing injury

A Year [REDACTED] male (YP) has approached another Year [REDACTED] male (victim) and assaulted him.

The YP has punched the victim in the side of the head and then continuously punched the victim in the face. The victim has suffered facial injuries and bruising.

Staff have intervened and stopped the assault.

Actions

- The school contacted the police.
- The school was advised to contact the School Liaison Police officer for advice.
- The school was advised to consider involving the School Liaison Police officer and/or the counsellor in the suspension resolution meeting.
- Disciplinary action was taken by the school in relation to the YP.
- The school contacted the parent of the YP.
- The school was advised to create/review the risk management plan for the YP prior to their return to school.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to the YP.
- The school was advised to consider encouraging the parent/carer of the victim to report the incident to police.
- The school rendered first aid to the victim.
- The school contacted the parent of the victim.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to the victim.

Support Materials provided

•

Incident Details

Date Incident Occurred	23/07/2015	Time Incident Occurred	15:20
School	[REDACTED]		
Suburb	[REDACTED]		
School Phone	[REDACTED]		
Principal	[REDACTED]	Principals Network	Lismore
Director, Public Schools NSW	[REDACTED]		
Local Area Command	TWEED-BYRON	LAC Phone	(07) 5536 0999
Cops Event Number	[REDACTED]		

Incident Type

Welfare / Student Welfare Concerns

Description of Incident

On the [REDACTED] the father (POI) of a [REDACTED] (YP) has made an allegation that another student at the school has requested the YP remove [REDACTED]

After questioning the students involved and witnesses the Principal has ascertained that the allegations have been vexatious.

On the [REDACTED] the POI has attended the school and reported that the YP has disclosed that another student has [REDACTED]

The Principal has asked the POI for more information, however he has been unable to answer her questions and it has been revealed that the student pointed at the YP.

The Principal has informed the POI that the allegations will need to be pursued however the POI does not want that to happen.

Actions

- The school is further advised to contact local Police, report the incident for advice.
- The school was advised to contact the Police Youth Liaison Officer for advice.

- [REDACTED]
- The school was advised to contact the Legal Services Directorate.
 - The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to the YP.
 - The school was advised to consider encouraging the parents of the YP to report the incident to police.

Support Materials provided

-

Incident Details

Date Incident Occurred	24/07/2015	Time Incident Occurred	11:30
School	[REDACTED]		
Suburb	[REDACTED]		
School Phone	[REDACTED]		
Principal	[REDACTED]	Principals Network	Gosford
Director, Public Schools NSW	[REDACTED]		
Local Area Command	BRISBANE WATER	LAC Phone	4323 5599
Cops Event Number	[REDACTED]		

Incident Type

Violence / Threat/Intimidation
Weapons / Offensive/Dangerous implement

During a [REDACTED] class, a Year [REDACTED] female (victim) had made a comment and another Year [REDACTED] female (YP) had taken offence. The YP grabbed a pair of scissors from another student's desk and then grabbed the victim. The YP then held the scissors towards the victim's neck.

Several students have reported the incident to a staff member and the Deputy Principal (DP) was alerted. The victim's and the YP's parents were contacted and alerted of the incident.

Actions

- The school was advised to contact local Police, report the incident for advice.
- The school was advised to contact the School Liaison Police officer for advice.
- The school was advised to consider involving the School Liaison Police officer and/or the counsellor in the suspension resolution meeting.
- Disciplinary action was taken by the school in relation to the YP.
- The parent of the YP attended the school.
- The school contacted the parent of the YP.
- The school was advised to create/review the risk management plan for the YP prior to their return to school.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to the YP.
- The school was advised to consider encouraging the parent/carer of the victim to report the incident to police.
- The school contacted the parent of the victim.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to the victim.

Support Materials provided

-

Incident Details

Date Incident Occurred	24/07/2015	Time Incident Occurred	14:15
School	[REDACTED]		
Suburb	[REDACTED]		
School Phone	[REDACTED]		
Principal	[REDACTED]	Principals Network	South Coast
Director, Public Schools NSW	[REDACTED]		
Local Area Command	SHOALHAVEN	LAC Phone	4421 9699
Cops Event Number	[REDACTED]		

Incident Type

Weapons / Offensive/Dangerous implement

A Year [REDACTED] male (victim) has disclosed to the Deputy Principal (DP) that a Year [REDACTED] male (YP) had held a knife to his throat.

The DP has spoken to the YP regarding the allegation and he admitted he held a pair of scissors to the victim's throat to intimidate him. The YP stated he did not intend to harm the victim and the blades of scissors were closed at the time, hence, the victim assumed it was a knife.

Actions

- The school was advised to contact local Police, report the incident for advice.
- The school was advised to contact the Director, Public Schools NSW.
- Disciplinary action was taken by the school in relation to the YP.
- The school contacted the parent of the YP.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to the YP.
- The school was advised to consider encouraging the parent/carer of the victim to report the incident to police.
- The school contacted the parent of the victim.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to the victim.

Further Actions taken by school

[REDACTED]

Support Materials provided

- Knives fact sheets
-

Incident Details

Date Incident Occurred	24/07/2015	Time Incident Occurred	14:15
School	[REDACTED]		
Suburb	[REDACTED]		
School Phone	[REDACTED]		
Principal	[REDACTED]	Principals Network	Lake Macquarie Ea
Director, Public Schools NSW	[REDACTED]		
Local Area Command	LAKE MACQUARIE	LAC Phone	4922 4699
Cops Event Number	[REDACTED]		

Incident Type

Violence / Threat/Intimidation
Weapons / Knife

A Yea [REDACTED] male (YP) [REDACTED] as entered the Deputy Principal's office and barricaded himself and the Deputy Principal (victim 1) inside.

The door has been opened from the outside and the YP has then run away towards [REDACTED] and threatened that he had a knife.

One of the Deputy Principals (victim 2) have attended and the YP has threatened to stab her.

Another Deputy Principal (DP) has attended and the YP has also threatened to stab her. No knife has been witnessed.

The DPs have monitored the YP from a safe distance and the YP has threatened to put them into a [REDACTED]

The YP's mother has arrived and staff have been able to escort the YP to the office and into his mothers care, who has then transported him home.

Actions

- The school is further advised to contact local Police, report the incident for advice.
- The school was advised to contact the School Liaison Police officer for advice.
- The school was advised to recommend affected staff to contact the Employee Assistance Program on 1300 360 364.
- The school was advised to consider contacting the Work Health and Safety Directorate on 1800 811 523.
- The school was advised to consider involving the School Liaison Police officer and/or the counsellor in the suspension resolution meeting.
- Disciplinary action was taken by the school in relation to YP 1.
- The school contacted the parent of YP 1.
- The school was advised to create/review the risk management plan for YP 1 prior to their return to school.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to YP 1.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to victim 1.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to victim 2.

Support Materials provided

- Knives fact sheets

-

Incident Details

Date Incident Occurred	23/07/2015	Time Incident Occurred	15:15
School	[REDACTED]		
Suburb	[REDACTED]		
School Phone	[REDACTED]		
Principal	[REDACTED]	Principals Network	Richmond Valley
Director, Public Schools NSW	[REDACTED]		
Local Area Command	RICHMOND	LAC Phone	6626 0799
Cops Event Number	[REDACTED]		

Incident Type

Violence / Threat/Intimidation

Drugs / Possession / Supply / Usage/Consumption

A parent has reported to the Deputy Principal that a Year [REDACTED] male (YP1) has allegedly bought [REDACTED] from a Year [REDACTED] male (YP2).

YP1 has allegedly then traded th [REDACTED] for some [REDACTED] from two other Year [REDACTED] males (YP3 & YP4).

YP3 and YP4 have then allegedly smoked the [REDACTED] YP3 and YP4 have also been trying to coerce money out of other students and made threats with their thumbs across their throats toward students.

The allegations are currently being investigated as it is unclear if they occurred at school by the Deputy Principal.

Actions

- The school was advised to contact local Police, report the incident for advice.
- The school was advised to contact the Police Youth Liaison Officer for advice.
- The school was advised to provide appropriate support and counselling to YP 1.
- The school was advised to create/review the risk management plan for YP 1.
- The school was in the process of contacting the parent/carer of YP 1.
- The school was advised to consider encouraging the parents of YP 1 to seek drug and alcohol counselling.
- The school was advised to provide appropriate support and counselling to YP 2.
- The school was advised to consider encouraging the parents of YP 2 to seek drug and alcohol counselling.
- The school was advised to create/review the risk management plan for YP 2.
- The school was in the process of contacting the parent/carer of YP 2.
- The school was advised to provide appropriate support and counselling to YP 3.
- The school was advised to consider encouraging the parents of YP 3 to seek drug and alcohol counselling.
- The school was advised to create/review the risk management plan for YP 3.
- The school was in the process of contacting the parent/carer of YP 3.
- The school was advised to provide appropriate support and counselling to YP 4.
- The school was advised to consider encouraging the parents of YP 4 to seek drug and alcohol counselling.
- The school was advised to create/review the risk management plan for YP 4.
- The school was in the process of contacting the parent/carer of YP 4.

Actions recommended by Support Officer

- Contact police if any drugs are discovered.

Support Materials provided

Incident Details

Date Incident Occurred	23/07/2015	Time Incident Occurred	8:40
School	[REDACTED]		
Suburb	[REDACTED]		
School Phone	[REDACTED]		
Principal	[REDACTED]	Principals Network	Lismore
Director, Public Schools NSW	[REDACTED]		
Local Area Command	TWEED-BYRON	LAC Phone	(07) 5536 0999
Cops Event Number	[REDACTED]		

Incident Type

Drugs / Located

Description of Incident

The Deputy Principal (DP) with the head teacher [REDACTED] approached six male students at a [REDACTED] location near the school.

Three of the students accompanied staff back to school, while the other three absconded.

The students consented to a bag search in the DP's office where a small snap-lock bag containing [REDACTED] was located in a Year [REDACTED] (YP1) school bag.

YP1 denied all knowledge of what the [REDACTED] was and had no idea how it appeared in his school bag.

YP1 along with the three other students who absconded (YP2, YP3, YP4) all received disciplinary action.

Actions

- Police attended the school.
- The school contacted the police.
- The school was advised to contact the School Liaison Police officer for advice.
- The school contacted the Director, Public Schools NSW.
- The school was advised to consider involving the School Liaison Police officer and/or the counsellor in the suspension resolution meeting.
- Disciplinary action was taken by the school in relation to YP 1.
- The school was advised to consider encouraging the parents of YP 1 to seek drug and alcohol counselling.
- The school contacted the parent of YP 1.
- The school was advised to create/review the risk management plan for YP 1.
- The school was advised to create/review the risk management plan for YP 1 prior to their return to school.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to YP 1.
- The school was advised to consider involving the School Liaison Police officer and/or the counsellor in the suspension resolution meeting.
- Disciplinary action was taken by the school in relation to YP 2.
- The school contacted the parent of YP 2.
- The school was advised to create/review the risk management plan for YP 2 prior to their return to school.
- The school was advised to consider encouraging the parents of YP 2 to seek drug and alcohol counselling.
- The school was advised to consider involving the School Liaison Police officer and/or the counsellor in the suspension resolution meeting.
- Disciplinary action was taken by the school in relation to YP 3.
- The school was advised to create/review the risk management plan for YP 3 prior to their return to school.
- The school was advised to consider encouraging the parents of YP 3 to seek drug and alcohol counselling.

- The school was advised to consider involving the School Liaison Police officer and/or the counsellor in the suspension resolution meeting.
- Disciplinary action was taken by the school in relation to YP 4.
- The school was advised to create/review the risk management plan for YP 4.
- The school was advised to create/review the risk management plan for YP 4 prior to their return to school.
- The school was advised to consider encouraging the parents of YP 4 to seek drug and alcohol counselling.

Support Materials provided

-

Incident Details

Date Incident Occurred	23/07/2015	Time Incident Occurred	11:00
School	[REDACTED]		
Suburb	[REDACTED]		
School Phone	[REDACTED]		
Principal	[REDACTED]	Principals Network	[REDACTED]
Director, Public Schools NSW	[REDACTED]		
Local Area Command	CASTLEREAGH	LAC Phone	6828 6899
Cops Event Number	[REDACTED]		

Incident Type

Other Criminal Activities / Malicious Damage / Steal, Extort or Fraud

A Year [REDACTED] male (YP1), Year [REDACTED] male (YP2) and three Year [REDACTED] males (YP3, YP4 & YP5) entered the [REDACTED] on the [REDACTED] and stole a phone and memory stick. YP1 and YP2 then climbed a [REDACTED] inside the [REDACTED] and YP3, YP4 and YP5 were climbing the [REDACTED] then went to the [REDACTED] area and then began throwing gravel and sand at the windows. All YP's then went into the [REDACTED] area and threw [REDACTED] around the room.

The YP's were being followed through the school by three teachers. The Deputy Principal escorted YP2 and YP3 home but YP1, YP4 and YP5 refused to be taken home. YP1, YP4 and YP5 eventually left the school however later returned.

Actions

- Police attended the school.
- The school contacted the police.
- The school was advised to contact the Director, Public Schools NSW.
- Disciplinary action was taken by the school in relation to YP 1.
- The school was advised to create/review the risk management plan for YP 1.
- The school was advised to create/review the risk management plan for YP 1 prior to their return to school.
- The school was in the process of contacting the parent/carer of YP 1.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to YP 1.
- The school was advised to consider involving the School Liaison Police officer and/or the counsellor in the suspension resolution meeting.
- The school was advised to consider involving the School Liaison Police officer and/or the counsellor in the suspension resolution meeting.
- Disciplinary action was taken by the school in relation to YP 2.
- The parent of YP 2 attended the school.
- The school contacted the parent of YP 2.
- The school was advised to create/review the risk management plan for YP 2 prior to their return to school.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to YP 2.
- The school was advised to consider involving the School Liaison Police officer and/or the counsellor in the suspension resolution meeting.
- Disciplinary action was taken by the school in relation to YP 3.
- The parent of YP 3 attended the school.
- The school contacted the parent of YP 3.
- The school was advised to create/review the risk management plan for YP 3 prior to their return to school.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to YP 3.
- The school was advised to consider involving the School Liaison Police officer and/or the counsellor in the suspension resolution meeting.

suspension resolution meeting.

- Disciplinary action was taken by the school in relation to YP 4.
- The school was advised to create/review the risk management plan for YP 4 prior to their return to school.
- The school was in the process of contacting the parent/carer of YP 4.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to YP 4.
- The school was advised to consider involving the School Liaison Police officer and/or the counsellor in the suspension resolution meeting.
- Disciplinary action was taken by the school in relation to YP 5.
- The parent of YP 5 attended the school.
- The school contacted the parent of YP 5.
- The school was advised to create/review the risk management plan for YP 5 prior to their return to school.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to YP 5.

Further Actions taken by school

- [REDACTED] staff dealing with incident

Support Materials provided

•

Incident Details

Date Incident Occurred	27/07/2015	Time Incident Occurred	11:15
School	[REDACTED]		
Suburb	[REDACTED]		
School Phone	[REDACTED]		
Principal	[REDACTED]	Principals Network	
Director, Public Schools NSW	[REDACTED]		
Local Area Command	MANNING-GREAT LAKES	LAC Phone	6555 1299
Cops Event Number			

Incident Type

Drugs / Possession

Students have reported to the teacher on duty alleging a Year [REDACTED] male (YP) had showed them what they believed to be a prohibited substance.

As the YP was being escorted to the Principal's office he has shoved items in his underwear and stated he needed to go to the toilet. The YP exited the toilets and the cubicle was inspected. Located were two empty plastic bags with residue in them.

Actions

- The school contacted the police.
- The school was advised to contact the Police Youth Liaison Officer for advice.
- The school was advised to contact the Director, Public Schools NSW.
- [REDACTED]
- The school was advised to consider encouraging the parents of the YP to seek drug and alcohol counselling.
- The school was in the process of contacting the parent/carer of the YP.
- The school was advised to create/review the risk management plan for the YP prior to their return to school.

Support Materials provided

-

Incident Details

Date Incident Occurred	27/07/2015	Time Incident Occurred	10:40
School	[REDACTED]		
Suburb	[REDACTED]		
School Phone	[REDACTED]		
Principal	[REDACTED]	Principals Network	Glenfield
Director, Public Schools NSW	[REDACTED]		
Local Area Command	MACQUARIE FIELDS	LAC Phone	9605 0499
Cops Event Number	[REDACTED]		

Incident Type

Welfare / Student Welfare Concerns

When a Year [REDACTED] male (YP1) has arrived at school, he was extremely unsettled and he absconded from school with another Year [REDACTED] male (YP2). The YPs have [REDACTED] and YP1 has [REDACTED]

The Principal was extremely concerned and contacted local police and Triple Zero (000).

The Principal contacted YP1's carers but was unable to contact YP2's parents/carers.

The local police have arrived at the school and at this stage neither of the YPs have been located.

The Principal has contacted the Director and the Media Unit.

Actions

- The school contacted the police.
- The school was advised to contact the Director, Public Schools NSW.
- The school contacted the Director, Public Schools NSW.
- The school was advised to recommend affected staff to contact the Employee Assistance Program on 1300 360 364.
- The school contacted the Media Unit.
- The school contacted the carer of YP 1.
- The school was advised to create/review the risk management plan for YP 1 prior to their return to school.
- The school was in the process of contacting the parent/carers of YP 2.
- The school was advised to create/review the risk management plan for YP 2 prior to their return to school.

Support Materials provided

-

Incident Details

Date Incident Occurred	24/07/2015	Time Incident Occurred	15:15
School	[REDACTED]		
Suburb	[REDACTED]		
School Phone	[REDACTED]		
Principal	[REDACTED]	Principals Network	Marrickville
Director, Public Schools NSW	[REDACTED]		
Local Area Command	MARRICKVILLE	LAC Phone	9568 9299
Cops Event Number	[REDACTED]		

Incident Type

Drugs / Possession / Usage/Consumption

Description of Incident

A Year [REDACTED] male (YP) appeared to be under the influence of a prohibited drug and was questioned by the Principal. The Principal asked if he had taken any medication or drugs which he replied no. He was then asked if he had anything in his bag that he shouldn't which he stated he didn't. The YP was then asked to empty his bag or Police would be contacted. The YP was found in possession of a container of [REDACTED]

Actions

- The school called for an ambulance to attend the school.
- The school was advised to contact local Police, report the incident for advice.
- The school was advised to contact the Director, Public Schools NSW.
- The school was advised to consider involving the School Liaison Police officer and/or the counsellor in the suspension resolution meeting.
- The YP was conveyed from the school by their carer.
- Disciplinary action was taken by the school in relation to the YP.
- The parent of the YP attended the school.
- The school contacted the parent of the YP.
- The school was advised to create/review the risk management plan for the YP prior to their return to school.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to the YP.
- The school was advised to consider encouraging the parents of the YP to seek drug and alcohol counselling.

Further Actions taken by school

- cannabis secured
- ambulance contacted but delayed for significant time
- school contacted parent and advised to seek medical treatment

Support Materials provided

•

Incident Details

Date Incident Occurred	27/07/2015	Time Incident Occurred	10:30
School	[REDACTED]		
Suburb	[REDACTED]		
School Phone	[REDACTED]		
Principal	[REDACTED]	Principals Network	Maitland
Director, Public Schools NSW	[REDACTED]		
Local Area Command	CENTRAL HUNTER	LAC Phone	4934 0200
Cops Event Number	[REDACTED]		

Incident Type

Drugs / Supply / Usage/Consumption

A Yea [REDACTED] male (YP1) consumed [REDACTED] and suffered a severe reaction.

The reaction was noticed by friends at approximately midday. YP1 complained of feeling extremely unwell. YP1 reported to the DP that he could not feel his limbs and looked poorly.

The NSW Ambulance Service attended and assessed YP1.

YP1's grandmother transported the YP home.

It was alleged that a Yea [REDACTED] male (YP2) and a Year [REDACTED] male (YP3) also consumed the illegal drug. Parents were contacted to advise of the allegation. YP3 has been taken for a drug test.

YP2 is the alleged supplier of the illegal drug.

Actions

- An ambulance attended.
- The school called for an ambulance to attend the school.
- The school was advised to contact local Police, report the incident for advice.
- The school was advised to contact the School Liaison Police officer for advice.
- The school was advised to provide appropriate support and counselling to YP 1.
- Disciplinary action was taken by the school in relation to YP 1.
- The school contacted the parent of YP 1.
- The school was advised to consider involving the School Liaison Police officer and/or the counsellor in the suspension resolution meeting.
- YP 1 was conveyed from the school by their carer.
- The school was advised to consider encouraging the parents of YP 1 to seek drug and alcohol counselling.
- The school was advised to provide appropriate support and counselling to YP 2.
- The school was advised to consider involving the School Liaison Police officer and/or the counsellor in the suspension resolution meeting.
- Disciplinary action was taken by the school in relation to YP 2.
- The school contacted the parent of YP 2.
- The school was advised to consider encouraging the parents of YP 2 to seek drug and alcohol counselling.
- The school was advised to provide appropriate support and counselling to YP 3.
- The school was advised to consider involving the School Liaison Police officer and/or the counsellor in the suspension resolution meeting.
- The YP 3 was conveyed from the school by their parent.

- Disciplinary action was taken by the school in relation to YP 3.
- The school contacted the parent of YP 3.
- The school was advised to consider encouraging the parents of YP 3 to seek drug and alcohol counselling.

Support Materials provided

-

Incident Details

Date Incident Occurred	27/07/2015	Time Incident Occurred	9:15
School	[REDACTED]		
Suburb	[REDACTED]		
School Phone	[REDACTED]		
Principal	[REDACTED]	Principals Network	Holroyd
Director, Public Schools NSW	[REDACTED]		
Local Area Command	MT DRUITT	LAC Phone	9675 0699
Cops Event Number	[REDACTED]		

Incident Type

Violence / Assault / Threat/Intimidation
Other Criminal Activities / Malicious Damage

A Year 10 male (YP) [REDACTED] was completing [REDACTED] on the whiteboard when he dropped to the ground, grabbed a casual teacher (victim 1) around the legs and began to exert pressure. The School Learning Support Officer (SLSO) (victim 2) attended and attempted to defuse the situation. The YP jumped to his feet and punched Victim 1. The YP then grabbed victim 2 by the [REDACTED] and dragged him to the ground holding his little finger in the motion causing soreness.

Victim 2 was still attempting to calm the YP and asked victim 1 to leave and as he did the YP punched him on the side of the face and slapped his back. The YP then ripped the top off the table and smashed [REDACTED] lights and [REDACTED]. As part of the risk management plan working with the YP both victims left the YP in the room and locked down the court yard. Parents were contacted and power cut off to the location.

Actions

- The school was advised to contact the Director, Public Schools NSW.
- The school has advised affected staff to contact the Employee Assistance Program.
- The school was advised to consider contacting the Work Health and Safety Directorate on 1800 811 523.
- The school contacted the carer of the YP.
- The YP was conveyed from the school by their parent.
- Disciplinary action was taken by the school in relation to the YP.
- The parent of the YP attended the school.
- The school was advised to create/review the risk management plan for the YP prior to their return to school.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to the YP.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to victim 1.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to victim 2.

Support Materials provided

-

Incident Details

Date Incident Occurred	27/07/2015	Time Incident Occurred	12:55
School	[REDACTED]		
Suburb	[REDACTED]		
School Phone	[REDACTED]		
Principal	[REDACTED]	Principals Network	Eastern Creek
Director, Public Schools NSW	[REDACTED]		
Local Area Command	BLACKTOWN	LAC Phone	9671 9199
Cops Event Number	[REDACTED]		

Incident Type

Welfare / Student Welfare Concerns

A Year [REDACTED] male (YP) was being non-compliant, refusing to attend class and wandering around the school grounds. The Relieving Principal (R/P) was shadowing the YP as she was concerned for his safety and welfare.

The school have contacted the YP's father who has attended the school and advised the YP had been [REDACTED]. The YP was non-compliant with his father refusing to follow his instruction and disappeared from the hall.

The R/P has placed the school in lockdown, contacted the Ambulance and Police. The YP's father has returned home and located the YP. The Ambulance are en route to the YP's home.

Actions

- An ambulance attended.
- The school called for an ambulance to attend the school.
- The school contacted the police.
- The school was advised to contact the Director, Public Schools NSW.
- The school was advised to recommend affected staff to contact the Employee Assistance Program on 1300 360 364.
- The parent of the YP attended the school.
- The school contacted the parent of the YP.
- The school was advised to create/review the risk management plan for the YP prior to their return to school.

Support Materials provided

•

Incident Details

Date Incident Occurred	27/07/2015	Time Incident Occurred	9:00
School	[REDACTED]		
Suburb	[REDACTED]		
School Phone	[REDACTED]		
Principal	[REDACTED]	Principals Network	Georges River
Director, Public Schools NSW	[REDACTED]		
Local Area Command	HURSTVILLE	LAC Phone	8566 7499
Cops Event Number	[REDACTED]		

Incident Type

Welfare / Self Harm / Student Welfare Concerns
Other Criminal Activities / Malicious Damage

Description of Incident

A Yea [REDACTED] male (YP) absconded from school and threatened self harm, standing in the middle of the road. The YP was holding a stick and was using it to strike cars on the road and in the car park.

The YP was coerced back into school and taken into a room where he proceeded to smash the lights in the ceiling. The YP smashed windows and deliberately [REDACTED]

The YP's carer, police and NSW Ambulance were contacted and attended.

Actions

- An ambulance attended.
- The school called for an ambulance to attend the school.
- Police attended the school.
- The school contacted the police.
- The school was advised to contact the Director, Public Schools NSW.
- [REDACTED]
- The school was advised to recommend affected staff to contact the Employee Assistance Program on 1300 360 364.
- The carer of the YP attended the school.
- The school contacted the carer of the YP.
- The YP 1 was conveyed from the school by ambulance.
- Disciplinary action was taken by the school in relation to the YP.
- The school was advised to create/review the risk management plan for the YP prior to their return to school.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to the YP.

Support Materials provided

•

Incident Details

Date Incident Occurred	27/07/2015	Time Incident Occurred	14:40
School	[REDACTED]		
Suburb	[REDACTED]		
School Phone	[REDACTED]		
Principal	[REDACTED]	Principals Network	Campbelltown
Director, Public Schools NSW	[REDACTED]		
Local Area Command	CAMPBELLTOWN	LAC Phone	4620 1199
Cops Event Number	[REDACTED]		

Incident Type

Drugs / Located

A sealed plastic bag with [REDACTED] printed on it containing different [REDACTED] was located in the playground.

Staff asked a group of [REDACTED] students if they knew where the bag came from. One of the [REDACTED] students (YP) confessed to bringing them to school.

He stated they were [REDACTED] medicine and he did not want them.

Actions

- The school was advised to contact local Police, report the incident for advice.
- The school was advised to contact the Director, Public Schools NSW.
- The school contacted the carer of the YP.

Further Actions taken by school

[REDACTED]

Support Materials provided

.

Incident Details

Date Incident Occurred	27/07/2015	Time Incident Occurred	14:45
School	[REDACTED]		
Suburb	[REDACTED]		
School Phone	[REDACTED]		
Principal	[REDACTED]	Principals Network	Macarthur
Director, Public Schools NSW	[REDACTED]		
Local Area Command	CAMDEN	LAC Phone	4632 4499
Cops Event Number	[REDACTED]		

Incident Type

Drugs / Usage/Consumption

Two Year [REDACTED] females (YP1 and YP2), three Year [REDACTED] males (YP3, YP4 and YP5) and a Year [REDACTED] male (YP6) were found truanting from class.

While investigating the incident, the Deputy Principal (DP) had noticed that YP1 was under the influence of drugs and/or alcohol. During the investigation, YP1 and YP2 have admitted smoking [REDACTED] at school. It was alleged that YP3 was also smoking [REDACTED] at school and YP6 admitted smoking [REDACTED] before school.

While the DP and another Deputy Principal were questioning YP3, he became extremely agitated and started to threaten the DP.

The DP contacted local police and reported the incident.

Actions

- The school contacted the police.
- The school was advised to contact the School Liaison Police officer for advice.
- The school was advised to contact the Director, Public Schools NSW.
- The school was advised to recommend affected staff to contact the Employee Assistance Program on 1300 360 364.
- The school was advised to consider involving the School Liaison Police officer and/or the counsellor in the suspension resolution meeting.
- Disciplinary action was taken by the school in relation to YP 1.
- The school was advised to consider encouraging the parents of YP 1 to seek drug and alcohol counselling.
- The school contacted the parent of YP 1.
- The school was advised to create/review the risk management plan for YP 1 prior to their return to school.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to YP 1.
- The school was advised to consider involving the School Liaison Police officer and/or the counsellor in the suspension resolution meeting.
- Disciplinary action was taken by the school in relation to YP 2.
- The school was advised to consider encouraging the parents of YP 2 to seek drug and alcohol counselling.
- The school contacted the parent of YP 2.
- The school was advised to create/review the risk management plan for YP 2 prior to their return to school.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to YP 2.
- The school was advised to consider involving the School Liaison Police officer and/or the counsellor in the suspension resolution meeting.
- Disciplinary action was taken by the school in relation to YP 3.
- The school was advised to consider encouraging the parents of YP 3 to seek drug and alcohol counselling.

- The school contacted the parent of YP 3.
- The school was advised to create/review the risk management plan for YP 3 prior to their return to school.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to YP 3.
- The school was advised to consider involving the School Liaison Police officer and/or the counsellor in the suspension resolution meeting.
- The school was advised to consider encouraging the parents of YP 4 to seek drug and alcohol counselling.
- The school was advised to create/review the risk management plan for YP 4 prior to their return to school.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to YP 4.

Support Materials provided

-

Incident Details

Date Incident Occurred	28/07/2015	Time Incident Occurred	11:30
School	[REDACTED]		
Suburb	[REDACTED]		
School Phone	[REDACTED]		
Principal	[REDACTED]	Principals Network	Holroyd
Director, Public Schools NSW	[REDACTED]		
Local Area Command	HOLROYD	LAC Phone	9897 4899
Cops Event Number	[REDACTED]		

Incident Type

Violence / Assault causing injury

Description of Incident

A Year [REDACTED] male (YP) has escalated in the schools hall. A School Learning Support Officer (victim 1) has escorted the YP out of the hall.

The YP has continued to escalate and another staff member (victim 2) has assisted with moving him to an isolated area.

The YP has then left the area in pursuit of the staff members. Victim 1 and victim 2 have locked themselves into a hallway however, the YP has kicked in a large door.

Staff have pressed the duress alarm and a third staff member (victim 3) has attended and all three staff have been unable to restrain the YP.

A fourth staff member has attended and has been able to distract the YP long enough for staff to escape.

Police and an ambulance have been contacted.

The YP is currently being supervised by the Deputy Principals.

Staff have sustained bruising, scratches and soft tissue injuries.

Actions

- The school called for an ambulance to attend the school.
- The school contacted the police.
- The school was advised to contact the Director, Public Schools NSW.
- The school has advised affected staff to contact the Employee Assistance Program.
- The school was advised to consider contacting the Work Health and Safety Directorate on 1800 811 523.
- Disciplinary action was taken by the school in relation to the YP.
- The school was advised to provide appropriate support and counselling to the YP.
- The school was advised to consider involving the School Liaison Police officer and/or the counsellor in the suspension resolution meeting.
- The school was advised to create/review the risk management plan for the YP.
- The school was in the process of contacting the parent/carer of the YP.

Support Materials provided

Incident Details

Date Incident Occurred	28/07/2015	Time Incident Occurred	10:30
School	[REDACTED]		
Suburb	[REDACTED]		
School Phone	[REDACTED]		
Principal	[REDACTED]	Principals Network	North Sydney
Director, Public Schools NSW	[REDACTED]		
Local Area Command	GLADESVILLE	LAC Phone	9858 9299
Cops Event Number	[REDACTED]		

Incident Type

Technology / Misuse of Technology / Other

Description of Incident

The Year Adviser advised the Deputy Principal (DP) that a Year 9 (YP1) had taken photographs up the Year 9 (victim 1, victim 2, victim 3, victim 4 & victim 5) and shown them to another Year 9 (YP2). YP2 was given copies of the images and shown them to other students including victim 1. The images have apparently been shown at parties over the weekend and many rumours are circulating.

Actions

- The school was advised to contact local Police, report the incident for advice.
- The school was advised to contact the School Liaison Police officer to conduct cyber related education workshops to Year 9 students.
- The school was advised to contact the Director, Public Schools NSW.
- The school was advised to contact the Media Unit.
- Disciplinary action was taken by the school in relation to YP 1.
- The school was advised to create/review the risk management plan for YP 1 prior to their return to school.
- The school was in the process of contacting the parent/carer of YP 1.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to YP 1.
- Disciplinary action was taken by the school in relation to YP 2.
- The school was advised to create/review the risk management plan for YP 2 prior to their return to school.
- The school was in the process of contacting the parent/carer of YP 2.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to YP 2.
- The school was in the process of contacting the parent/carer of victim 1.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to victim 1.
- The school was in the process of contacting the parent/carer of victim 2.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to victim 2.
- The school was in the process of contacting the parent/carer of victim 3.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to victim 3.
- The school was in the process of contacting the parent/carer of victim 4.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to victim 4.

Support Materials provided

-

Incident Details

Date Incident Occurred	27/07/2015	Time Incident Occurred	11:20
School	[REDACTED]		
Suburb	[REDACTED]		
School Phone	[REDACTED]		
Principal	[REDACTED]	Principals Network	Wollondilly
Director, Public Schools NSW	[REDACTED]		
Local Area Command	CAMDEN	LAC Phone	4632 4499
Cops Event Number	[REDACTED]		

Incident Type

Violence / Assault causing injury

A Year [REDACTED] female (victim) who [REDACTED] class has become involved in a disagreement with another student.

The classroom teacher has asked all the other students to go inside the classroom and has stopped the YP accessing the student.

The YP has then kicked the teacher (victim 1) in the leg a number of times and has bitten her on the arm twice.

Another teacher (victim 2) has attended and the YP has attempted to bite her on the arm.

Actions

- The school was advised to contact the Police Youth Liaison Officer for advice.
- The school has advised affected staff to contact the Employee Assistance Program.
- The school contacted the Work Health and Safety Directorate.
- The school was advised to consider involving the Police Youth Liaison officer and/or the counsellor in the suspension resolution meeting.
- Disciplinary action was taken by the school in relation to the YP.
- The school contacted the parent of the YP.
- The school was advised to create/review the risk management plan for the YP prior to their return to school.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to the YP.

Further Actions taken by school

The school is providing support to the staff members involved.

Support Materials provided

•

Incident Details

Date Incident Occurred	28/07/2015	Time Incident Occurred	11:00
School	[REDACTED]		
Suburb	[REDACTED]		
School Phone	[REDACTED]		
Principal	[REDACTED]	Principals Network	Clarence Valley
Director, Public Schools NSW	[REDACTED]		
Local Area Command	COFFS-CLARENCE	LAC Phone	6652 0299
Cops Event Number	[REDACTED]		

Incident Type

Drugs / Supply

A Year [REDACTED] female (YP1) had allegedly supplied [REDACTED] to another Year [REDACTED] female (YP2). Several students have witnessed the incident and alerted the Deputy Principal (DP).

While investigating the incident, YP1 has admitted supplying the [REDACTED] to YP2. After purchasing the [REDACTED] YP2 has then absconded from the school.

The YP's parents were notified of the incident and the DP was in the process of contacting the local police.

Actions

- The school contacted the police.
- The school was advised to contact the School Liaison Police officer for advice.
- The school was advised to contact the Director, Public Schools NSW.
- [REDACTED]
- The school was advised to recommend affected staff to contact the Employee Assistance Program on 1300 360 364.
- The school was advised to consider involving the School Liaison Police officer and/or the counsellor in the suspension resolution meeting for YP 1.
- YP 1 was conveyed from the school by their parent.
- Disciplinary action was taken by the school in relation to YP 1.
- The school was advised to consider encouraging the parents of YP 1 to seek drug and alcohol counselling.
- The parent of YP 1 attended the school.
- The school contacted the parent of YP 1.
- The school was advised to create/review the risk management plan for YP 1 prior to their return to school.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to YP 1.
- The school was advised to consider involving the School Liaison Police officer and/or the counsellor in the suspension resolution meeting for YP 2.
- Disciplinary action was taken by the school in relation to YP 2.
- The school was advised to consider encouraging the parents of YP 2 to seek drug and alcohol counselling.
- The school contacted the parent of YP 2.
- The school was advised to create/review the risk management plan for YP 2 prior to their return to school.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to YP 2.

Support Materials provided

•

Incident Details

Date Incident Occurred	28/07/2015	Time Incident Occurred	10:30
School	[REDACTED]		
Suburb	[REDACTED]		
School Phone	[REDACTED]		
Principal	[REDACTED]	Principals Network	Lake Macquarie W
Director, Public Schools NSW	[REDACTED]		
Local Area Command	LAKE MACQUARIE	LAC Phone	4922 4699
Cops Event Number	[REDACTED]		

Incident Type

Violence / Assault / Threat/Intimidation
 Welfare / Student Welfare Concerns
 Other Criminal Activities / Offensive Language

A Year [REDACTED] male (YP) in [REDACTED] refused to go to class. As the YP wouldn't settle down, the Relieving Principal offered the YP several options. The YP then escalated, swearing at the R/P.

The R/P requested the YP leave the grounds and go home as per the behaviour plan. As he was being walked off the grounds, the YP pushed past the Principal forcing staff to hold him by the arms to walk him off the premises. The YP kicked out at the R/P, kicking his groin and knee. The YP also spat in the R/P's face upon being released at the gate.

Other staff attended to offer support. The YP threw rocks at the staff, one of which hit the R/P.

The YP then picked up a piece of concrete and threatened to throw it at staff. Several staff members restrained the YP and held him on the ground. The restraint lasted for approximately ten minutes before police arrived.

The police conveyed the YP to the police station.

Actions

- Police attended the school.
- The school contacted the police.
- The school was advised to contact the School Liaison Police officer for advice.
- The school contacted the Director, Public Schools NSW.
- The school was advised to recommend affected staff to contact the Employee Assistance Program on 1300 360 364.
- The school was advised to consider contacting the Work Health and Safety Directorate on 1800 811 523.
- The school was advised to provide appropriate support and counselling to the YP.
- The school was advised to consider involving the School Liaison Police officer and/or the counsellor in the suspension resolution meeting.
- Disciplinary action was taken by the school in relation to the YP.
- The school contacted the parent of the YP.
- The school was advised to create/review the risk management plan for the YP prior to their return to school.
- The school was advised to provide appropriate support to the victim.

Support Materials provided

Incident Details

Date Incident Occurred	28/07/2015	Time Incident Occurred	13:45
School	[REDACTED]		
Suburb	[REDACTED]		
School Phone	[REDACTED]		
Principal	[REDACTED]	Principals Network	Eastern Creek
Director, Public Schools NSW	[REDACTED]		
Local Area Command	MT DRUITT	LAC Phone	9675 0699
Cops Event Number	[REDACTED]		

Incident Type

Violence / Assault causing injury

When a Year [REDACTED] male (YP1) and another Year [REDACTED] male (victim) were involved in a verbal altercation, YP1's older brother (YP2) has intervened and pushed the victim against a brick wall.

The victim has sustained a graze to his head and a chipped tooth and first aid was provided. The victim's parents were contacted, they arrived and escorted the victim home.

YP1 and YP2's parents were notified of the incident and YP2 was escorted home. The Principal has encouraged the victim's parents to contact local police and report the incident.

Actions

- The school was advised to contact the School Liaison Police officer for advice.
- The school was advised to recommend affected staff to contact the Employee Assistance Program on 1300 360 364.
- The school was advised to consider encouraging the parent/carer of the victim to report the incident to police.
- The school rendered first aid to the victim.
- The school contacted the parent of the victim.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to the victim.
- The school contacted the parent of YP 1.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to YP 1.
- The school was advised to consider involving the School Liaison Police officer and/or the counsellor in the suspension resolution meeting.
- Disciplinary action was taken by the school in relation to YP 2.
- The school contacted the parent of YP 2.
- The school was advised to create/review the risk management plan for YP 2 prior to their return to school.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to YP 2.

Support Materials provided

•

Date Incident Occurred

School

Suburb

School Phone

Principal

Director, Public Schools NSW

Local Area Command

Cops Event Number

Incident Type

Technology / Sexting

A Year [REDACTED] (YP1) has sent a number of [REDACTED] images to another Year [REDACTED] (YP2) over a period of time.

YP2 has then used the images to create a [REDACTED] and has posted it to a social networking site.

Four Year [REDACTED] (YP3, 4, 5, 6) have taken screen shots of the images.

The Principal has confiscated a number of electronic devices that contain the images.

UPDATE [REDACTED]

A Year [REDACTED] (victim) that attends a [REDACTED] school has been identified in one of the inappropriate screen shots.

Actions

- The school contacted the police.
- The School Liaison Police officer was contacted by the Safety and Security Directorate.
- The school was advised to consider involving the School Liaison Police officer and/or the counsellor in the suspension resolution meeting for YP 1.
- Disciplinary action was taken by the school in relation to YP 1.
- The school contacted the parent of YP 1.
- The school was advised to create/review the risk management plan for YP 1 prior to their return to school.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to YP 1.
- The school was advised to consider involving the School Liaison Police officer and/or the counsellor in the suspension resolution meeting for YP 2.
- Disciplinary action was taken by the school in relation to YP 2.
- The school contacted the parent of YP 2.
- The school was advised to create/review the risk management plan for YP 2 prior to their return to school.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to YP 2.
- The school was advised to consider involving the School Liaison Police officer and/or the counsellor in the suspension resolution meeting for YP 3.
- Disciplinary action was taken by the school in relation to YP 3.
- The school was advised to create/review the risk management plan for YP 3 prior to their return to school.
- The school was in the process of contacting the parent/carer of YP 3.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to YP 3.
- The school was advised to consider involving the School Liaison Police officer and/or the counsellor in the suspension resolution meeting for YP 4..

- Disciplinary action was taken by the school in relation to YP 4.
- The school contacted the parent of YP 4.
- The school was advised to create/review the risk management plan for YP 4 prior to their return to school.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to YP 4.
- The school was advised to consider involving the School Liaison Police officer and/or the counsellor in the suspension resolution meeting for YP 5.
- Disciplinary action was taken by the school in relation to YP 5.
- The school contacted the parent of YP 5.
- The school was advised to create/review the risk management plan for YP 5 prior to their return to school.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to YP 5.
- The school was advised to consider involving the School Liaison Police officer and/or the counsellor in the suspension resolution meeting for YP 6.
- Disciplinary action was taken by the school in relation to YP 6.
- The school contacted the parent of te YP 6.
- The school was advised to create/review the risk management plan for YP 6 prior to their return to school.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to YP 6.

Support Materials provided

-

Incident Details

Date Incident Occurred	28/07/2015	Time Incident Occurred	13:30
School	[REDACTED]		
Suburb	[REDACTED]		
School Phone	[REDACTED]		
Principal	[REDACTED]	Principals Network	Far South Coast
Director, Public Schools NSW	[REDACTED]		
Local Area Command	FAR SOUTH COAST	LAC Phone	4478 9910
Cops Event Number	[REDACTED]		

Incident Type

Drugs / Usage/Consumption

A Year [REDACTED] female (YP1) was witnessed consuming [REDACTED] in a classroom, during lunchtime. The teacher went to investigate and YP1 allegedly disposed of the illegal drug by flushing it down the toilet.

YP1 alleged a Year [REDACTED] male (YP2) supplied the [REDACTED] YP2 admitted that he had flushed it down the toilet.

Actions

- The school was advised to contact the School Liaison Police officer for advice.
- The school was advised to provide appropriate support and counselling to YP 1.
- The school was advised to consider involving the School Liaison Police officer and/or the counsellor in the suspension resolution meeting for YP 1.
- The school contacted the parent of YP 1.
- YP 1 was conveyed from the school by their parent.
- The school was advised to consider encouraging the parents of YP 1 to seek drug and alcohol counselling.
- The school was advised to provide appropriate support and counselling to YP 2.
- The school was advised to consider involving the School Liaison Police officer and/or the counsellor in the suspension resolution meeting for YP 2.
- Disciplinary action was taken by the school in relation to YP 2.
- The school was advised to consider encouraging the parents of YP 2 to seek drug and alcohol counselling.
- The school contacted the parent of YP 2.

Support Materials provided

•

Incident Details

Date Incident Occurred	27/07/2015	Time Incident Occurred	13:00
School	[REDACTED]		
Suburb	[REDACTED]		
School Phone	[REDACTED]		
Principal	[REDACTED]	Principals Network	Far South Coast
Director, Public Schools NSW	[REDACTED]		
Local Area Command	FAR SOUTH COAST	LAC Phone	4478 9910
Cops Event Number	[REDACTED]		

Incident Type

Violence / Assault causing injury

A Year [REDACTED] female (YP1) and a Year [REDACTED] female (YP2) have become involved in a disagreement.

The disagreement has escalated and YP1 has punched YP2. The two have then begun punching each other.

YP2 has suffered a bump and bruise on her head.

Staff intervened and stopped the assault.

Actions

- The school was advised to contact the School Liaison Police officer for advice.
- The school was advised to consider involving the School Liaison Police officer and/or the counsellor in the suspension resolution meeting for YP1.
- Disciplinary action was taken by the school in relation to YP 1.
- The school contacted the parent of YP 1.
- The school was advised to create/review the risk management plan for YP 1 prior to their return to school.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to YP 1.
- The school was advised to consider involving the School Liaison Police officer and/or the counsellor in the suspension resolution meeting for YP 2.
- Disciplinary action was taken by the school in relation to YP 2.
- The school rendered first aid to YP 2.
- The school contacted the parent of YP 2.
- The school was advised to create/review the risk management plan for YP 2 prior to their return to school.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to YP 2.

Support Materials provided

-

Incident Details

Date Incident Occurred	28/07/2015	Time Incident Occurred	12:00
School	[REDACTED]		
Suburb	[REDACTED]		
School Phone	[REDACTED]		
Principal	[REDACTED]	Principals Network	Macarthur
Director, Public Schools NSW	[REDACTED]		
Local Area Command	CAMDEN	LAC Phone	4632 4499
Cops Event Number	[REDACTED]		

Incident Type

Drugs / Located / Possession

A student has informed the School Learning Support Officer (SLSO) that a Year [REDACTED] female (YP1) was in possession of [REDACTED] and she was showing other students. When the SLSO informed the Deputy Principal (DP), they conducted a bag search with YP1 and another Year [REDACTED] female (YP2). YP1 eventually produced the [REDACTED] and the DP confiscated and secured the [REDACTED].

While the DP was interviewing YP1, she admitted purchasing the [REDACTED] from another Year [REDACTED] male (YP3). When the DP interviewed YP3, he denied the incident but another Year [REDACTED] female (informant) has admitted that YP3 had sold the [REDACTED] to another Year [REDACTED] male (YP4). When the DP spoke with YP4, he denied purchasing the [REDACTED] and alleged that YP1 had purchased the [REDACTED]. YP4 admitted taking the [REDACTED] home and then he returned the [REDACTED] to YP1. YP3 admitted that he was in possession of [REDACTED] but he denied supplying the [REDACTED].

The local police were contacted, they arrived and spoke with YP1 and YP4 and they have arranged to speak with YP3. The Deputy Principal has notified the YP's parents.

Actions

- Police attended the school.
- The school contacted the police.
- The school contacted the School Liaison Police officer.
- The school was advised to contact the Director, Public Schools NSW.
- [REDACTED]
- The school was advised to recommend affected staff to contact the Employee Assistance Program on 1300 360 364.
- The school was advised to consider involving the School Liaison Police officer and/or the counsellor in the suspension resolution meeting.
- Disciplinary action was taken by the school in relation to YP 1.
- The school was advised to consider encouraging the parents of YP 1 to seek drug and alcohol counselling.
- The school contacted the parent of YP 1.
- The school was advised to create/review the risk management plan for YP 1 prior to their return to school.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to YP 1.
- The school was advised to consider involving the School Liaison Police officer and/or the counsellor in the suspension resolution meeting.
- The school was advised to consider encouraging the parents of YP 2 to seek drug and alcohol counselling.
- The school contacted the parent of YP 2.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to YP 2.
- The school was advised to consider involving the School Liaison Police officer and/or the counsellor in the

suspension resolution meeting.

- Disciplinary action was taken by the school in relation to YP 3.
- The school was advised to consider encouraging the parents of YP 3 to seek drug and alcohol counselling.
- The school contacted the parent of YP 3.
- The school was advised to create/review the risk management plan for YP 3 prior to their return to school.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to YP 3.
- The school was advised to consider involving the School Liaison Police officer and/or the counsellor in the suspension resolution meeting.
- Disciplinary action was taken by the school in relation to YP 4.
- The school was advised to consider encouraging the parents of the YP 4 to seek drug and alcohol counselling.
- The school contacted the parent of the YP 4.
- The school was advised to create/review the risk management plan for YP 4 prior to their return to school.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to YP 4.

Support Materials provided

-

Incident Details

Date Incident Occurred	28/07/2015	Time Incident Occurred	14:00
School	[REDACTED]		
Suburb	[REDACTED]		
School Phone	[REDACTED]		
Principal	[REDACTED]	Principals Network	Albury
Director, Public Schools NSW	[REDACTED]		
Local Area Command	ALBURY	LAC Phone	6023 9299
Cops Event Number	[REDACTED]		

Incident Type

Violence / Assault causing injury

A Year [REDACTED] female (YP) has organised for another student to bring a Year [REDACTED] female (victim) over to her.

The YP has then punched the victim in the face several times. The victim has run away however has suffered a [REDACTED]

Actions

- The school is further advised to contact local Police, report the incident for advice.
- The school was advised to contact the School Liaison Police officer for advice.
- The school was advised to recommend affected staff to contact the Employee Assistance Program on 1300 360 364.
- The school was advised to consider involving the School Liaison Police officer and/or the counsellor in the suspension resolution meeting.
- Disciplinary action was taken by the school in relation to the YP.
- The school contacted the parent of the YP.
- The school was advised to create/review the risk management plan for the YP prior to their return to school.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to the YP.
- The school was advised to consider encouraging the parent/carer of the victim to report the incident to police.
- The school rendered first aid to the victim.
- The school contacted the parent of the victim.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to the victim.

Support Materials provided

•

Incident Details

Date Incident Occurred	29/07/2015	Time Incident Occurred	9:45
School	[REDACTED]		
Suburb	[REDACTED]		
School Phone	[REDACTED]		
Principal	[REDACTED]	Principals Network	Great Lakes
Director, Public Schools NSW	[REDACTED]		
Local Area Command	MANNING-GREAT LAKES	LAC Phone	6555 1299
Cops Event Number	[REDACTED]		

Incident Type

Violence / Assault / Threat/Intimidation
 Weapons / Offensive/Dangerous implement
 Other Criminal Activities / Offensive Language

A Year [REDACTED] male (YP) has attended a classroom in an agitated state. The YP has been swearing and carrying on.

The YP has lit a cigarette in the classroom and has been asked by the teacher (victim 1) to put it out.

The YP has become more aggressive and has verbally abused victim 1. The teacher has sent the School Learning Support Officer (victim 4) to go and get assistance.

The YP has then attacked the only other student in the room a Year [REDACTED] male (victim 3), punching him in the head.

The teacher and SLSO have intervened and locked the YP outside the classroom.

The YP has then gone to another area of the school yelling at other students and encouraging them to fight him.

The YP has made his way to another classroom and punched on a window from the outside and called out students to fight him.

The Head Teacher (victim 6) and another teacher (victim 5) have attended and herded the YP towards the office. The YP has kicked and thrown bins around and verbally abused staff.

Police have been contacted.

At the office the YP has encouraged a Year [REDACTED] male (victim 4) to fight him and has threatened him with violence. Victim 4 has confronted the YP who has then been restrained by staff and victim 4 has been held back.

The YP has verbally abused staff (victim 7, 8, 9, 10) and in particular victim 5.

The YP has been released once he has calmed down and has wanted to return to the classroom. Staff have been able to herd the YP towards the school oval and towards a gate.

The YP has threatened to hold up some local shops and staff have then shut the gate. The YP has then found a [REDACTED] and smashed the bottom off it and used it as a weapon.

Police have been contacted again.

A student has arrived to school late and the YP has threatened to hold him hostage.

The has YP then walked away from school up the street. Police have arrived and transported the YP.

Actions

- Police attended the school.
- The school contacted the police.
- The school was advised to contact the School Liaison Police officer for advice.
- The school contacted the Director, Public Schools NSW.
- The school has advised affected staff to contact the Employee Assistance Program.
- The school was advised to contact the Media Unit.
- The school contacted the Work Health and Safety Directorate.
- The school was advised to consider involving the School Liaison Police officer and/or the counsellor in the suspension resolution meeting.
- Disciplinary action was taken by the school in relation to the YP.
- The school contacted the parent of the YP.
- The school was advised to create/review the risk management plan for the YP prior to their return to school.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to the YP.
- YP 1 was conveyed from the school by police.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to victim 1.
- The school was advised to provide appropriate support and counselling to victim 2.
- The school rendered first aid to victim 2.
- The school contacted the parent of victim 2.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to victim 3.
- The school was advised to provide appropriate support and counselling to victim 4.
- The school contacted the parent of victim 4.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to victim 4.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to victim 5.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to victim 6.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to victim 7.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to victim 8.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to victim 9.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to victim 10.

Support Materials provided

-

Incident Details

Date Incident Occurred	29/07/2015	Time Incident Occurred	8:30
School	[REDACTED]		
Suburb	[REDACTED]		
School Phone	[REDACTED]		
Principal	[REDACTED]	Principals Network	Great Lakes
Director, Public Schools NSW	[REDACTED]		
Local Area Command	MANNING-GREAT LAKES	LAC Phone	6555 1299
Cops Event Number	[REDACTED]		

Incident Type

Drugs / Usage/Consumption

Two staff members reported to the Deputy Principal (DP) that three male students, a Year [REDACTED] male (YP1) and two Year [REDACTED] males (YP2 and YP3) were consuming [REDACTED] just outside the school grounds. Staff brought the students into the office of the DP, accompanied by two other male students who were with the YPs at the time.

Actions

- Police attended the school.
- The school contacted the police.
- The school was advised to contact the School Liaison Police officer for advice.
- The school was advised to provide appropriate support and counselling to YP 1.
- The school was advised to consider involving the School Liaison Police officer and/or the counsellor in the suspension resolution meeting.
- Disciplinary action was taken by the school in relation to YP 1.
- The school was advised to consider encouraging the parents of YP 1 to seek drug and alcohol counselling.
- The school was in the process of contacting the parent/carer of YP 1.
- The school was advised to create/review the risk management plan for YP 1 prior to their return to school.
- The school was advised to provide appropriate support and counselling to YP 2.
- The school was advised to consider involving the School Liaison Police officer and/or the counsellor in the suspension resolution meeting.
- Disciplinary action was taken by the school in relation to YP 2.
- The school was advised to consider encouraging the parents of YP 2 to seek drug and alcohol counselling.
- The school was in the process of contacting the parent/carer of YP 2.
- The school was advised to create/review the risk management plan for YP 2 prior to their return to school.
- The school was advised to provide appropriate support and counselling to YP 3.
- The school was advised to consider involving the School Liaison Police officer and/or the counsellor in the suspension resolution meeting.
- Disciplinary action was taken by the school in relation to YP 3.
- The school was advised to consider encouraging the parents of YP 3 to seek drug and alcohol counselling.
- The school was in the process of contacting the parent/carer of YP 3.
- The school was advised to create/review the risk management plan for YP 3 prior to their return to school.

Support Materials provided

•

Incident Details

Date Incident Occurred	28/07/2015	Time Incident Occurred	9:00
School	[REDACTED]		
Suburb	[REDACTED]		
School Phone	[REDACTED]		
Principal	[REDACTED]	Principals Network	Macquarie
Director, Public Schools NSW	[REDACTED]		
Local Area Command	MUDGEES	LAC Phone	6372 8599
Cops Event Number	[REDACTED]		

Incident Type

Violence / Assault causing injury

A Year [REDACTED] male (YP1) and a Year [REDACTED] male (YP2) have met before school for an organised fight.

The YPs have begun punching each other. A member of the public has intervened.

YP2 has suffered a black eye.

The altercation has allegedly been filmed by a number of students which the Relieving Principal is currently investigating.

Actions

- The school contacted the police.
- The school was advised to contact the School Liaison Police officer for advice.
- The school was advised to contact the Media Unit.
- Disciplinary action was taken by the school in relation to YP 1.
- The school contacted the parent of YP 1.
- The school was advised to create/review the risk management plan for YP 1 prior to their return to school
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to YP 1.
- The school was advised to consider involving the School Liaison Police officer and/or the counsellor in the suspension resolution meeting.
- Disciplinary action was taken by the school in relation to YP 2.
- The school contacted the parent of YP 2.
- The school was advised to create/review the risk management plan for YP 2 prior to their return to school.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to YP 2.

Support Materials provided

-

Incident Details

Date Incident Occurred	29/07/2015	Time Incident Occurred	11:05
School	[REDACTED]		
Suburb	[REDACTED]		
School Phone	[REDACTED]		
Principal	[REDACTED]	Principals Network	Mid North Coast
Director, Public Schools NSW	[REDACTED]		
Local Area Command	COFFS-CLARENCE	LAC Phone	6652 0299
Cops Event Number	[REDACTED]		

Incident Type

Drugs / Usage/Consumption

Description of Incident

A Year [REDACTED] female (YP) has been observed by a teacher and suspected of being under the influence of a prohibited substance.

The YP has admitted to bringing a [REDACTED] to school and leaving the school grounds to smoke it.

Actions

- The school was advised to contact local Police, report the incident for advice.
- The school was advised to contact the School Liaison Police officer for advice.
- The school was advised to provide appropriate support and counselling to the YP.
- The school was advised to consider involving the School Liaison Police officer and/or the counsellor in the suspension resolution meeting.
- Disciplinary action was taken by the school in relation to the YP.
- The school was advised to consider encouraging the parents of the YP to seek drug and alcohol counselling.
- The school contacted the parent of the YP.
- The school was advised to create/review the risk management plan for the YP prior to their return to school.

Support Materials provided

-

Incident Details

Date Incident Occurred	29/07/2015	Time Incident Occurred	12:00
School	[REDACTED]		
Suburb	[REDACTED]		
School Phone	[REDACTED]		
Principal	[REDACTED]	Principals Network	Ku-Ring-Gai
Director, Public Schools NSW	[REDACTED]		
Local Area Command	NORTHERN BEACHES	LAC Phone	9971 3399
Cops Event Number	[REDACTED]		

Incident Type

Violence / Threat/Intimidation
Welfare / Student Welfare Concerns / Suicidal Intentions

Description of Incident

A Year [REDACTED] male (YP) has threatened to harm himself and jump off high places.

Staff have attempted to speak with the YP who has verbally abused staff.

The YP is now lying on the ground [REDACTED] around.

The YP has been isolated from the rest of the student population.

Actions

- The school called for an ambulance to attend the school.
- The school contacted the police.
- The school was advised to recommend affected staff to contact the Employee Assistance Program on 1300 360 364.
- The school contacted the parent of the YP.
- The school was advised to create/review the risk management plan for the YP.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to the YP.

Support Materials provided

•

Incident Details

Date Incident Occurred	29/07/2015	Time Incident Occurred	11:00
School	[REDACTED]		
Suburb	[REDACTED]		
School Phone	[REDACTED]		
Principal	[REDACTED]	Principals Network	Orange
Director, Public Schools NSW	[REDACTED]		
Local Area Command	CANOBOLAS	LAC Phone	6363 6399
Cops Event Number	[REDACTED]		

Incident Type

Drugs / Implements / Located

Description of Incident

The R/Deputy Principal (R/DP) was informed by a student that a Yea [REDACTED] male (YP) was in possession of [REDACTED]. While conducting a bag search with the YP, he produced a small quantity of [REDACTED] and [REDACTED].

The R/DP has confiscated and secured the [REDACTED] and the [REDACTED].

Actions

- The school was advised to contact local Police, report the incident for advice.
- The school was advised to contact the School Liaison Police officer for advice.
- [REDACTED]
- The school was advised to recommend affected staff to contact the Employee Assistance Program on 1300 360 364.
- The school was advised to consider involving the School Liaison Police officer and/or the counsellor in the suspension resolution meeting.
- Disciplinary action was taken by the school in relation to the YP.
- The school was advised to consider encouraging the parents of the YP to seek drug and alcohol counselling.
- The school was advised to create/review the risk management plan for the YP prior to their return to school.
- The school was in the process of contacting the parent/carer of the YP.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to the YP.

Support Materials provided

-

Incident Details

Date Incident Occurred	29/07/2015	Time Incident Occurred	12:15
School	[REDACTED]		
Suburb	[REDACTED]		
School Phone	[REDACTED]		
Principal	[REDACTED]	Principals Network	Campbelltown
Director, Public Schools NSW	[REDACTED]		
Local Area Command	CAMPBELLTOWN	LAC Phone	4620 1199
Cops Event Number	[REDACTED]		

Incident Type

Weapons / Knife

Description of Incident

A Year [REDACTED] female (YP) threatened another Year [REDACTED] female (victim) with a knife. Staff were alerted and confiscated the weapon.

The victim's parents and the YP's parents were notified. The Assistant Principal was in the process of contacting the local police.

Actions

- The school contacted the police.
- The school was advised to contact the School Liaison Police officer for advice.
- The school was advised to recommend affected staff to contact the Employee Assistance Program on 1300 360 364.
- The school was advised to consider involving the School Liaison Police officer and/or the counsellor in the suspension resolution meeting.
- Disciplinary action was taken by the school in relation to the YP.
- The parent of the YP attended the school.
- The school contacted the parent of the YP.
- The school was advised to create/review the risk management plan for the YP prior to their return to school.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to the YP.
- The school was advised to consider encouraging the parent/carer of the victim to report the incident to police.
- The parent of the victim attended the school.
- The school contacted the parent of the victim.

Support Materials provided

- Knives fact sheets
-

Incident Details

Date Incident Occurred	29/07/2015	Time Incident Occurred	13:00
School	[REDACTED]		
Suburb	[REDACTED]		
School Phone	[REDACTED]		
Principal	[REDACTED]	Principals Network	Mid North Coast
Director, Public Schools NSW	[REDACTED]		
Local Area Command	MID NORTH COAST	LAC Phone	6583 0199
Cops Event Number	[REDACTED]		

Incident Type

Violence / Threat/Intimidation

Weapons / Knife

Description of Incident

Several students and a staff member were walking, [REDACTED] from an [REDACTED] when an ex-student (YP) with [REDACTED] approached two year [REDACTED] males (victim 1 and victim 2) and motioned to stab them with a [REDACTED] knife then pulled it back behind his back and left the area.

Actions

- The school contacted the police.
- The school was advised to contact the Director, Public Schools NSW.
- The school was in the process of contacting the parent/carer of victim 1.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to victim 1.
- The school was advised to consider encouraging the parent/carer of victim 1 to report the incident to police.
- The school was in the process of contacting the parent/carer of victim 2.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to victim 2.
- The school was advised to consider encouraging the parent/carer of victim 2 to report the incident to police.

Support Materials provided

•

Incident Details

Date Incident Occurred	29/07/2015	Time Incident Occurred	0:00
School	[REDACTED]		
Suburb	[REDACTED]		
School Phone	[REDACTED]		
Principal	[REDACTED]	Principals Network	Barwon
Director, Public Schools NSW	[REDACTED]		
Local Area Command	BARWON	LAC Phone	6752 9429
Cops Event Number	[REDACTED]		

Incident Type

Drugs / Possession / Usage/Consumption

A Year [REDACTED] female (YP1), two Year [REDACTED] ales (YP2 and YP 3), a Yea [REDACTED] female (YP4), a Yea [REDACTED] female (YP5) and a Year [REDACTED] female (YP 6) were located in a [REDACTED] near the school by police.

The police have conveyed YP1 back to school after finding her in possession of prohibited substance. YP2, YP3, YP4, YP5 and YP6 were directed by police to return to school.

Police have spoken with the Principal and allege that when they approached the YP's they could smell prohibited drug. YP4 has alluded to police that the group had been smoking [REDACTED]

Actions

- Police attended the school.
- The school was advised to contact the Director, Public Schools NSW.
- Disciplinary action was taken by the school in relation to YP 1.
- The school was advised to consider encouraging the parents of YP 1 to seek drug and alcohol counselling.
- The school contacted the parent of YP 1.
- The school was advised to create/review the risk management plan for YP 1.
- Disciplinary action was taken by the school in relation to YP 2.
- The school was advised to consider encouraging the parents of YP 2 to seek drug and alcohol counselling.
- The school contacted the parent of YP 2.
- The school was advised to create/review the risk management plan for YP 2.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to YP 2.
- The school contacted the carer of YP 3.
- Disciplinary action was taken by the school in relation to YP 3.
- The school was advised to create/review the risk management plan for YP 3.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to YP 3.
- YP 4 was conveyed from the school by their parent.
- Disciplinary action was taken by the school in relation to YP 4.
- The school was advised to consider encouraging the parents of YP 4 to seek drug and alcohol counselling.
- The parent of YP 4 attended the school.
- The school contacted the parent of YP 4.
- The school was advised to create/review the risk management plan for YP 4.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to YP 4.
- Disciplinary action was taken by the school in relation to YP 5.
- The school was advised to consider encouraging the parents of YP 5 to seek drug and alcohol counselling.
- The school contacted the parent of YP 5.
- The school was advised to create/review the risk management plan for YP 5.

- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to YP 5.
- Disciplinary action was taken by the school in relation to YP 6.
- The school was advised to consider encouraging the parents of YP 6 to seek drug and alcohol counselling.
- The school contacted the parent of YP 6.
- The school was advised to create/review the risk management plan for YP 6.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to YP 6.

Support Materials provided

-

Incident Details

Date Incident Occurred	29/07/2015	Time Incident Occurred	11:30
School	[REDACTED]		
Suburb	[REDACTED]		
School Phone	[REDACTED]		
Principal	[REDACTED]	Principals Network	Glenfield
Director, Public Schools NSW	[REDACTED]		
Local Area Command	MACQUARIE FIELDS	LAC Phone	9605 0499
Cops Event Number	[REDACTED]		

Incident Type

Violence / Assault causing injury

Description of Incident

It was alleged that two Year [REDACTED] males (YP1 and YP2) have thrown toilet paper around the toilet block and they had urinated everywhere. When a Year [REDACTED] male (victim) had entered the toilet block, he tried to intervene and stop the YPs.

As the victim and the YPs were leaving the toilet block, it was alleged that another Year [REDACTED] male (YP3) intervened and violently assaulted the victim.

Staff members have intervened and first aid was provided to the victim. An Ambulance and the victim's mother were contacted. The victim was escorted by ambulance to the hospital and a staff member has accompanied the victim.

The R/Deputy Principal (R/DP) was still investigating the incident. The Ambulance has contacted the local police and they have arrived at the school. The R/DP will encourage the victim's parents to contact local police.

The victim has sustained a [REDACTED] and the hospital was seeking a specialist opinion for any further damage to the victim's [REDACTED].

Actions

- An ambulance attended.
- The school called for an ambulance to attend the school.
- Police attended the school.
- The school was advised to contact the School Liaison Police officer for advice.
- The school was advised to contact the Director, Public Schools NSW.
- The school was advised to recommend affected staff to contact the Employee Assistance Program on 1300 360 364.
- The school was advised to contact the Media Unit.
- The victim was conveyed from the school by ambulance.
- The school rendered first aid to the victim.
- The school contacted the parent of the victim.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to the victim.
- The school was advised to consider encouraging the parent/carer of the victim to report the incident to police.
- The school was advised to consider involving the School Liaison Police officer and/or the counsellor in the suspension resolution meeting.
- YP 1 was conveyed from the school by their parent.
- The parent of YP 1 attended the school.
- The school contacted the parent of YP 1.

- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to YP 1.
- The school was advised to consider involving the School Liaison Police officer and/or the counsellor in the suspension resolution meeting.
- The school was in the process of contacting the parent/carer of YP 2.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to YP 2.
- The school was advised to consider involving the School Liaison Police officer and/or the counsellor in the suspension resolution meeting.
- The school contacted the parent of YP 3.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to YP 3.

Support Materials provided

-

Incident Details

Date Incident Occurred	27/07/2015	Time Incident Occurred	10:00
School	[REDACTED]		
Suburb	[REDACTED]		
School Phone	[REDACTED]		
Principal	[REDACTED]	Principals Network	Eastern Creek
Director, Public Schools NSW	[REDACTED]		
Local Area Command	MT DRUITT	LAC Phone	9675 0699
Cops Event Number	[REDACTED]		

Incident Type

Violence / Assault causing injury

A Year [REDACTED] female (YP1) and a Year [REDACTED] female (YP2) have met at [REDACTED] that [REDACTED] the School and become involved in a fight.

The YPs have punched each other and pulled each others hair.

The fight has been videoed and uploaded to a Social Media Site by a Year [REDACTED] female (YP3).

Actions

- The school was advised to contact the School Liaison Police officer for advice.
- The school was advised to contact the Media Unit.
- The school was advised to consider involving the School Liaison Police officer and/or the counsellor in the suspension resolution meeting.
- Disciplinary action was taken by the school in relation to YP 1.
- The school contacted the parent of YP 1.
- The school was advised to create/review the risk management plan for YP 1 prior to their return to school.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to YP 1.
- The school was advised to consider involving the School Liaison Police officer and/or the counsellor in the suspension resolution meeting.
- Disciplinary action was taken by the school in relation to YP 2.
- The school contacted the parent of YP 2.
- The school was advised to create/review the risk management plan for YP 2 prior to their return to school.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to YP 2.
- The school was advised to consider involving the School Liaison Police officer and/or the counsellor in the suspension resolution meeting.
- Disciplinary action was taken by the school in relation to YP 3.
- The school contacted the parent of YP 3.
- The school was advised to create/review the risk management plan for YP 3 prior to their return to school.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to YP 3.

Actions recommended by Support Officer

- Consider reporting the online material to www.esafety.gov.au

Support Materials provided

-

Incident Details

Date Incident Occurred	29/07/2015	Time Incident Occurred	14:00
School	[REDACTED]		
Suburb	[REDACTED]		
School Phone	[REDACTED]		
Principal	[REDACTED]	Principals Network	Maitland
Director, Public Schools NSW	[REDACTED]		
Local Area Command	CENTRAL HUNTER	LAC Phone	4934 0200
Cops Event Number	[REDACTED]		

Incident Type

Violence / Assault
Other Criminal Activities / Offensive Language

A Year [REDACTED] male (YP) was making [REDACTED] remarks towards a Year [REDACTED] male (victim 1) and as a result victim 1 walked away from the area.

The YP has then approached victim 1 and punched him in the side of the head. Victim 1 has removed himself and the YP has followed him in an attempt to punch him again. A teacher has intervened and intercepted the YP. The YP was intent on pursuing victim 1 and the [REDACTED] teacher (victim 2) has restrained the YP to prevent a further assault. After the incident the YP disclosed to the Relieving Principal (RP) that the POI told him to 'bash' victim 1.

The YP's father (POI) was contacted by the school and appraised. The POI has attended the school in a hostile state threatening to assault victim 2 for restraining the YP, indicating that he wouldn't be coming alone.

The RP has implemented lockdown and contacted the police

Actions

- The school contacted the police.
- The school was advised to consider engaging the services of the School Liaison Police officer to facilitate any mediation between the victim and the YP.
- The school was advised to contact the Director, Public Schools NSW.
- [REDACTED]
- The school was advised to consider involving the School Liaison Police officer and/or the counsellor in the suspension resolution meeting.
- Disciplinary action was taken by the school in relation to the YP.
- The parent of the YP attended the school.
- The school contacted the parent of the YP.
- The school was advised to create/review the risk management plan for the YP.
- The school was advised to consider encouraging the parent/carer of victim 1 to report the incident to police.
- The school contacted the parent of victim 1.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to victim 1.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to victim 2.
- The school was advised to consider issuing the POI with an Inclosed Lands Act banning letter.

Support Materials provided

• Banning notice Legal Issues bulletin and letters

•

Incident Details

Date Incident Occurred	29/07/2015	Time Incident Occurred	0:00
School	[REDACTED]		
Suburb	[REDACTED]		
School Phone	[REDACTED]		
Principal	[REDACTED]	Principals Network	Albury
Director, Public Schools NSW	[REDACTED]		
Local Area Command	ALBURY	LAC Phone	6023 9299
Cops Event Number	[REDACTED]		

Incident Type

Drugs / Possession / Usage/Consumption / Supply

A Year [REDACTED] female (informant) has reported to the Deputy Principal (DP) that two Year [REDACTED] females (YP 1 and YP2) and two Year [REDACTED] females (YP 3 and YP4) were smoking [REDACTED] in the girls toilets.

The DP and staff member have entered the girls toilets and all YP's were escorted to the office.

YP1 has made full admissions to bringing [REDACTED] to school and smoking [REDACTED]. YP1 also disclosed to the Principal that she had shared the [REDACTED] and [REDACTED] with YP2, YP3 and YP4 and that he had purchased the [REDACTED] from a Year [REDACTED] male (YP5).

Actions

- The school was advised to contact local Police, report the incident for advice.
 - The school was advised to contact the School Liaison Police officer for advice.
 - The school was advised to contact the Director, Public Schools NSW.
- [REDACTED]
- The school was advised to consider involving the School Liaison Police officer and/or the counsellor in the suspension resolution meeting.
 - Disciplinary action was taken by the school in relation to YP 1.
 - The school was advised to consider encouraging the parents of YP 1 to seek drug and alcohol counselling.
 - The school contacted the parent of YP 1.
 - The school was advised to create/review the risk management plan for YP 1.
 - The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to YP 1.
 - The school contacted the carer of YP 2.
 - The school was advised to consider involving the School Liaison Police officer and/or the counsellor in the suspension resolution meeting.
 - Disciplinary action was taken by the school in relation to YP 2.
 - The school was advised to consider encouraging the parents of YP 2 to seek drug and alcohol counselling.
 - The school was advised to create/review the risk management plan for YP 2.
 - The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to YP 2.
 - Disciplinary action was taken by the school in relation to YP 3.
 - The school was advised to consider encouraging the parents of YP 3 to seek drug and alcohol counselling.
 - The school contacted the parent of YP 3.
 - The school was advised to create/review the risk management plan for YP 3.
 - The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to YP 3.
 - The school was advised to consider involving the School Liaison Police officer and/or the counsellor in the suspension resolution meeting.
 - Disciplinary action was taken by the school in relation to YP 4.

- The school was advised to consider encouraging the parents of YP 4 to seek drug and alcohol counselling.
- The school contacted the parent of YP 4.
- The school was advised to create/review the risk management plan for YP 4.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to YP 4.
- The school was advised to consider involving the School Liaison Police officer and/or the counsellor in the suspension resolution meeting.
- Disciplinary action was taken by the school in relation to YP 5.
- The school was advised to consider encouraging the parents of YP 5 to seek drug and alcohol counselling.
- The school contacted the parent of YP 5.
- The school was advised to create/review the risk management plan for the YP 5 prior to their return to school.

Support Materials provided

-

Incident Details

Date Incident Occurred

School

Suburb

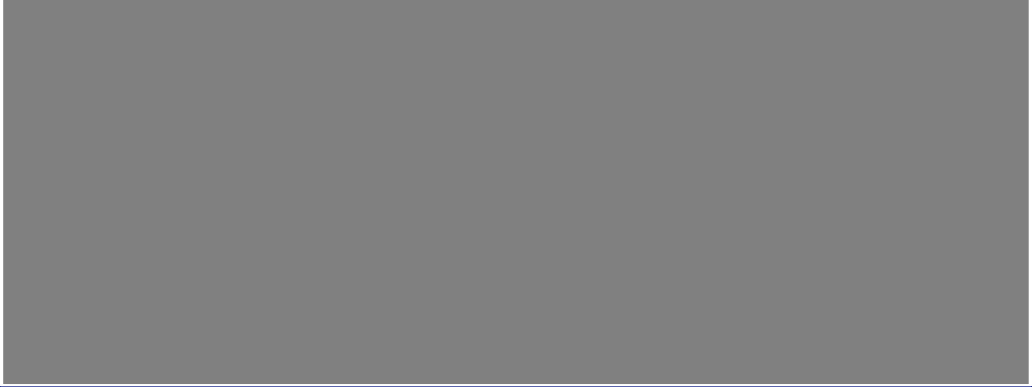
School Phone

Principal

Director, Public Schools NSW

Local Area Command

Cops Event Number



Incident Type

Violence / Indecent Assault

Description of Incident

A Year [redacted] victim) has disclosed that a Year [redacted] (YP) has been touching her [redacted] on their way home from school on the [redacted]

The victim has alleged that the YP has touched [redacted] and has asked [redacted] to sit on [redacted] lap.

Actions

- The school was advised to contact local Police, report the incident for advice.
- The school was advised to contact the School Liaison Police officer for advice.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to the victim.
- The school was advised to consider encouraging the parent/carer of the victim to report the incident to police.

Support Materials provided

•

Incident Details

Date Incident Occurred	30/07/2015	Time Incident Occurred	9:50
School			
Suburb			
School Phone			
Principal			Principals Network Griffith
Director, Public Schools NSW			
Local Area Command	GRIFFITH	LAC Phone	6969 4310
Cops Event Number			

Incident Type

Violence / Assault causing injury

A Year 10 male (YP) has escalated in class after being asked to do a task by the teacher.

The YP has attacked the teacher (victim 1) and kicked her in the leg.

The victim has moved away however the YP has continued to attack and punched her in the stomach a number of times.

The Principal has attended the classroom and the YP has attacked the Principal (victim 2) kicking him in the leg. The YP has also thrown rolls of masking tape at victim 2 hitting him in the head. The YP has then snapped a ruler in half and thrown the pieces at victim 2 hitting him in the ear.

The YP has thrown chairs at victim 1, victim 2 and the School Learning Support Officer (victim 3).

Police have been contacted and have attended.

The YP has kicked the police officer in the leg while they were escorting him to the front office.

The YP's parents have been contacted and have attended police have assisted placing the YP in their car.

The YP has been verbally abusive towards staff and police throughout the incident and staff have suffered bruising and marks from the YP.

Actions

- Police attended the school.
- The school contacted the police.
- The school is further advised to contact the Police Youth Liaison Officer for advice.
- The school was advised to contact the Director, Public Schools NSW.
- The school has advised affected staff to contact the Employee Assistance Program.
- The school contacted the Work Health and Safety Directorate.
- The school was advised to consider involving the Police Youth Liaison officer and/or the counsellor in the suspension resolution meeting.
- Disciplinary action was taken by the school in relation to the YP.
- The school contacted the parent of the YP.
- The school was advised to create/review the risk management plan for the YP prior to their return to school.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to the YP.
- The school is providing appropriate support to victim 1.

- The school is providing appropriate support to victim 2.
- The school is providing appropriate support to victim 3.

Support Materials provided

-

Incident Details

Date Incident Occurred	30/07/2015	Time Incident Occurred	10:30
School	[REDACTED]		
Suburb	[REDACTED]		
School Phone	[REDACTED]		
Principal	[REDACTED]	Principals Network	Macquarie
Director, Public Schools NSW	[REDACTED]		
Local Area Command	ORANA	LAC Phone	6883 1599
Cops Event Number	[REDACTED]		

Incident Type

Violence / Threat/Intimidation

Weapons / Knife

During a return from suspension meeting, a Year [REDACTED] male (YP) produced a [REDACTED] knife and informed the counsellor that he wanted to stab the students and the staff.

The counsellor managed to calm the YP and confiscated the knife. The YP's mother was informed and escorted the YP home.

Actions

- The school was advised to contact local Police, report the incident for advice.
- The school was advised to contact the School Liaison Police officer for advice.
- The school was advised to contact the Director, Public Schools NSW.
- [REDACTED]
- The school was advised to recommend affected staff to contact the Employee Assistance Program on 1300 360 364.
- The school was advised to consider involving the School Liaison Police officer and/or the counsellor in the suspension resolution meeting.
- Disciplinary action was taken by the school in relation to the YP.
- The school contacted the parent of the YP.
- The school was advised to create/review the risk management plan for the YP prior to their return to school.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to the YP.

Support Materials provided

- Knives fact sheets
-

Incident Details

Date Incident Occurred	30/07/2015	Time Incident Occurred	14:20
School	[REDACTED]		
Suburb	[REDACTED]		
School Phone	[REDACTED]		
Principal	[REDACTED]	Principals Network	Lismore
Director, Public Schools NSW	[REDACTED]		
Local Area Command	RICHMOND	LAC Phone	6626 0799
Cops Event Number	[REDACTED]		

Incident Type

Drugs / Located

Description of Incident

A teacher has observed some suspicious behaviour between students.

The teacher has questioned a student who has indicated to a location that drugs may be hidden.

The teacher has uncovered a plastic bag with quite a large amount of [REDACTED]

Staff believe the drugs belong to a Year [REDACTED] male (YP)

Actions

- The school was advised to contact local Police, report the incident for advice.
- The school was advised to contact the School Liaison Police officer for advice.
- The school was advised to contact the parents/carer of the YP.
- The school was advised to provide appropriate support and counselling to the YP.
- The school was advised to consider involving the School Liaison Police officer and/or the counsellor in the suspension resolution meeting.
- Disciplinary action was taken by the school in relation to the YP.
- The school contacted the parent of the YP.
- The school was advised to create/review the risk management plan for the YP.
- The school was advised to consider encouraging the parents of the YP to seek drug and alcohol counselling.

Support Materials provided

•

Incident Details

Date Incident Occurred	30/07/2015	Time Incident Occurred	12:45
School	[REDACTED]		
Suburb	[REDACTED]		
School Phone	[REDACTED]		
Principal	[REDACTED]	Principals Network	Macarthur
Director, Public Schools NSW	[REDACTED]		
Local Area Command	CAMDEN	LAC Phone	4632 4499
Cops Event Number	[REDACTED]		

Incident Type

Violence / Assault causing injury

A [REDACTED] male (YP) and a [REDACTED] female (victim) were in class and playing with books. The YP and victim began to disagree and was standing near the teachers desk. The YP reached into the teachers desk and pulled out a balloon and blew it up. The victim laughed at the YP and the YP picked up a magnifying glass being used in the lesson and hit the victim [REDACTED].
[REDACTED] The YP walked away and the victim notified her teacher.

The mother of the victim collected the YP and took her to hospital for medical treatment.

Actions

- The school is further advised to contact the Police Youth Liaison Officer for advice.
- The school was advised to contact the Director, Public Schools NSW.
- Disciplinary action was taken by the school in relation to the YP.
- The school contacted the parent of the YP.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to the YP.
- The school was advised to create/review the risk management plan for the YP prior to their return to school.
- The victim was conveyed from the school by their parent.
- The school rendered first aid to the victim.
- The parent of the victim attended the school.
- The school contacted the parent of the victim.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to the victim.

Support Materials provided

•

Incident Details

Date Incident Occurred	30/07/2015	Time Incident Occurred	11:30
School	[REDACTED]		
Suburb	[REDACTED]		
School Phone	[REDACTED]		
Principal	[REDACTED]	Principals Network	Lake Macquarie Ea
Director, Public Schools NSW	[REDACTED]		
Local Area Command	LAKE MACQUARIE	LAC Phone	4922 4699
Cops Event Number			

Incident Type

Drugs / Possession

A number of students had informed the Acting Deputy Principal (ADP) that a Year [REDACTED] male (YP1) stated he had a prohibited drug and pulled it out of his pocket to show them. When questioned by the ADP the YP stated he got it from a Year [REDACTED] male (YP2).

Actions

- The school was advised to contact local Police, report the incident for advice.
- The school was advised to contact the School Liaison Police officer for advice.
- The school was advised to contact the Director, Public Schools NSW.
- The school was advised to consider involving the School Liaison Police officer and/or the counsellor in the suspension resolution meeting.
- YP 1 was conveyed from the school by their parent.
- Disciplinary action was taken by the school in relation to YP 1.
- The parent of YP 1 attended the school.
- The school contacted the parent of YP 1.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to YP 1.
- The school was in the process of contacting the parent/carer of YP 2.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to YP 2.
- The school was advised to consider encouraging the parents of YP 2 to seek drug and alcohol counselling.

Further Actions taken by school

- item secured awaiting for police

Support Materials provided

•

Incident Details

Date Incident Occurred	30/07/2015	Time Incident Occurred	16:00
School	[REDACTED]		
Suburb	[REDACTED]		
School Phone	[REDACTED]		
Principal	[REDACTED]	Principals Network	Albury
Director, Public Schools NSW	[REDACTED]		
Local Area Command	ALBURY	LAC Phone	6023 9299
Cops Event Number	[REDACTED]		

Incident Type

Violence / Assault
Welfare / Student Welfare Concerns

Description of Incident

While currently [REDACTED] for violent behaviour, a Year [REDACTED] female (YP) from [REDACTED] had continued to enter the school grounds. When the YP arrives at school, she continually runs into the [REDACTED] and assaults the students and the parents.

The school contacted local police and they have arrived at the school. The YP assaulted two police officers and a female police officer was called for assistance. The ambulance arrived and escorted the YP to the hospital. The YP's parents were contacted and notified of the incident.

During the incident, the YP has sustained an injury to her nose.

The Principal was aware that on three separate occasions, the YP had arrived at the school and the YP's mother has refused to collect her from the school.

Actions

- An ambulance attended.
- The school was advised to call Family and Community Services.
- Police attended the school.
- The school contacted the police.
- The school contacted the Director, Public Schools NSW.
- The school was advised to recommend affected staff to contact the Employee Assistance Program on 1300 360 364.
- The school was advised to contact the Media Unit.
- The school contacted the parent of the YP.
- The school was advised to create/review the risk management plan for the YP prior to their return to school.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to the YP.
- The YP was conveyed from the school by ambulance.

Support Materials provided

-

Date Incident Occurred

School

Suburb

School Phone

Principal

Director, Public Schools NSW

Local Area Command

Cops Event Number

Incident Type

Welfare / Student Welfare Concerns / Self Harm

The school was informed of rumours concerning a Year [redacted] (victim) who [redacted] on the evening of [redacted]. The Principal confirmed the validity of the information with the victim's parents.

[redacted]

[redacted]

Actions

- The school contacted the Director, Public Schools NSW.
- The school was advised to recommend affected staff to contact the Employee Assistance Program on 1300 360 364.
- The school contacted the Media Unit.
- The Work Health and Safety and Directorate was contacted by the Safety and Security Directorate.
- The school contacted the parent of the victim.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to the victim.

Further Actions taken by school

DGO providing support at the victim's referring school

Support Materials provided

•

Incident Details

Date Incident Occurred	30/07/2015	Time Incident Occurred	10:35
School	[REDACTED]		
Suburb	[REDACTED]		
School Phone	[REDACTED]		
Principal	[REDACTED]	Principals Network	Wyong
Director, Public Schools NSW	[REDACTED]		
Local Area Command	TUGGERAH LAKES	LAC Phone	4356 6099
Cops Event Number	[REDACTED]		

Incident Type

Drugs / Possession / Usage/Consumption

Three Year 1, 2, 3 males (YP1, 2, 3) have been caught smoking a [REDACTED] at school.

A small quantity of [REDACTED] has also been found.

The [REDACTED] has been confiscated and secured.

Actions

- The school was advised to contact local Police, report the incident for advice.
- The school was advised to contact the School Liaison Police officer for advice.
- The school was advised to consider involving the School Liaison Police officer and/or the counsellor in the suspension resolution meeting.
- Disciplinary action was taken by the school in relation to YP 1.
- The school was advised to consider encouraging the parents of YP 1 to seek drug and alcohol counselling.
- The school contacted the parent of YP 1.
- The school was advised to create/review the risk management plan for YP 1 prior to their return to school.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to YP 1.
- The school was advised to consider involving the School Liaison Police officer and/or the counsellor in the suspension resolution meeting.
- Disciplinary action was taken by the school in relation to YP 2.
- The school was advised to consider encouraging the parents of YP 2 to seek drug and alcohol counselling.
- The school contacted the parent of YP 2.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to YP 2.
- The school was advised to consider involving the School Liaison Police officer and/or the counsellor in the suspension resolution meeting.
- Disciplinary action was taken by the school in relation to YP 3.
- The school was advised to consider encouraging the parents of YP 3 to seek drug and alcohol counselling.
- The school contacted the parent of YP 3.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to YP 3.

Support Materials provided

•

Incident Details

Date Incident Occurred	31/07/2015	Time Incident Occurred	11:15
School	[REDACTED]		
Suburb	[REDACTED]		
School Phone	[REDACTED]		
Principal	[REDACTED]	Principals Network	Blue Mountains
Director, Public Schools NSW	[REDACTED]		
Local Area Command	BLUE MTNS	LAC Phone	4751 0299
Cops Event Number	[REDACTED]		

Incident Type

Drugs / Supply / Usage/Consumption

Description of Incident

A Year [REDACTED] female (YP1) and a Year [REDACTED] male (YP2) have been observed by the class teacher (informant) to be under the influence of prohibited drug.

YP1 fell asleep at her desk and the informant roused her and she was escorted to the office. YP2 fled from the room and was located in the playground.

Both YP's have made admissions to smoking [REDACTED] before school. The YP's were asked to consent to a bag search to which they complied. No drugs or [REDACTED] were located.

YP1 and YP2 stated they purchased the [REDACTED] from a Year [REDACTED] female (YP3), however, refused to disclose the identity of YP3.

Actions

- The school contacted the police.
- The school was advised to consider engaging the services of the School Liaison Police officer to facilitate any mediation between the victim and the YP.
- The school was advised to contact the Director, Public Schools NSW.
- [REDACTED]
- The school was advised to consider involving the School Liaison Police officer and/or the counsellor in the suspension resolution meeting for YP 1.
- YP 1 was conveyed from the school by their parent.
- Disciplinary action was taken by the school in relation to YP 1.
- The school was advised to consider encouraging the parents of YP 1 to seek drug and alcohol counselling.
- The school contacted the parent of YP 1.
- The school was advised to create/review the risk management plan for YP 1.
- The school was advised to consider involving the School Liaison Police officer and/or the counsellor in the suspension resolution meeting for YP 2.
- YP 2 was conveyed from the school by their parent.
- Disciplinary action was taken by the school in relation to YP 2.
- The school contacted the parent of YP 2.
- The school was advised to create/review the risk management plan for YP 2 prior to their return to school.

Support Materials provided

•

Incident Details

Date Incident Occurred	31/07/2015	Time Incident Occurred	11:00
School	[REDACTED]		
Suburb	[REDACTED]		
School Phone	[REDACTED]		
Principal	[REDACTED]	Principals Network	Gosford
Director, Public Schools NSW	[REDACTED]		
Local Area Command	BRISBANE WATER	LAC Phone	4323 5599
Cops Event Number	[REDACTED]		

Incident Type

Drugs / Usage/Consumption

Description of Incident

A student notified the Relieving Principal that a Year █ female (YP1), has taken an undisclosed number of █ and absconded from school with a Year █ male (YP2) and two other Year █ females (YP3 and YP4). YP2 has confirmed with his mother by phone that YP1 did take a large number of █ and that they were looking after YP1.

Members of Staff, Police and other parents are assisting in a search for the YP's.

Actions

- Police attended the school.
- The school contacted the police.
- The school was advised to contact the Director, Public Schools NSW.
- The school contacted the parent of YP 1.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to YP 1.
- The school contacted the parent of YP 2.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to YP 2.
- The school contacted the parent of YP 3.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to YP 3.
- The school contacted the parent of YP 4.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to YP 4.

Further Actions taken by school

- school has organised councillor to be available

Support Materials provided

•

Incident Details

Date Incident Occurred	30/07/2015	Time Incident Occurred	14:30
School	[REDACTED]		
Suburb	[REDACTED]		
School Phone	[REDACTED]		
Principal	[REDACTED]	Principals Network	Mid North Coast
Director, Public Schools NSW	[REDACTED]		
Local Area Command	COFFS-CLARENCE	LAC Phone	6652 0299
Cops Event Number	[REDACTED]		

Incident Type

Drugs / Possession / Supply

A Year [REDACTED] female (YP1) was in possession of [REDACTED] and gave th [REDACTED] to another Year [REDACTED] female (YP2). It was alleged that YP2 had sold the [REDACTED] to four Year [REDACTED] females (YP3, YP4, YP5 and YP6).

The Deputy Principal (DP) was informed that several students were smoking at the bus bay. While investigating the incident, YP1 admitted that she had taken the [REDACTED] from home and she also admitted that she intended to sell the [REDACTED]. While the DP was speaking with YP2, she admitted that YP1 had given her the [REDACTED] to sell to other students.

The DP was unable to locate the [REDACTED] and was in the process of contacting the local police.

YP1 and YP2's parents were contacted and notified of the incident. The DP was still investigating the incident with YP3, YP4, YP5 and YP6.

Actions

- The school was advised to contact local Police, report the incident for advice.
- The school was advised to contact the School Liaison Police officer for advice.
- [REDACTED]
- The school was advised to recommend affected staff to contact the Employee Assistance Program on 1300 360 364.
- The school was advised to consider involving the School Liaison Police officer and/or the counsellor in the suspension resolution meeting for YP 1.
- Disciplinary action was taken by the school in relation to YP 1.
- The school was advised to consider encouraging the parents of YP 1 to seek drug and alcohol counselling.
- The school contacted the parent of YP 1.
- The school was advised to create/review the risk management plan for YP 1 prior to their return to school.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to YP 1.
- The school contacted the carer of YP 2.
- The school was advised to consider involving the School Liaison Police officer and/or the counsellor in the suspension resolution meeting for YP 2.
- Disciplinary action was taken by the school in relation to YP 2.
- The school was advised to consider encouraging the parents of YP 2 to seek drug and alcohol counselling.
- The school was advised to create/review the risk management plan for YP 2 prior to their return to school.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to YP 2.

Incident Details

Date Incident Occurred

School

Suburb

School Phone

Principal

Director, Public Schools NSW

Local Area Command

Cops Event Number



Incident Type

Welfare / Student Welfare Concerns

Technology / Sexting

It was reported by a Year [redacted] (victim) that a Year [redacted] (YP) sent a [redacted] image of [redacted] covering [redacted] via a social networking application.

The Principal confiscated the YP's phone as she suspected sexting images to be on the device.

Actions

- The school contacted the police.
- The school was advised to contact the School Liaison Police officer for advice.
- Disciplinary action was taken by the school in relation to the YP.
- The school was in the process of contacting the parent/carer of the YP.
- The school was advised to provide appropriate support and counselling to the victim.
- The school contacted the parent of the victim.

Support Materials provided

•

Incident Details

Date Incident Occurred	30/07/2015	Time Incident Occurred	8:30
School	[REDACTED]		
Suburb	[REDACTED]		
School Phone	[REDACTED]		
Principal	[REDACTED]	Principals Network	Far South Coast
Director, Public Schools NSW	[REDACTED]		
Local Area Command	FAR SOUTH COAST	LAC Phone	4478 9910
Cops Event Number	[REDACTED]		

Incident Type

Violence / Assault causing injury
Technology / Misuse of Technology

Two Year [REDACTED] females (YP1 & YP2) have confronted each other before school and begun kicking and punching each other.

YP1 has suffered a black eye.

There have been a number of students filming the incident.

Actions

- The school was advised to contact the School Liaison Police officer for advice.
- The school was advised to contact the Media Unit.
- Disciplinary action was taken by the school in relation to YP 1.
- The school rendered first aid to YP 1.
- The school was advised to consider involving the School Liaison Police officer and/or the counsellor in the suspension resolution meeting for YP 1.
- The school contacted the parent of YP 1.
- The school was advised to create/review the risk management plan for YP 1 prior to their return to school.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to YP 1.
- The school was advised to consider involving the School Liaison Police officer and/or the counsellor in the suspension resolution meeting for YP 2.
- Disciplinary action was taken by the school in relation to YP 2.
- The school contacted the parent of YP 2.
- The school was advised to create/review the risk management plan for the YP 2 prior to their return to school.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to YP 2.

Support Materials provided

•

Incident Details

Date Incident Occurred	31/07/2015	Time Incident Occurred	11:45
School	[REDACTED]		
Suburb	[REDACTED]		
School Phone	[REDACTED]		
Principal	[REDACTED]	Principals Network	Warringah
Director, Public Schools NSW	[REDACTED]		
Local Area Command	NORTHERN BEACHES	LAC Phone	9971 3399
Cops Event Number	[REDACTED]		

Incident Type

Violence / Threat/Intimidation
Other Criminal Activities / Offensive Language

Description of Incident

A Year [REDACTED] male (YP), after being reprimanded, began yelling at the teacher and refused to return to class. The YP threatened to jump off a railing about [REDACTED] from the ground. The YP told the teacher that she couldn't control him.

The YP procured a rock and returned to a higher railing.

The Relieving Principal and the counsellor approached, asking the YP to talk. The YP responded aggressively with offensive language.

The YP went to the classroom, staring at the teacher while holding the rock threateningly. The YP wouldn't respond to the counsellor's attempts to calm his behaviour.

The R/P contacted police who attended.

The YP approached the teacher, still holding the rock.

The YP then ran off to [REDACTED] when the bell signalled lunch time had begun.

The police brought the YP to the office and attempted to calm his behaviour. The YP refused to talk to the police and remained extremely angry.

When the parents couldn't attend, the police picked up the YP's grandmother who accompanied the YP in an [REDACTED]

Actions

- An ambulance attended.
- The school called for an ambulance to attend the school.
- Police attended the school.
- The school contacted the police.
- The school was advised to contact the Police Youth Liaison Officer for advice.
- The school contacted the Director, Public Schools NSW.
- The school has advised affected staff to contact the Employee Assistance Program.
- The school contacted the Work Health and Safety Directorate.
- The school was advised to provide appropriate support and counselling to the YP.
- The school was advised to consider involving the Police Youth Liaison officer and/or the counsellor in the

suspension resolution meeting.

- Disciplinary action was taken by the school in relation to the YP.
- The school contacted the parent of the YP.
- The school was advised to create/review the risk management plan for the YP prior to their return to school.

Support Materials provided

-

Incident Details

Date Incident Occurred	31/07/2015	Time Incident Occurred	15:20
School	[REDACTED]		
Suburb	[REDACTED]		
School Phone	[REDACTED]		
Principal	[REDACTED]	Principals Network	Glenfield
Director, Public Schools NSW	[REDACTED]		
Local Area Command	LIVERPOOL	LAC Phone	9821 8444
Cops Event Number	[REDACTED]		

Incident Type

Weapons / Knife

A parent called the Deputy Principal with an allegation that her son, a Year [REDACTED] male (victim) was threatened with a knife by another Year [REDACTED] male (YP1). The only witness was another Year [REDACTED] male (YP2) was a friend of YP1.

Actions

- The school was advised to contact local Police, report the incident for advice.
- The school was advised to contact the School Liaison Police officer for advice.
- The school was advised to consider encouraging the parent/carer of the victim to report the incident to police.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to the victim.
- The school was advised to provide appropriate support and counselling to YP 1.
- The school was advised to consider involving the School Liaison Police officer and/or the counsellor in the suspension resolution meeting.
- Disciplinary action was taken by the school in relation to YP 1.
- The school was in the process of contacting the parent/carer of YP 1.
- The school was advised to provide appropriate support and counselling to YP 2.
- The school was in the process of contacting the parent/carer of YP 2.

Actions recommended by Support Officer

Take advice from police about contacting the YPs' parents if there are concerns for the victim's safety.

Support Materials provided

- Knives fact sheets
-

Date Incident Occurred

School

Suburb

School Phone

Principal

Director, Public Schools NSW

Local Area Command

Cops Event Number



Incident Type

Violence / Assault

Welfare / Child approach/intimidate

Description of Incident

A group of students (victim 1, 2, 3, 4, 5, 6) have reported that there was a man hiding in the toilets after school.

It is alleged that the unknown male POI has approached and grabbed at the students who have had to shrug away from the POI and hit him to get away.

The POI has then run away.

Actions

- Police attended the school.
- The school contacted the police.
- The school was advised to contact the Police Youth Liaison Officer for advice.
- The school contacted the Director, Public Schools NSW.
- The school contacted the Media Unit.
- The school was advised to provide appropriate support and counselling to victim 1.
- The school contacted the parent of victim 1.
- The school was advised to consider encouraging the parent/carer of victim 1 to report the incident to police.
- The school was advised to provide appropriate support and counselling to victim 2.
- The school contacted the parent of victim 2.
- The school was advised to consider encouraging the parent/carer of victim 2 to report the incident to police.
- The school was advised to provide appropriate support and counselling to victim 3.
- The school contacted the parent of victim 3.
- The school was advised to consider encouraging the parent/carer of victim 3 to report the incident to police.
- The school was advised to provide appropriate support and counselling to victim 4.
- The school contacted the parent of victim 4.
- The school was advised to consider encouraging the parent/carer of victim 4 to report the incident to police.
- The school was advised to provide appropriate support and counselling to victim 5.
- The school contacted the parent of victim 5.
- The school was advised to consider encouraging the parent/carer of victim 5 to report the incident to police.
- The school was advised to provide appropriate support and counselling to victim 6.
- The school contacted the parent of victim 6.
- The school was advised to consider encouraging the parent/carer of victim 6 to report the incident to police.

Support Materials provided

• Safe people, safe places fact sheet

•

Incident Details

Date Incident Occurred	03/08/2015	Time Incident Occurred	11:15
School	[REDACTED]		
Suburb	[REDACTED]		
School Phone	[REDACTED]		
Principal	[REDACTED]	Principals Network	Deniliquin
Director, Public Schools NSW	[REDACTED]		
Local Area Command	DENILIQVIN	LAC Phone	(03) 5881 9437
Cops Event Number	[REDACTED]		

Incident Type

Drugs / Located

A year [REDACTED] female (YP1) handed in a small bag of [REDACTED] to the Principal.

She was given it by a Year [REDACTED] female (YP2) who was with a group of 3 other Year [REDACTED] females.

The school is currently investigating the full story of who was involved.

Actions

- The school was advised to contact local Police, report the incident for advice.
- The school was advised to contact the School Liaison Police officer for advice.
- The school was advised to contact the Director, Public Schools NSW.
- The school was advised to consider involving the School Liaison Police officer and/or the counsellor in the suspension resolution meeting.
- Disciplinary action was taken by the school in relation to the YP.
- The school was advised to create/review the risk management plan for the YP prior to their return to school.
- The school was in the process of contacting the parent/carer of the YP.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to the YP.

Support Materials provided

•

Incident Details

Date Incident Occurred

School

Suburb

School Phone

Principal

Director, Public Schools NSW

Local Area Command

Cops Event Number

[Redacted area]

Incident Type

Technology / Sexting

Description of Incident

A Year [redacted] (victim) has reported to the Relieving Principal that they have received [redacted] images from a Year [redacted] (YP).

Actions

- The school was advised to contact local Police, report the incident for advice.
- The school was advised to contact the School Liaison Police officer for advice.
- The school was advised to provide appropriate support and counselling to the YP.
- Disciplinary action was taken by the school in relation to the YP.
- The school was advised to create/review the risk management plan for the YP.
- The school was in the process of contacting the parent/carer of the YP.
- The school was advised to consider encouraging the parent/carer of the victim to report the incident to police.
- The school was advised to provide appropriate support and counselling to the victim.
- The school was in the process of contacting the parent/carer of the victim.

Actions recommended by Support Officer

- Consider confiscating any devices that contain inappropriate material.

Support Materials provided

-

Incident Details

Date Incident Occurred	31/07/2015	Time Incident Occurred	13:30
School	[REDACTED]		
Suburb	[REDACTED]		
School Phone	[REDACTED]		
Principal	[REDACTED]	Principals Network	South Coast
Director, Public Schools NSW	[REDACTED]		
Local Area Command	LAKE ILLAWARRA	LAC Phone	4232 5599
Cops Event Number	[REDACTED]		

Incident Type

Other Criminal Activities / Other

Three Year [REDACTED] males (victim1, victim 2 and victim 3) were attending a [REDACTED] at a [REDACTED] and went to use the toilet facilities.

On entering, the victim's have observed an unknown male (POI) watching them as they were going to the toilet. The POI made inappropriate remarks towards the victim's and they all left the toilets.

The victim's reported the incident to a teacher (informant) who has attended the toilet block and requested the POI leave. The POI was non-compliant and the school have contacted the police.

The police have attended and the POI was taken into their custody.

Actions

- Police attended the school.
- The school contacted the police.
- The school was advised to consider asking the Police Youth Liaison Officer to deliver an educational presentation on 'Safe People, Safe Places'.
- The school contacted the Director, Public Schools NSW.
- The school contacted the parent of victim 1.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to victim 1.
- The school contacted the parent of victim 2.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to victim 2.
- The school contacted the parent of victim 3.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to victim 3.

Support Materials provided

- Safe people, safe places fact sheet
-

Incident Details

Date Incident Occurred	03/08/2015	Time Incident Occurred	11:30
School	[REDACTED]		
Suburb	[REDACTED]		
School Phone	[REDACTED]		
Principal	[REDACTED]	Principals Network	Holroyd
Director, Public Schools NSW	[REDACTED]		
Local Area Command	HOLROYD	LAC Phone	9897 4899
Cops Event Number	[REDACTED]		

Incident Type

Weapons / Knife

Description of Incident

Two males were spoken to by the Principal in relation to bringing weapons to school.

After consenting to a search, a Year [REDACTED] male (YP1) was found in possession of a knife in his school bag, he stated he had the knife for protection.

The other Yea [REDACTED] male (YP2) had a cigarette lighter and a [REDACTED] in his bag.

Police attended and searched both males, nothing further was found with YP1, however YP2 was concealing a [REDACTED] knife in his cap.

Police seized both weapons.

Actions

- The school contacted the police.
- Police attended the school.
- The school was advised to contact the School Liaison Police officer for advice.
- The school was advised to contact the Director, Public Schools NSW.
- The school was advised to consider involving the School Liaison Police officer and/or the counsellor in the suspension resolution meeting for YP 1.
- Disciplinary action was taken by the school in relation to YP 1.
- The school was advised to create/review the risk management plan for YP 1 prior to their return to school.
- The school was in the process of contacting the parent/carer of YP 1.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to YP 1.
- The school was advised to consider involving the School Liaison Police officer and/or the counsellor in the suspension resolution meeting for YP 2.
- Disciplinary action was taken by the school in relation to YP 2.
- The school was advised to create/review the risk management plan for YP 2 prior to their return to school.
- The school was in the process of contacting the parent/carer of YP 2.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to YP 2.

Support Materials provided

•

Incident Details

Date Incident Occurred	03/08/2015	Time Incident Occurred	11:10
School	[REDACTED]		
Suburb	[REDACTED]		
School Phone	[REDACTED]		
Principal	[REDACTED]	Principals Network	Tamworth
Director, Public Schools NSW	[REDACTED]		
Local Area Command	OXLEY	LAC Phone	6768 2999
Cops Event Number	[REDACTED]		

Incident Type

Violence / Threat/Intimidation

Weapons / Knife

A Year [REDACTED] male (YP) who is [REDACTED] was attending the [REDACTED] located on the school grounds.

The YP has escalated and has accessed a knife from a kitchenette and begun brandishing it around.

The suspension center staff have requested school staff assistance and the Principal and Deputy Principal have attended.

The YP has then barricaded himself into the building with a [REDACTED]

The YPs mother has been in attendance.

The [REDACTED] has been removed from the YP, who has then punched and bitten his mother.

The YP has then found a long [REDACTED] and has throw it around and refused to leave school grounds.

The YPs step father has also attended however the YP has continued to escalate.

The YP has then picked up another smaller [REDACTED] and threatened his mother with it.

Police have attended and removed the YP.

Actions

- Police attended the school.
- The school contacted the police.
- The school was advised to contact the School Liaison Police officer for advice.
- The school was advised to recommend affected staff to contact the Employee Assistance Program on 1300 360 364.
- The school was advised to consider contacting the Work Health and Safety Directorate on 1800 811 523.
- The school was advised to provide appropriate support and counselling to the YP.
- The school was advised to consider involving the School Liaison Police officer and/or the counsellor in the suspension resolution meeting.
- Disciplinary action was taken by the school in relation to the YP.
- The school contacted the parent of the YP.
- The YP was conveyed from the school by police.

- The school was advised to create/review the risk management plan for the YP prior to their return to school.

Support Materials provided

-

Incident Details

Date Incident Occurred	03/08/2015	Time Incident Occurred	12:10
School	[REDACTED]		
Suburb	[REDACTED]		
School Phone	[REDACTED]		
Principal	[REDACTED]	Principals Network	Orange
Director, Public Schools NSW	[REDACTED]		
Local Area Command	CANOBOLAS	LAC Phone	6363 6399
Cops Event Number	[REDACTED]		

Incident Type

Violence / Threat/Intimidation
Welfare / Self Harm

A Year [REDACTED] female (YP) has been part of a group visiting the [REDACTED]

The YP has become escalated and has made her way to the toilets.

Staff have been present and have coerced her into coming out.

The YP has continued to escalate and has returned to the toilets highly agitated and locked herself inside.

Staff have continued to request the YP exit the toilets. A member of the [REDACTED] has then climbed over the toilet and found her with a [REDACTED]

The YP has been restrained and moved out of the toilet area. The YP has threatened to kill everyone.

Police and ambulance have been contacted and have attended. The ambulance has transported the YP to hospital.

Actions

- An ambulance attended.
- The school called for an ambulance to attend the school.
- Police attended the school.
- The school contacted the police.
- The school was advised to contact the School Liaison Police officer for advice.
- [REDACTED]
- The school has advised affected staff to contact the Employee Assistance Program.
- The school contacted the Work Health and Safety Directorate.
- The school was advised to consider involving the School Liaison Police officer and/or the counsellor in the suspension resolution meeting.
- The YP was conveyed from the school by ambulance.
- Disciplinary action was taken by the school in relation to the YP.
- The school contacted the parent of the YP.
- The school was advised to review the risk management plan for the YP prior to their return to school.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to the YP.



Date Incident Occurred

School

Suburb

School Phone

Principal

Director, Public Schools NSW

Local Area Command

Cops Event Number



Incident Type

Violence / Indecent Assault

A Yea [redacted] (YP) [redacted] as touched a Year [redacted] (victim) on the [redacted]. The victim told the YP that if [redacted] did it again [redacted] would report it to the teacher. The YP then touched the victim again.

Actions

- Police attended the school.
- The school contacted the police.
- The school contacted the School Liaison Police officer.
- The school was advised to contact the Director, Public Schools NSW.
- [redacted]
- Disciplinary action was taken by the school in relation to the YP.
- The school contacted the parent of the YP.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to the YP.
- The school contacted the parent of the victim.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to the victim.

Support Materials provided

-

Incident Details

Date Incident Occurred	03/08/2015	Time Incident Occurred	14:50
School	[REDACTED]		
Suburb	[REDACTED]		
School Phone	[REDACTED]		
Principal	[REDACTED]	Principals Network	Far South Coast
Director, Public Schools NSW	[REDACTED]		
Local Area Command	FAR SOUTH COAST	LAC Phone	4478 9910
Cops Event Number	[REDACTED]		

Incident Type

Violence / Indecent Assault
Technology / Misuse of Technology

It has come to the attention of staff that a video has been circulated of a Year [REDACTED] (victim) being [REDACTED] assaulted.

It is alleged that the footage has been taken over th [REDACTED] and the victim can be heard telling th [REDACTED] in the video to [REDACTED] and t [REDACTED]

The Principal is currently investigating and is confiscating any devices that contain the footage.

It is alleged that a Year [REDACTED] (YP) originally filed the incident.

Actions

- The school contacted the police.
- The school was advised to contact the School Liaison Police officer for advice.
- [REDACTED]
- The school was advised to contact the Media Unit.
- The school was advised to consider encouraging the parent/carer of the victim to report the incident to police.
- The school was advised to provide appropriate support and counselling to the victim.
- The school was advised to contact the parent/carer of the victim.

Support Materials provided

- Sexual assault fact sheet
-

Incident Details

Date Incident Occurred	03/08/2015	Time Incident Occurred	11:30
School	[REDACTED]		
Suburb	[REDACTED]		
School Phone	[REDACTED]		
Principal	[REDACTED]	Principals Network	Southern Tablelan
Director, Public Schools NSW	[REDACTED]		
Local Area Command	THE HUME	LAC Phone	4823 0399
Cops Event Number	[REDACTED]		

Incident Type

Violence / Threat/Intimidation
Welfare / Self Harm / Student Welfare Concerns

Description of Incident

A Year [REDACTED] male (YP) [REDACTED] has made threats to kill himself.

The YP has escalated and made threats to slit the School Learning Support Offices throat.

The YP has also accessed a pair of scissors and held them to his throat.

The Principal has approached the YP and has removed the scissors from the YP.

The YP has then continued to escalate and has thrown furniture and property around the room . The YP has also hit a window with a plastic chair.

Actions

- The school was advised to recommend affected staff to contact the Employee Assistance Program on 1300 360 364.
- The school was advised to consider contacting the Work Health and Safety Directorate on 1800 811 523.
- The school was advised to consider involving the Police Youth Liaison officer and/or the counsellor in the suspension resolution meeting.
- The YP was conveyed from the school by their parent.
- Disciplinary action was taken by the school in relation to the YP.
- The parent of the YP attended the school.
- The school contacted the parent of the YP.
- The school was advised to create/review the risk management plan for the YP.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to the YP.

Support Materials provided

•

Incident Details

Date Incident Occurred	03/08/2015	Time Incident Occurred	14:00
School	[REDACTED]		
Suburb	[REDACTED]		
School Phone	[REDACTED]		
Principal	[REDACTED]	Principals Network	Lake Macquarie Ea
Director, Public Schools NSW	[REDACTED]		
Local Area Command	LAKE MACQUARIE	LAC Phone	4922 4699
Cops Event Number	[REDACTED]		

Incident Type

Violence / Threat/Intimidation

Description of Incident

The school was contacted b [REDACTED] to warn them that an angry father (POI) was on his way to school. The POI was wanting to collect his child (YP) before [REDACTED]

The POI arrived school, he was in a highly agitated stated and making threats at staff and students.

Police were called.

The YP was removed from class to a safe area and a lock down instigated

Police attended and removed the POI from the school grounds.

[REDACTED]

Actions

[REDACTED]

- Police attended the school.
- The school contacted the police.
- The school was advised to contact the Police Youth Liaison Officer for advice.
- The school contacted the Director, Public Schools NSW.
- The school was advised to recommend affected staff to contact the Employee Assistance Program on 1300 360 364.
- The POI was removed from the school by police.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to the YP.

Support Materials provided

•

Incident Details

Date Incident Occurred	03/08/2015	Time Incident Occurred	13:00
School	[REDACTED]		
Suburb	[REDACTED]		
School Phone	[REDACTED]		
Principal	[REDACTED]	Principals Network	Deniliquin
Director, Public Schools NSW	[REDACTED]		
Local Area Command	DENILIQVIN	LAC Phone	(03) 5881 9437
Cops Event Number	[REDACTED]		

Incident Type

Violence / Assault causing injury

While in the playground, a Year [REDACTED] male (YP) was continually harassed by another Year [REDACTED] male (victim). The YP retaliated and forcefully punched the victim's face. From the force of the punch, the victim's [REDACTED]. Several staff members have intervened and escorted the victim to the sick bay.

The victim's father was contacted, he arrived and escorted the victim to the hospital. The YP's parents were contacted and arrived for a meeting with the R/Principal.

Shortly after, the local police arrived and spoke with the R/Principal. The local police have arranged to visit the YP's mother.

Actions

- Police attended the school.
- The school was advised to contact the School Liaison Police officer for advice.
- The school contacted the Director, Public Schools NSW.
- The school was advised to recommend affected staff to contact the Employee Assistance Program on 1300 360 364.
- The school was advised to consider encouraging the parent/carer of the victim to report the incident to police.
- The victim was conveyed from the school by their parent.
- The school rendered first aid to the victim.
- The school contacted the parent of the victim.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to the victim.
- Disciplinary action was taken by the school in relation to the YP.
- The school was advised to consider involving the School Liaison Police officer and/or the counsellor in the suspension resolution meeting.
- The school contacted the parent of the YP.
- The school was advised to create/review the risk management plan for the YP prior to their return to school.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to the YP.

Support Materials provided

•

Incident Details

Date Incident Occurred	03/08/2015	Time Incident Occurred	15:00
School	[REDACTED]		
Suburb	[REDACTED]		
School Phone	[REDACTED]		
Principal	[REDACTED]	Principals Network	Wollondilly
Director, Public Schools NSW	[REDACTED]		
Local Area Command	THE HUME	LAC Phone	4823 0399
Cops Event Number	[REDACTED]		

Incident Type

Welfare / Other / Suicidal Intentions

When the Deputy Principal (DP) arrived at the classroom, he found a Year [REDACTED] male (YP1) was lying on the floor and he was under the influence of drugs and/or alcohol. The DP escorted YP1 from the classroom and confirmed that YP1 was under the influence of [REDACTED]

During the investigation, YP1 admitted that he had consumed [REDACTED]. An Ambulance was attending the school for another issue and YP1 was checked by the Ambulance Officer. YP1's parents arrived and escorted YP1 home.

YP1 has admitted that another Year [REDACTED] male (YP2) and two Year [REDACTED] males (YP3 and YP4) have also consumed [REDACTED] and he alleged that YP3 had supplied the [REDACTED]

On [REDACTED] YP3's parents have informed the DP that YP3 had [REDACTED] of [REDACTED]

Actions

- An ambulance attended.
- The school was advised to contact the School Liaison Police officer for advice.
- The school was advised to contact the Director, Public Schools NSW.
- The school was advised to recommend affected staff to contact the Employee Assistance Program on 1300 360 364.
- The school was advised to consider involving the School Liaison Police officer and/or the counsellor in the suspension resolution meeting.
- The YP was conveyed from the school by their parent.
- Disciplinary action was taken by the school in relation to YP 1.
- The school was advised to consider encouraging the parents of YP 1 to seek drug and alcohol counselling.
- The school rendered first aid to YP 1.
- The parent of YP 1 attended the school.
- The school contacted the parent of YP 1.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to YP 1.
- The school was advised to create/review the risk management plan for YP 1 prior to their return to school.
- The school was advised to consider involving the School Liaison Police officer and/or the counsellor in the suspension resolution meeting.
- Disciplinary action was taken by the school in relation to YP 2.
- The school was advised to consider encouraging the parents of YP 2 to seek drug and alcohol counselling.
- The school contacted the parent of YP 2.
- The school was advised to create/review the risk management plan for the YP 2 prior to their return to school.

- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to YP 2.
- The school was advised to consider involving the School Liaison Police officer and/or the counsellor in the suspension resolution meeting.
- Disciplinary action was taken by the school in relation to YP 3.
- The school was advised to consider encouraging the parents of YP 3 to seek drug and alcohol counselling.
- The school contacted the parent of YP 3.
- The school was advised to create/review the risk management plan for YP 3 prior to their return to school.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to YP 3.
- The school was advised to consider involving the School Liaison Police officer and/or the counsellor in the suspension resolution meeting.
- Disciplinary action was taken by the school in relation to YP 4.
- The school was advised to consider encouraging the parents of YP 4 to seek drug and alcohol counselling.
- The school contacted the parent of YP 4.
- The school was advised to create/review the risk management plan for YP 4 prior to their return to school.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to YP 4.

Support Materials provided

-

Incident Details

Date Incident Occurred	03/08/2015	Time Incident Occurred	15:00
School	[REDACTED]		
Suburb	[REDACTED]		
School Phone	[REDACTED]		
Principal	[REDACTED]	Principals Network	Wollondilly
Director, Public Schools NSW	[REDACTED]		
Local Area Command	THE HUME	LAC Phone	4823 0399
Cops Event Number	[REDACTED]		

Incident Type

Violence / Assault

While the students were in the classroom, a Year [REDACTED] male (victim) was assaulted by another two Year [REDACTED] males (YP1 and YP2). The victim was escorted to sickbay and was offered first aid. the victim sustained a large lump on his head and a deep cut.

It was alleged that YP1 had swung the victim around the classroom and the victim hit his head on the desk. During the incident, YP2 had thrown a stool at the victim which hit the victim's chest.

An Ambulance attended the school and escorted the victim was escorted to the hospital for observation. The victim's parents and the YP's parents were contacted.

The local police were contacted and they have attended the school. The victim's parents have attended the police station and reported the incident.

Actions

- An ambulance attended.
- The school called for an ambulance to attend the school.
- Police attended the school.
- The school contacted the police.
- The school was advised to contact the School Liaison Police officer for advice.
- The school contacted the Director, Public Schools NSW.
- The school was advised to recommend affected staff to contact the Employee Assistance Program on 1300 360 364.
- The school was advised to consider encouraging the parent/carer of the victim to report the incident to police.
- The victim was conveyed from the school by ambulance.
- The school rendered first aid to the victim.
- The school contacted the parent of the victim.
- The school was in the process of contacting the parent/carer of the victim.
- The school was advised to consider involving the School Liaison Police officer and/or the counsellor in the suspension resolution meeting.
- The school contacted the parent of YP 1.
- The school was advised to create/review the risk management plan for YP 1 prior to their return to school.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to YP 1.
- The school was advised to consider involving the School Liaison Police officer and/or the counsellor in the suspension resolution meeting.
- Disciplinary action was taken by the school in relation to YP 2.
- The school contacted the parent of YP 2.

- The school was advised to create/review the risk management plan for YP 2.
- The school was advised to create/review the risk management plan for YP 2 prior to their return to school.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to YP 2.

Support Materials provided

-

Incident Details

Date Incident Occurred	03/08/2015	Time Incident Occurred	11:00
School	[REDACTED]		
Suburb	[REDACTED]		
School Phone	[REDACTED]		
Principal	[REDACTED]	Principals Network	Botany Bay
Director, Public Schools NSW	[REDACTED]		
Local Area Command	EASTERN BEACHES	LAC Phone	9349 9299
Cops Event Number	[REDACTED]		

Incident Type

Drugs / Usage/Consumption
Other Criminal Activities / Other

Description of Incident

A Year [REDACTED] male (YP1) whilst [REDACTED] was noticed by a [REDACTED] to be intoxicated. The guard notified the teacher on duty who notified the YP's parent. Upon further investigation the next day another Year [REDACTED] male (YP2) admitted to bringing and consuming [REDACTED]. Another student indicated that a Year [REDACTED] male (YP3) consumed [REDACTED].

A number of other Year [REDACTED] students have been identified as consuming small amounts of [REDACTED] and will be dealt with accordingly upon completion of the investigation.

Actions

- The school contacted the police.
- The school was advised to contact the School Liaison Police officer for advice.
- The school was advised to contact the Director, Public Schools NSW.
- Disciplinary action was taken by the school in relation to YP 1.
- The school contacted the parent of YP 1.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to YP 1.
- The school was advised to consider involving the School Liaison Police officer and/or the counsellor in the suspension resolution meeting.
- The school was advised to consider encouraging the parents of YP 1 to seek drug and alcohol counselling.
- The school was advised to consider involving the School Liaison Police officer and/or the counsellor in the suspension resolution meeting.
- Disciplinary action was taken by the school in relation to YP 2.
- The school contacted the parent of YP 2.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to YP 2.
- The school was advised to consider encouraging the parents of YP 2 to seek drug and alcohol counselling.
- The school was advised to consider involving the School Liaison Police officer and/or the counsellor in the suspension resolution meeting.
- The school was in the process of contacting the parent/carer of YP 3.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to YP 3.
- The school was advised to consider encouraging the parents of YP 3 to seek drug and alcohol counselling.

Further Actions taken by school

- teacher on duty have notified Police to conduct bag search on YP3

Incident Details

Date Incident Occurred	04/08/2015	Time Incident Occurred	11:00
School	[REDACTED]		
Suburb	[REDACTED]		
School Phone	[REDACTED]		
Principal	[REDACTED]	Principals Network	Lachlan
Director, Public Schools NSW	[REDACTED]		
Local Area Command	ORANA	LAC Phone	6883 1599
Cops Event Number	[REDACTED]		

Incident Type

Welfare / Student Welfare Concerns / Suicidal Intentions

A Year [REDACTED] female (YP) with [REDACTED] climbed up on to a [REDACTED] of the school and appeared to prepare herself to jump.

Emergency services were contacted.

The YP was talked down by Police and conveyed to hospital in an ambulance.

Actions

- An ambulance attended.
- The school called for an ambulance to attend the school.
- Police attended the school.
- The school contacted the police.
- The school contacted the Director, Public Schools NSW.
- The school was advised to recommend affected staff to contact the Employee Assistance Program on 1300 360 364.
- The school contacted the Media Unit.
- The YP was conveyed from the school by ambulance.
- The school contacted the parent of the YP.
- The school was advised to create/review the risk management plan for the YP prior to their return to school.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to the YP.

Support Materials provided

•

Incident Details

Date Incident Occurred	04/08/2015	Time Incident Occurred	11:20
School			
Suburb			
School Phone			
Principal			Principals Network Callaghan/Port Ste
Director, Public Schools NSW			
Local Area Command	NEWCASTLE CITY	LAC Phone	4926 6515
Cops Event Number			

Incident Type

Violence / Assault
 Weapons / Knife
 Other Criminal Activities / Unauthorised entry

Description of Incident

A Year █ male (YP) and another unknown male (POI) have entered the school grounds, approached another Year █ male (victim) and assaulted him. Several teachers and students have intervened.

Several witnesses have noticed that the POI was holding a knife in his hand. After students have intervened, the POI and the YP have then left the school grounds.

No major injuries were sustained by the victim.

The Principal was in the process of contacting the local police.

Actions

- The school contacted the police.
- The school was advised to contact the School Liaison Police officer for advice.
- The school was advised to contact the Director, Public Schools NSW.
- The school was advised to recommend affected staff to contact the Employee Assistance Program on 1300 360 364.
- The school is further advised to contact the Media Unit.
- The school was advised to consider encouraging the parent/carer of the victim to report the incident to police.
- The school was in the process of contacting the parent/carer of the victim.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to the victim.
- The school was advised to consider involving the School Liaison Police officer and/or the counsellor in the suspension resolution meeting.
- Disciplinary action was taken by the school in relation to the YP .
- The school was advised to create/review the risk management plan for the YP prior to their return to school.
- The school was in the process of contacting the parent/carer of the YP.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to the YP.
- The school was advised to consider issuing the POI with an Inclosed Lands Act banning letter.

Support Materials provided

- Banning notice Legal Issues bulletin and letters
-

Incident Details

Date Incident Occurred	04/08/2015	Time Incident Occurred	12:10
School			
Suburb			
School Phone			
Principal			Principals Network Fairfield
Director, Public Schools NSW			
Local Area Command	FAIRFIELD	LAC Phone	9728 8399
Cops Event Number			

Incident Type

Violence / Assault

A Year █ male (YP) escalated in class, ran outside and began throwing rocks at staff.

As the YP's classroom teacher (victim) tried to intervene, she sustained bruising to her wrists and shin from being kicked by the YP.

The school went into lockdown and the YP eventually calmed down.

No students were injured.

Actions

- The school was advised to contact the Police Youth Liaison Officer for advice.
- The school contacted the Director, Public Schools NSW.
- The school was advised to recommend affected staff to contact the Employee Assistance Program on 1300 360 364.
- The school contacted the Work Health and Safety Directorate.
- The YP was conveyed from the school by their parent.
- Disciplinary action was taken by the school in relation to the YP.
- The parent of the YP attended the school.
- The school was advised to create/review the risk management plan for the YP prior to their return to school.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to the YP.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to the victim.

Support Materials provided

-

Incident Details

Date Incident Occurred	04/08/2015	Time Incident Occurred	9:30
School	[REDACTED]		
Suburb	[REDACTED]		
School Phone	[REDACTED]		
Principal	[REDACTED]	Principals Network	Parramatta
Director, Public Schools NSW	[REDACTED]		
Local Area Command	PARRAMATTA	LAC Phone	9897 4899
Cops Event Number	[REDACTED]		

Incident Type

Violence / Threat/Intimidation
Other Criminal Activities / Malicious Damage

Description of Incident

After arriving late for a [REDACTED] a Year [REDACTED] male (YP) entered the [REDACTED] lass and was extremely aggressive. The YP ripped books and threw objects around the classroom. The YP threw a book at the classroom teacher's (victim 1) leg.

When the students were evacuated from the classroom, the YP threw a book at another Year [REDACTED] male (victim 2). The YP ran from the classroom, took the [REDACTED] back to the classroom and [REDACTED] everywhere. The interactive white board was also [REDACTED]. The YP then ripped the school phone from the wall and threw it outside. The Deputy Principal (DP) was informed and continued to monitor the YP's behaviour.

The YP's parents were contacted, they arrived and escorted the YP home.

Actions

- The school was advised to contact the Police Youth Liaison Officer for advice.
- The school was advised to contact the Director, Public Schools NSW.
- The school was advised to recommend affected staff to contact the Employee Assistance Program on 1300 360 364.
- The school was advised to consider involving the Police Youth Liaison officer and/or the counsellor in the suspension resolution meeting.
- The YP was conveyed from the school by their parent.
- Disciplinary action was taken by the school in relation to the YP.
- The parent of the YP attended the school.
- The school contacted the parent of the YP.
- The school was advised to create/review the risk management plan for the YP prior to their return to school.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to the YP.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to victim 1.
- The school was in the process of contacting the parent/carer of victim 2.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to victim 2.

Support Materials provided

•

Incident Details

Date Incident Occurred	31/07/2015	Time Incident Occurred	14:00
School	[REDACTED]		
Suburb	[REDACTED]		
School Phone	[REDACTED]		
Principal	[REDACTED]	Principals Network	Wollongong
Director, Public Schools NSW	[REDACTED]		
Local Area Command	LAKE ILLAWARRA	LAC Phone	4232 5599
Cops Event Number	[REDACTED]		

Incident Type

Violence / Assault causing injury

A Year [REDACTED] male (YP1) and a Year [REDACTED] male (YP2) have become involved in a physical altercation, punching each other in the head.

During the altercation a Year [REDACTED] male (YP3) has run in and coward punched YP1 in the face, breaking his nose.

Another Year [REDACTED] male has then run in and has begun wrestling with the other YPs and has punched a Year [REDACTED] male (YP5) in the face who had become involved.

YP5 has then begun swinging punches wildly and a Year [REDACTED] male (YP6) has tackled YP5 to the ground.

A teacher has then intervened and has stopped the altercation.

The Deputy Principal has also disciplined a number of students who filmed the incident.

Actions

- The school was advised to contact local Police, report the incident for advice.
- The school contacted the School Liaison Police officer.
- The school contacted the Director, Public Schools NSW.
- The school has advised affected staff to contact the Employee Assistance Program.
- The school was advised to contact the Media Unit.
- The school was advised to consider involving the School Liaison Police officer and/or the counsellor in the suspension resolution meeting.
- Disciplinary action was taken by the school in relation to YP 1.
- The school rendered first aid to YP 1.
- The school contacted the parent of YP 1.
- The school was advised to create/review the risk management plan for YP 1 prior to their return to school.
- The school was advised to consider encouraging the parents of YP 1 to report the incident to police.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to YP 1.
- The school was advised to consider involving the School Liaison Police officer and/or the counsellor in the suspension resolution meeting.
- The school was advised to create/review the risk management plan for YP 2 prior to their return to school.
- Disciplinary action was taken by the school in relation to YP 2.
- The school contacted the parent of YP 2.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to YP 2.
- The school was advised to consider involving the School Liaison Police officer and/or the counsellor in the suspension resolution meeting.

- Disciplinary action was taken by the school in relation to YP 3.
- The school contacted the parent of YP 3.
- The school was advised to create/review the risk management plan for YP 3 prior to their return to school.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to YP 3.
- The school was advised to consider involving the School Liaison Police officer and/or the counsellor in the suspension resolution meeting.
- Disciplinary action was taken by the school in relation to YP 4.
- The school contacted the parent of YP 4.
- The school was advised to create/review the risk management plan for YP 4 prior to their return to school.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to YP 4.
- The school was advised to consider involving the School Liaison Police officer and/or the counsellor in the suspension resolution meeting.
- Disciplinary action was taken by the school in relation to YP 5.
- The school contacted the parent of YP 5.
- The school was advised to create/review the risk management plan for YP 5 prior to their return to school.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to YP 5.
- The school was advised to consider involving the School Liaison Police officer and/or the counsellor in the suspension resolution meeting.
- Disciplinary action was taken by the school in relation to YP 6.
- The school contacted the parent of YP 6.
- The school was advised to create/review the risk management plan for YP 6 prior to their return to school.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to YP 6.

Support Materials provided

-

Incident Details

Date Incident Occurred	04/08/2015	Time Incident Occurred	13:51
School	[REDACTED]		
Suburb	[REDACTED]		
School Phone	[REDACTED]		
Principal	[REDACTED]	Principals Network	Blue Mountains
Director, Public Schools NSW	[REDACTED]		
Local Area Command	PENRITH	LAC Phone	4721 9413
Cops Event Number	[REDACTED]		

Incident Type

Welfare / Student Welfare Concerns

Description of Incident

A Yea [REDACTED] female (victim) has fallen in class and hit her head.

An ambulance has been contacted and have transported the victim to hospital.

Actions

- An ambulance attended.
- The school called for an ambulance to attend the school.
- The school was advised to consider contacting the Work Health and Safety Directorate on 1800 811 523.
- The victim was conveyed from the school by ambulance.
- The school rendered first aid to the victim.
- The school contacted the parent of the victim.

Support Materials provided

•

Incident Details

Date Incident Occurred	04/08/2015	Time Incident Occurred	13:50
School	[REDACTED]		
Suburb	[REDACTED]		
School Phone	[REDACTED]		
Principal	[REDACTED]	Principals Network	Macquarie
Director, Public Schools NSW	[REDACTED]		
Local Area Command	ORANA	LAC Phone	6883 1599
Cops Event Number	[REDACTED]		

Incident Type

Violence / Threat/Intimidation
 Welfare / Student Welfare Concerns
 Other Criminal Activities / Malicious Damage

Description of Incident

A Year [REDACTED] male (YP) has become aggressive and began to destroy a brick retaining wall. The YP threatened to kill both the Deputy Principals (victim 1 and victim 2) and other staff. The YP also threatened to harm herself.

Actions

- An ambulance attended.
- Police attended the school.
- The school contacted the police.
- The school was advised to contact the Director, Public Schools NSW.
- The school contacted the carer of the YP.
- The YP was conveyed from the school by ambulance.
- The school was advised to create/review the risk management plan for the YP prior to their return to school.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to the YP.
- Disciplinary action was taken by the school in relation to the YP.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to victim 1.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to victim 2.

Support Materials provided

-

Incident Details

Date Incident Occurred	03/08/2015	Time Incident Occurred	12:00
School	[REDACTED]		
Suburb	[REDACTED]		
School Phone	[REDACTED]		
Principal	[REDACTED]	Principals Network	Fairfield
Director, Public Schools NSW	[REDACTED]		
Local Area Command	FAIRFIELD	LAC Phone	9728 8399
Cops Event Number	[REDACTED]		

Incident Type

Violence / Assault

A Yea [REDACTED] male (YP) escalated during class and was menacing a Yea [REDACTED] male (victim 1). The class teacher attempted to evacuate victim 1 and the YP heightened, chasing victim 1.

The class teacher (victim 2) placed victim 1 in a safe room with the YP in pursuit. Victim 2 placed herself in front of the door to prevent the YP from entering and the school was placed in lockdown.

The YP picked up a rock and commenced to hit and kick victim 2.

Staff have come to the aid of victim 2 and monitored the YP. The YP picked up a stick, swinging it at staff in a threatening manner.

The YP's mother was contacted and attended the school. The YP was placed in the care of his mother.

Actions

- The school was advised to contact the Police Youth Liaison Officer for advice.
- The school was advised to contact the Director, Public Schools NSW.
- The school was advised to recommend affected staff to contact the Employee Assistance Program on 1300 360 364.
- The school contacted the Work Health and Safety Directorate.
- The YP was conveyed from the school by their parent.
- Disciplinary action was taken by the school in relation to the YP.
- The parent of the YP attended the school.
- The school contacted the parent of the YP.
- The school was advised to create/review the risk management plan for the YP prior to their return to school.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to victim 1.
- The school rendered first aid to victim 2.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to victim 2.

Support Materials provided

-

Incident Details

Date Incident Occurred

School

Suburb

School Phone

Principal

Director, Public Schools NSW

Local Area Command

Cops Event Number

[Redacted area]

Incident Type

Violence / Indecent Assault

While in the classroom, a Year [redacted] YP) had approached a male teacher (victim) from behind. The YP then used [redacted] and continued to [redacted] into the [redacted]. Shortly after the incident, it was alleged that an unknown student had taken footage of the incident and loaded the footage onto a social networking site (SNS).

The victim was extremely shaken from the incident.

The DP was still investigating the incident and was informed that the footage had since been removed from the SNS.

Actions

- The school is further advised to contact local Police, report the incident for advice.
- The school was advised to contact the School Liaison Police officer for advice.
- The school was advised to contact the Director, Public Schools NSW.

- [redacted]
- The school has advised affected staff to contact the Employee Assistance Program.
 - The school was advised to consider contacting the Work Health and Safety Directorate on 1800 811 523.
 - The school was advised to consider encouraging the victim to report the incident to police.
 - The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to the victim.
 - The school was advised to consider involving the School Liaison Police officer and/or the counsellor in the suspension resolution meeting.
 - The YP was conveyed from the school by their parent.
 - Disciplinary action was taken by the school in relation to the YP.
 - The parent of the YP attended the school.
 - The school contacted the parent of the YP.
 - The school was advised to create/review the risk management plan for the YP prior to their return to school.
 - The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to the YP.

Support Materials provided

•

Incident Details

Date Incident Occurred	04/08/2015	Time Incident Occurred	11:00
School	[REDACTED]		
Suburb	[REDACTED]		
School Phone	[REDACTED]		
Principal	[REDACTED]	Principals Network	Barwon
Director, Public Schools NSW	[REDACTED]		
Local Area Command	NEW ENGLAND	LAC Phone	6771 0503
Cops Event Number	[REDACTED]		

Incident Type

Drugs / Located / Possession

A Year [REDACTED] male (YP1) has dropped a small white zip lock bag that contained a [REDACTED] substance. It is alleged that YP1 had three of these bags.

A Year [REDACTED] male has picked it up and asked YP1 what it was. YP1 has stated that its either [REDACTED]. The student has dropped the bag which has then been picked up by another Year [REDACTED] male (YP2).

YP2 has then handed the bag onto a Yea [REDACTED] male (YP3) who has kept it.

The Head Teacher has been notified about YP3 possibly being in possession of a prohibited substance and has questioned YP3.

One bag has been handed in by YP3 and a [REDACTED] residue has been located in YP1's school bag.

Actions

- Police attended the school.
- The school contacted the police.
- The school was advised to contact the School Liaison Police officer for advice.
- The school was advised to consider involving the School Liaison Police officer and/or the counsellor in the suspension resolution meeting.
- Disciplinary action was taken by the school in relation to YP 1.
- The school was advised to consider encouraging the parents of YP 1 to seek drug and alcohol counselling.
- The school contacted the parent of YP 1.
- The school was advised to create/review the risk management plan for YP 1 prior to their return to school.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to YP 1.
- The school was advised to consider involving the School Liaison Police officer and/or the counsellor in the suspension resolution meeting.
- Disciplinary action was taken by the school in relation to YP 2.
- The school was advised to consider encouraging the parents of YP 2 to seek drug and alcohol counselling.
- The school contacted the parent of YP 2.
- The school was advised to create/review the risk management plan for YP 2 prior to their return to school.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to YP 2.
- The school was advised to consider involving the School Liaison Police officer and/or the counsellor in the suspension resolution meeting.
- Disciplinary action was taken by the school in relation to YP 3.
- The school was advised to consider encouraging the parents of YP 3 to seek drug and alcohol counselling.
- The school contacted the parent of YP 3.

- The school was advised to create/review the risk management plan for YP 3 prior to their return to school.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to YP 3.

Support Materials provided

-

Incident Details

Date Incident Occurred	05/08/2015	Time Incident Occurred	9:00
School	[REDACTED]		
Suburb	[REDACTED]		
School Phone	[REDACTED]		
Principal	[REDACTED]	Principals Network	Macquarie
Director, Public Schools NSW	[REDACTED]		
Local Area Command	MUDGEE	LAC Phone	6372 8599
Cops Event Number	[REDACTED]		

Incident Type

Violence / Threat/Intimidation
Weapons / Knife

Description of Incident

A Yea [REDACTED] female (YP) has told another student that she had a knife in her bag and intends to stab a Year [REDACTED] female (victim).

The Principal has confiscated the YPs bag and has located a [REDACTED] knife which has been confiscated and secured.

- The school was advised to contact local Police, report the incident for advice.
- The school was advised to contact the Police Youth Liaison Officer for advice.
- The school was advised to consider involving the Police Youth Liaison officer and/or the counsellor in the suspension resolution meeting.
- Disciplinary action was taken by the school in relation to the YP.
- The school was advised to create/review the risk management plan for the YP prior to their return to school.
- The school was in the process of contacting the parent/carer of the YP.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to the YP.
- The school was advised to provide appropriate support and counselling to the victim.
- The school was in the process of contacting the parent/carer of the victim.

Support Materials provided

- Knives fact sheets
-

Incident Details

Date Incident Occurred	05/08/2015	Time Incident Occurred	10:00
School	[REDACTED]		
Suburb	[REDACTED]		
School Phone	[REDACTED]		
Principal	[REDACTED]	Principals Network	Woronora River
Director, Public Schools NSW	[REDACTED]		
Local Area Command	SUTHERLAND	LAC Phone	9542 0899
Cops Event Number	[REDACTED]		

Incident Type

Drugs / Usage/Consumption

Students reported to the teacher that a Year [REDACTED] male was truanting and smoking [REDACTED] in the bushes behind the school.

The student presented himself at school and appeared to be drug affected and smelt of [REDACTED]

Actions

- The school was advised to contact local Police, report the incident for advice.
- The school was advised to contact the School Liaison Police officer for advice.
- The school was advised to contact the Director, Public Schools NSW.
- The school was advised to contact the parents/carer of the YP.
- Disciplinary action was taken by the school in relation to the YP.
- The school was advised to consider encouraging the parents of the YP to seek drug and alcohol counselling.
- The school was advised to create/review the risk management plan for the YP prior to their return to school.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to the YP.

Support Materials provided

•

Incident Details

Date Incident Occurred

School

Suburb

School Phone

Principal

Director, Public Schools NSW

Local Area Command

Cops Event Number



Incident Type

Technology / Sexting

A Year [REDACTED] (YP2) has received an [REDACTED] image of a Year [REDACTED] (YP1) who is an ex-student and currently attends another school.

YP2 has allegedly received the image from a Year [REDACTED] (YP3).

It came to staffs attention after YP2 has displayed the images to a whole class. It is also alleged that YP2 has disseminated the image to a number of other students.

Actions

- The school was advised to contact local Police, report the incident for advice.
- The school was advised to contact the School Liaison Police officer for advice.
- The school was advised to consider involving the School Liaison Police officer and/or the counsellor in the suspension resolution meeting.
- Disciplinary action was taken by the school in relation to YP 2.
- The school was advised to create/review the risk management plan for YP 2 prior to their return to school.
- The school was in the process of contacting the parent/carer of YP 2.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to YP 2.

Further Actions taken by school

- Relieving Principal is still currently investigating who has received and disseminated the images.
- Relieving Principal has contacted YP1's school.

Support Materials provided

•

Incident Details

Date Incident Occurred	04/08/2015	Time Incident Occurred	15:30
School	[REDACTED]		
Suburb	[REDACTED]		
School Phone	[REDACTED]		
Principal	[REDACTED]	Principals Network	Lake Macquarie Ea
Director, Public Schools NSW	[REDACTED]		
Local Area Command	LAKE MACQUARIE	LAC Phone	4922 4699
Cops Event Number	[REDACTED]		

Incident Type

Violence / Threat/Intimidation
Weapons / Prohibited weapon or article

Description of Incident

While a Year [REDACTED] female (victim) was walking out the school gate, an unknown female (POI) was verbally abusive towards her. As the victim was walking towards the bus shelter, the POI drove up towards the victim and produced a professionally made [REDACTED]. It was alleged that the POI [REDACTED] towards the victim. .

The victim returned to school and alerted the staff of the incident. Several students have witnessed the incident. The victim's mother was alerted and they have contacted the local police.

The Deputy Principal (DP) was aware of ongoing issues with the victim's family and the POI.

Actions

- The school was advised to contact local Police, report the incident for advice.
- The school was advised to contact the School Liaison Police officer for advice.
- The school was advised to contact the Director, Public Schools NSW.
- The school was advised to contact the Media Unit.
- The school was advised to consider encouraging the parent/carer of the victim to report the incident to police.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to the victim.

Further Actions taken by school

The DP has arranged for the victim's mother to escort her to and from school.

Support Materials provided

•

Date Incident Occurred

School

Suburb

School Phone

Principal

Director, Public Schools NSW

Local Area Command

Cops Event Number



Incident Type

Technology / Sexting

Staff have begun investigating reports that a Year [redacted] (YP) has sent [redacted] images of [redacted] and other [redacted] to a group of Year [redacted]. It is alleged that the YP has also requested images from the Yea [redacted].

One of the Year [redacted] (victim) mobile phone has been confiscated and the Relieving Deputy Principal is still investigating.

Actions

- The school was advised to contact local Police, report the incident for advice.
- The school was advised to contact the School Liaison Police officer for advice.
- Disciplinary action was taken by the school in relation to the YP.
- The school was advised to create/review the risk management plan for the YP.
- The school was in the process of contacting the parent/carer of the YP.
- The school was advised to provide appropriate support and counselling to the YP.
- The school was advised to provide appropriate support and counselling to the victim.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to the victim.

Support Materials provided

.

Incident Details

Date Incident Occurred	05/08/2015	Time Incident Occurred	11:25
School	[REDACTED]		
Suburb	[REDACTED]		
School Phone	[REDACTED]		
Principal	[REDACTED]	Principals Network	Eastern Creek
Director, Public Schools NSW	[REDACTED]		
Local Area Command	MT DRUITT	LAC Phone	9675 0699
Cops Event Number			

Incident Type

Violence / Assault causing injury

During a combined class lesson, a Year male (YP) who was involved in an incident from the previous day, attacked another Year male in front of a staff member. The victim was punched in the face by the YP who also kicked a staff member (victim 2) as the staff member restrained the YP.

Victim 1 sustained bruising and a loosened tooth.

Actions

- Police attended the school.
- The school contacted the police.
- The school was advised to contact the School Liaison Police officer for advice.
- The school was advised to contact the Director, Public Schools NSW.
- The school was advised to recommend affected staff to contact the Employee Assistance Program on 1300 360 364.
- The school was advised to consider contacting the Work Health and Safety Directorate on 1800 811 523.
- The school was advised to consider involving the School Liaison Police officer and/or the counsellor in the suspension resolution meeting.
- Disciplinary action was taken by the school in relation to the YP.
- The school contacted the parent of the YP.
- The YP 1 was conveyed from the school by police.
- The school was advised to create/review the risk management plan for the YP prior to their return to school.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to the YP.
- Victim 1 was conveyed from the school by their parent.
- The school rendered first aid to victim 1.
- The parent of victim 1 attended the school.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to victim 1.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to victim 2.

Support Materials provided

•

Incident Details

Date Incident Occurred	05/08/2015	Time Incident Occurred	8:00
School	[REDACTED]		
Suburb	[REDACTED]		
School Phone	[REDACTED]		
Principal	[REDACTED]	Principals Network	Liverpool
Director, Public Schools NSW	[REDACTED]		
Local Area Command	GREEN VALLEY	LAC Phone	9607 1799
Cops Event Number	[REDACTED]		

Incident Type

Violence / Other / Threat/Intimidation
Weapons / Offensive/Dangerous implement

Description of Incident

Police have attended the school and spoken to the Principal in regards to three Year [REDACTED] males (YP1, YP2 and YP3).

The police then requested to speak with the YP's. The Principal called the YP'1, YP2 and YP3 to the office, contacted the [REDACTED] and their parents.

Police attendance has caused considerable disruption to the running of the school day.

YP1 left in the custody of police.

Actions

- Police attended the school.
- The school contacted the Director, Public Schools NSW.
- The school was advised to contact the Media Unit.
- YP 1 was conveyed from the school by police.
- The school was advised to create/review the risk management plan for YP 2.
- The parent of YP 2 attended the school.
- The school contacted the parent of YP 2.
- YP 3 was conveyed from the school by their parent.
- The parent of YP 3 attended the school.
- The school contacted the parent of YP 3.
- The school was advised to create/review the risk management plan for YP 3 prior to their return to school.

Support Materials provided

•

Incident Details

Date Incident Occurred

School

Suburb

School Phone

Principal

Director, Public Schools NSW

Local Area Command

Cops Event Number



Incident Type

Technology / Sexting

Description of Incident

The Deputy Principal (DP) was informed by the [redacted] school that an [redacted] image of a Year [redacted] (victim) was currently circulating around the school. It was alleged that the victim was an ex student from the [redacted] school and [redacted] had forwarded th [redacted] image to [redacted] (POI1). The victim has informed the counsellor that [redacted] ad sent [redacted] photos to another [redacted] POI2).

While investigating the incident, the DP was informed that a Year [redacted] (YP1) from the [redacted] had sent the [redacted] images to another Year [redacted] (YP2). It was alleged that YP2 had then forwarded the images to another student but they have since been deleted.

The local police have spoken with the victim and the school has provided support and counselling.

The victim's mother was informed of the incident.

Actions

- Police attended the school.
- The school contacted the police.
- The school was advised to contact the School Liaison Police officer for advice.
- The school was advised to contact the Director, Public Schools NSW.
- The school was advised to consider encouraging the parent/carer of the victim to report the incident to police.
- The school contacted the parent of the victim.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to the victim.
- The school was advised to consider involving the School Liaison Police officer and/or the counsellor in the suspension resolution meeting.
- The school contacted the parent of YP 2.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to YP 2.
- The school was advised to consider involving the School Liaison Police officer and/or the counsellor in the suspension resolution meeting.
- The school contacted the parent of YP 3.
- The school was advised to create/review the risk management plan for YP 3 prior to their return to school.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to YP 3.

Further Actions taken by school

The neighbouring high school was notified of the incident

Incident Details

Date Incident Occurred	04/08/2015	Time Incident Occurred	11:00
School	[REDACTED]		
Suburb	[REDACTED]		
School Phone	[REDACTED]		
Principal	[REDACTED]	Principals Network	Penrith
Director, Public Schools NSW	[REDACTED]		
Local Area Command	ST MARYS	LAC Phone	9677 7499
Cops Event Number	[REDACTED]		

Incident Type

Violence / Assault

Weapons / Offensive/Dangerous implement

It has been reported to the Deputy Principal (DP) that a Year [REDACTED] male (YP) during [REDACTED] class, fashioned a weapon using a [REDACTED]

The YP has placed a piece of [REDACTED] in the [REDACTED] and ejected it into the back of the head of a Year [REDACTED] male (victim).

The DP has called the victim to the office and his mother contacted. The victim's mother has taken him to seek medical attention.

Actions

- The school contacted the police.
- The school was advised to consider engaging the services of the School Liaison Police officer to facilitate any mediation between the victim and the YP.
- The school was advised to contact the Director, Public Schools NSW.
- The YP was conveyed from the school by their parent.
- Disciplinary action was taken by the school in relation to the YP.
- The school contacted the parent of the YP.
- The school was advised to create/review the risk management plan for the YP prior to their return to school.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to the YP.
- The school was advised to consider encouraging the parent/carer of the victim to report the incident to police.
- The school rendered first aid to the victim.
- The school contacted the parent of the victim.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to the victim.
- The parent of the victim attended the school.

Support Materials provided

-

Incident Details

Date Incident Occurred	05/08/2015	Time Incident Occurred	14:50
School	[REDACTED]		
Suburb	[REDACTED]		
School Phone	[REDACTED]		
Principal	[REDACTED]	Principals Network	Far South Coast
Director, Public Schools NSW	[REDACTED]		
Local Area Command	FAR SOUTH COAST	LAC Phone	4478 9910
Cops Event Number	[REDACTED]		

Incident Type

Violence / Assault / Threat/Intimidation
Welfare / Student Welfare Concerns

While a Year [REDACTED] female (victim 1) was watching a game on [REDACTED] another Year [REDACTED] female (YP1) approached victim 1 and was yelling abuse towards her. Victim 1 informed the teacher that YP1 was going to assault her and another Year [REDACTED] female (victim 2). It was alleged that another Year [REDACTED] male (YP2) had overheard the conversation and informed victim 2.

This then caused a physical altercation between the students involved. When the victim arrived at the Deputy Principal's (DP) office, several students and the YPs have followed. The DP escorted YP1 into the office and locked the door. Victim 1 was able to escape and the Principal was trying to stop YP1 from hurting her.

The DP managed to calm YP1 and another Year [REDACTED] male (YP3) had arrived to help calm his sister. The DP attended the Principal's office and contacted local police. While the DP was in the Principal's office, victim 1 continued to scream abuse and she was [REDACTED]. Victim 1 then informed the DP that she intended to kill herself. The DP eventually calmed victim 1 and another female staff member arrived for assistance.

When the local police arrived and arrested YP1, YP3 became extremely upset and smashed a security door. The local police have arrested YP3 and the YPs were escorted to the local police station.

Actions

- Police attended the school.
- The school contacted the police.
- The school was advised to contact the School Liaison Police officer for advice.
- The school contacted the Director, Public Schools NSW.
- The school was advised to recommend affected staff to contact the Employee Assistance Program on 1300 360 364.
- The school was advised to consider encouraging the parent/carer of victim 1 to report the incident to police.
- The carer of victim 1 attended the school.
- The school contacted the carer of victim 1.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to victim 1.
- The school was in the process of contacting the parent/carer of victim 2.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to victim 2.
- Disciplinary action was taken by the school in relation to YP 1.
- The school contacted the parent of YP 1.
- YP 1 was conveyed from the school by police.
- The school was advised to create/review the risk management plan for YP 1 prior to their return to school.

- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to YP 1.
- Disciplinary action was taken by the school in relation to YP 2.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to YP 2.
- The school was advised to consider involving the School Liaison Police officer and/or the counsellor in the suspension resolution meeting.
- Disciplinary action was taken by the school in relation to YP 3.
- The school was advised to create/review the risk management plan for YP 3 prior to their return to school.
- The school was in the process of contacting the parent/carer of YP 3.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to YP 3.
- YP 3 was conveyed from the school by police.

Support Materials provided

-

Incident Details

Date Incident Occurred	05/08/2015	Time Incident Occurred	14:20
School	[REDACTED]		
Suburb	[REDACTED]		
School Phone	[REDACTED]		
Principal	[REDACTED]	Principals Network	Callaghan/Port Ste
Director, Public Schools NSW	[REDACTED]		
Local Area Command	PORT STEPHENS	LAC Phone	4983 7599
Cops Event Number	[REDACTED]		

Incident Type

Drugs / Implements

A Yea [REDACTED] male (YP) was witnessed placing what looked to be [REDACTED] into his bag.

The YP was taken to the office where he consented to a bag search. [REDACTED] was discovered in the bag.

Actions

- The school was advised to contact local Police, report the incident for advice.
- The school was advised to contact the School Liaison Police officer for advice.
- The school was advised to provide appropriate support and counselling to the YP.
- The school was advised to consider involving the School Liaison Police officer and/or the counsellor in the suspension resolution meeting.
- Disciplinary action was taken by the school in relation to the YP.
- The school was in the process of contacting the parent/carer of the YP.
- The school was advised to consider encouraging the parents of the YP to seek drug and alcohol counselling.

Support Materials provided

•

Incident Details

Date Incident Occurred	04/08/2015	Time Incident Occurred	13:15
School	[REDACTED]		
Suburb	[REDACTED]		
School Phone	[REDACTED]		
Principal	[REDACTED]	Principals Network	Lake Macquarie W
Director, Public Schools NSW	[REDACTED]		
Local Area Command	LAKE MACQUARIE	LAC Phone	4922 4699
Cops Event Number	[REDACTED]		

Incident Type

Violence / Threat/Intimidation / Assault

A Year [REDACTED] male (YP [REDACTED]) became aggressive in class and started to throw tables and chairs in the classroom endangering other students and staff. The Principal was called to assist and the YP refused to leave the room. The Principal and another teacher were forced to restrain the YP and physically remove him.

Once the YP was outside in the playground the YP attempted to punch the Principal (victim) several times forcing the victim to again restrain the YP. The YP then spat at the victims face but missed due to the victim covering her face with her jacket. The YP was then let go and observed by staff. The YP continually made verbal threats of violence and threats of a [REDACTED] nature.

Actions

- The school was advised to contact the Police Youth Liaison Officer for advice.
- The school was advised to contact the Director, Public Schools NSW.
- The school was advised to recommend affected staff to contact the Employee Assistance Program on 1300 360 364.
- The school was advised to consider contacting the Work Health and Safety Directorate on 1800 811 523.
- The school was advised to consider involving the Police Youth Liaison officer and/or the counsellor in the suspension resolution meeting.
- Disciplinary action was taken by the school in relation to the YP.
- The school contacted the parent of the YP.
- The school was advised to create/review the risk management plan for the YP prior to their return to school.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to the YP.

Support Materials provided

•

Date Incident Occurred

School

Suburb

School Phone

Principal

Director, Public Schools NSW

Local Area Command

Cops Event Number



Incident Type

Violence / Indecent Assault

Welfare / Student Welfare Concerns

A Year [redacted] (victim) has disclosed that [redacted] (POI) has allegedly inappropriately touched [redacted]

The victim alleges that the POI has placed his hands down the front of [redacted] and [redacted]

The incident is alleged to have occurred approximately [redacted] whilst on school grounds.

Actions



- The school contacted the police.
- The school contacted the Director, Public Schools NSW.
- The school was advised to recommend affected staff to contact the Employee Assistance Program on 1300 360 364.
- The school contacted the Employee Performance and Conduct Unit.
- The school contacted the Media Unit.
- The school contacted the parent of the victim .
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to the victim .

Support Materials provided

.

Incident Details

Date Incident Occurred	05/08/2015	Time Incident Occurred	11:30
School	[REDACTED]		
Suburb	[REDACTED]		
School Phone	[REDACTED]		
Principal	[REDACTED]	Principals Network	Wagga Wagga
Director, Public Schools NSW	[REDACTED]		
Local Area Command	WAGGA WAGGA	LAC Phone	6922 2599
Cops Event Number	[REDACTED]		

Incident Type

Violence / Other / Threat/Intimidation
 Welfare / Student Welfare Concerns
 Other Criminal Activities / Malicious Damage

A Yea [REDACTED] male (YP [REDACTED]) came to school agitated and spent the morning in the Principals office with the Principal. The YP became extremely angry and started throwing objects around the room. The YP's carer was contacted and asked to attend.

The YP went outside and the school was placed in lockdown. The YP kicked doors damaging 3 door handles, pulled out approximately 30 shrubs, pulled the flag off the flag pole and stomped it in the mud.

The YP's carer arrived and attempted to take the YP home but the YP was forceful with his carer grabbing her hand causing swelling and attempting to hit her. The YP still refused to leave.

Police arrived and eventually encouraged the YP to go with his carer.

Actions

- Police attended the school.
- The school contacted the police.
- The school was advised to contact the Director, Public Schools NSW.
- The carer of the YP attended the school.
- The school contacted the carer of the YP.
- The YP was conveyed from the school by their carer.
- Disciplinary action was taken by the school in relation to the YP.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to the YP.

Further Actions taken by school

[REDACTED]

- school sent a note home with students notifying parents of incident

Support Materials provided

•

Date Incident Occurred

School

Suburb

School Phone

Principal

Director, Public Schools NSW

Local Area Command

Cops Event Number

[Redacted area]

Incident Type

Violence / Indecent Assault

The Mother (POI1) of a Year [redacted] (YP) has attended the school, with her male partner (POI 2) to pick up the YP. The YP was signed out and POI1 and POI2 were walking through the school attempting to locate the YP's class room.

POI1 and POI2 attended th [redacted] class room and asked the teacher for directions. The teacher has asked two [redacted] (victim 1 and Victim 2) to escort POI1 and POI2 to the year [redacted] class room.

The victim's located the room for the POI's and as they were about to return to class POI2 has hugged and kissed them. This upset the victim's and made them uncomfortable.

The victims did not report the incident to the school, however, have told their parents when they returned home. The victim's parents have reported to the Principal on the [redacted]

Actions

- The school was advised to contact local Police, report the incident for advice.
- The school was advised to consider asking the Police Youth Liaison Officer to deliver an educational presentation on 'Safe People, Safe Places'.
- The school was advised to contact the Police Youth Liaison Officer for advice.
- The school was advised to contact the Director, Public Schools NSW.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to victim 1.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to victim 2.

Support Materials provided

- Safe people, safe places fact sheet
-

Date Incident Occurred

School

Suburb

School Phone

Principal

Director, Public Schools NSW

Local Area Command

Cops Event Number



Incident Type

Violence / Indecent Assault

A Year [redacted] (victim 1) was seen by a teacher during sport to attempt to kick a Year [redacted] YP). When the teacher investigated victim 1 stated that the YP had [redacted] and three other Year [redacted] (victim 2, victim 3 and victim 4) on their [redacted] without their permission.

Actions

- The school contacted the School Liaison Police officer.
- The school was advised to contact the Director, Public Schools NSW.
- Disciplinary action was taken by the school in relation to the YP.
- The school contacted the parent of the YP.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to the YP.
- The school was in the process of contacting the parent/carer of victim 1.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to victim 1.
- The school was in the process of contacting the parent/carer of victim 2.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to victim 2.
- The school was in the process of contacting the parent/carer of victim 3.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to victim 3.
- The school was in the process of contacting the parent/carer of victim 4.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to victim 4.

Support Materials provided

•

Incident Details

Date Incident Occurred	05/08/2015	Time Incident Occurred	14:30
School	[REDACTED]		
Suburb	[REDACTED]		
School Phone	[REDACTED]		
Principal	[REDACTED]	Principals Network	Woronora River
Director, Public Schools NSW	[REDACTED]		
Local Area Command	SUTHERLAND	LAC Phone	9542 0899
Cops Event Number	[REDACTED]		

Incident Type

Violence / Threat/Intimidation
 Weapons / Offensive/Dangerous implement
 Welfare / Student Welfare Concerns

A Year [REDACTED] female (YP) had [REDACTED] and threatened to kill herself and other students. The YP also held a pair of scissors while making the threats. When the scissors were removed, the YP picked up [REDACTED] and made more threats of self harm.

An ambulance was called and attended with police.

The YP was transported to hospital by the ambulance.

Actions

- An ambulance attended.
- The school called for an ambulance to attend the school.
- [REDACTED]
- Police attended the school.
- The school contacted the Director, Public Schools NSW.
- The school was advised to recommend affected staff to contact the Employee Assistance Program on 1300 360 364.
- The school was advised to provide appropriate support and counselling to the YP.
- The YP was conveyed from the school by ambulance.
- Disciplinary action was taken by the school in relation to the YP.
- The parent of the YP attended the school.
- The school contacted the parent of the YP.

Support Materials provided

-

Incident Details

Date Incident Occurred	31/07/2015	Time Incident Occurred	10:00
School	[REDACTED]		
Suburb	[REDACTED]		
School Phone	[REDACTED]		
Principal	[REDACTED]	Principals Network	Wollongong North
Director, Public Schools NSW	[REDACTED]		
Local Area Command	WOLLONGONG	LAC Phone	4226 7899
Cops Event Number	[REDACTED]		

Incident Type

Drugs / Possession / Supply

A student has reported that a Year [REDACTED] female (YP1) has purchased [REDACTED] from a Year [REDACTED] male (YP2).

YP1 has admitted to buying a small amount of [REDACTED] from YP2 late last term.

The Deputy Principal is still investigating.

Actions

- The school was advised to contact local Police, report the incident for advice.
- The school was advised to contact the School Liaison Police officer for advice.
- The school was advised to consider involving the School Liaison Police officer and/or the counsellor in the suspension resolution meeting.
- Disciplinary action was taken by the school in relation to YP 1.
- The school was advised to consider encouraging the parents of YP 1 to seek drug and alcohol counselling.
- The school was advised to create/review the risk management plan for YP 1 prior to their return to school.
- The school was in the process of contacting the parent/carer of YP 1.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to YP 1.
- The school was advised to consider encouraging the parents of YP 2 to seek drug and alcohol counselling.
- The school was advised to create/review the risk management plan for YP 2 prior to their return to school.

Support Materials provided

-

Incident Details

Date Incident Occurred	05/08/2015	Time Incident Occurred	14:30
School	[REDACTED]		
Suburb	[REDACTED]		
School Phone	[REDACTED]		
Principal	[REDACTED]	Principals Network	Tweed
Director, Public Schools NSW	[REDACTED]		
Local Area Command	TWEED-BYRON	LAC Phone	(07) 5536 0999
Cops Event Number	[REDACTED]		

Incident Type

Violence / Assault

A Year [REDACTED] male (YP1) and a Year [REDACTED] male (YP2) from a [REDACTED] school met after school for an arranged fight. It is believed the fight was a disagreement over text messages.

The fight was filmed on a mobile phone, which shows up to ten males from both schools watching the fight.

Both students sustained injuries of bruises and spit lips.

The Deputy Principal contacted the other school and was advised that they will start their own investigation and share statements regarding the incident.

YP1's Father contacted Police.

Actions

- The school contacted the School Liaison Police officer.
- The school was advised to contact the Director, Public Schools NSW.
- The school was advised to contact the Media Unit.
- The school was in the process of contacting the parent/carer of YP 1.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to YP 1.
- The school was advised to create/review the risk management plan for YP 1.

Actions recommended by Support Officer

Continue to liaise with local Police and assist where possible.

Support Materials provided

-

Incident Details

Date Incident Occurred	06/08/2015	Time Incident Occurred	10:30
School	[REDACTED]		
Suburb	[REDACTED]		
School Phone	[REDACTED]		
Principal	[REDACTED]	Principals Network	Hastings
Director, Public Schools NSW	[REDACTED]		
Local Area Command	MID NORTH COAST	LAC Phone	6583 0199
Cops Event Number	[REDACTED]		

Incident Type

Weapons / Knife

A Year █ male (Victim) attended sick bay with a small cut on his arm and stated that a Year █ male (YP) cut him with a knife in the playground. Upon further investigation the YP was located and a █ blade was located in his bag. The YP was heard by another student to say that if today went the way he thought it would he would commit suicide.

Actions

- The school was advised to contact local Police, report the incident for advice.
- The school was advised to contact the Director, Public Schools NSW.
- The school rendered first aid to the victim.
- The school contacted the parent of the victim.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to the victim.
- The school was advised to consider involving the School Liaison Police officer and/or the counsellor in the suspension resolution meeting.
- The YP was conveyed from the school by their parent.
- Disciplinary action was taken by the school in relation to the YP.
- The parent of the YP attended the school.
- The school contacted the parent of the YP.
- The school was advised to create/review the risk management plan for the YP prior to their return to school.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to the YP.

Actions recommended by Support Officer

- consider advising Police of threat made by YP

Support Materials provided

•

Incident Details

Date Incident Occurred	06/08/2015	Time Incident Occurred	13:30
School	[REDACTED]		
Suburb	[REDACTED]		
School Phone	[REDACTED]		
Principal	[REDACTED]	Principals Network	Gosford
Director, Public Schools NSW	[REDACTED]		
Local Area Command	BRISBANE WATER	LAC Phone	4323 5599
Cops Event Number	[REDACTED]		

Incident Type

Violence / Threat/Intimidation
Other Criminal Activities / Malicious Damage / Offensive Language

Description of Incident

A Yea [REDACTED] male (YP) escalated over a minor issue and threatened to kill the Principal with a knife. The YP [REDACTED] two Year [REDACTED] males (victim 1 and victim 2) with [REDACTED] school students on site at the time have attempted to intervene, however, the YP heightened further.

The Principal has implemented lockdown as the YP commenced to throw sticks and broke a window. The YP took a large [REDACTED] and speared it out on to the road.

The YP was unable to be calmed and due to his heightened state the school have contacted the police and his carer. The YP was non-compliant with police, verbally abusing them and staff using offensive language. The YP began to engage in risk taking behaviour, climbing on to the [REDACTED] storey of the building.

The YP's carer attended and he has calmed. A bag search was conducted, no knife was located.

Actions

- [REDACTED]
- Police attended the school.
- The school contacted the police.
- The school was advised to contact the Director, Public Schools NSW.
- The carer of the YP attended the school.
- The school contacted the carer of the YP.
- The YP was conveyed from the school by their carer.
- Disciplinary action was taken by the school in relation to the YP.
- The school was advised to create/review the risk management plan for the YP prior to their return to school.
- The school rendered first aid to victim 1.
- The school contacted the parent of victim 1.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to victim 1.
- The school rendered first aid to victim 2.
- The school contacted the parent of victim 2.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to victim 2.

Support Materials provided

- Knives fact sheets
- [REDACTED]

Incident Details

Date Incident Occurred	06/08/2015	Time Incident Occurred	12:00
School	[REDACTED]		
Suburb	[REDACTED]		
School Phone	[REDACTED]		
Principal	[REDACTED]	Principals Network	Nirimba
Director, Public Schools NSW	[REDACTED]		
Local Area Command	QUAKERS HILL	LAC Phone	9671 9199
Cops Event Number	[REDACTED]		

Incident Type

Drugs / Possession

A Year [REDACTED] female (YP1) informed the Deputy Principal (DP) that she received a [REDACTED] tablet from another Year [REDACTED] male (YP2). YP1 was concerned and gave the medication to the DP. YP1 alleged that a Year [REDACTED] male (YP3) and another Year [REDACTED] female (YP4) have also receive [REDACTED] tablets from YP2.

During the investigation, YP3 and YP4 have denied they received and/or administered the tablet. When YP2 was questioned, he admitted that he was in possession of hi [REDACTED] tablets and he then produced the tablets. The DP explained that the medication needed to be stored at the front office. When the DP questioned whether he had supplied the tablets, YP2 denied the incident.

The DP contacted YP2's mother and explained that the tablets needed to be stored in the front office. YP2's mother arrived at the school and checked YP's medication. A Year [REDACTED] female (informant) alleged that YP2 sold two [REDACTED] tablets to YP4. When the DP spoke with YP4, she admitted that she had administered the [REDACTED] tablet.

When the DP contacted YP4's mother (POI), she was extremely angry and upset. It was alleged that the POI contacted another family and abused and threatened YP2. The DP was informed that the POI had posted YP2's photo along with threatening comments via a social networking site (SNS).

YP2's mother was extremely distressed and contacted the DP. YP2's parents have been encouraged to contact local police and report the incident.

The DP was in the process of contacting the local police.

Actions

- The school was advised to contact local Police, report the incident for advice.
- The school was advised to contact the School Liaison Police officer for advice.
- The school was advised to contact the Director, Public Schools NSW.
- The school was advised to recommend affected staff to contact the Employee Assistance Program on 1300 360 364.
- The school was advised to contact the Media Unit.
- The school was in the process of contacting the parent/carer of YP 1.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to YP 1.
- The school was advised to consider involving the School Liaison Police officer and/or the counsellor in the suspension resolution meeting.
- Disciplinary action was taken by the school in relation to YP 2.
- The school contacted the parent of YP 2.

- The school was advised to create/review the risk management plan for YP 2 prior to their return to school.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to YP 2.
- The school was advised to consider encouraging the parents of YP 2 to seek drug and alcohol counselling.
- The school was advised to consider involving the School Liaison Police officer and/or the counsellor in the suspension resolution meeting.
- The school was advised to create/review the risk management plan for YP 3 prior to their return to school.
- The school was in the process of contacting the parent/carer of YP 3.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to YP 3.
- The school was advised to consider encouraging the parents of YP 3 to seek drug and alcohol counselling.
- The school was advised to consider involving the School Liaison Police officer and/or the counsellor in the suspension resolution meeting.
- Disciplinary action was taken by the school in relation to YP 4.
- The school was advised to consider encouraging the parents of YP 4 to seek drug and alcohol counselling.
- The school contacted the parent of YP 4.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to YP 4.

Actions recommended by Support Officer

- contact the Administrator of the SNS and report the harassment

Support Materials provided

-

Incident Details

Date Incident Occurred	06/08/2015	Time Incident Occurred	20:00
School	[REDACTED]		
Suburb	[REDACTED]		
School Phone	[REDACTED]		
Principal	[REDACTED]	Principals Network	Glenfield
Director, Public Schools NSW	[REDACTED]		
Local Area Command	MACQUARIE FIELDS	LAC Phone	9605 0499
Cops Event Number	[REDACTED]		

Incident Type

Drugs / Possession / Supply / Usage/Consumption

Before a [REDACTED] a Year [REDACTED] male (YP1) [REDACTED] and distributed them to his friends.

During the [REDACTED] a number of students consumed the [REDACTED] but here were no noticeable after effects.

Other students alerted staff who monitored the situation.

[REDACTED]

After investigation, the Principal has confirmed that YP1 supplied the [REDACTED] and a Year [REDACTED] female (YP2) [REDACTED] it into the [REDACTED]. The Principal has secured a small amount of the [REDACTED] and will contact police.

The Principal has taken disciplinary action against all students involved.

Actions

- The school is further advised to contact local Police, report the incident for advice.
- The school was advised to contact the School Liaison Police officer for advice.
- The school contacted the Director, Public Schools NSW.
- The school was advised to provide appropriate support and counselling to YP 1.
- The school was advised to consider involving the School Liaison Police officer and/or the counsellor in the suspension resolution meeting.
- Disciplinary action was taken by the school in relation to YP 1.
- The school contacted the parent of YP 1.
- The school was advised to consider encouraging the parents of YP 1 to seek drug and alcohol counselling.
- The school was advised to provide appropriate support and counselling to the YP 2.
- The school was advised to consider involving the School Liaison Police officer and/or the counsellor in the suspension resolution meeting.
- Disciplinary action was taken by the school in relation to the YP 2.
- The school contacted the parent of the YP 2.
- The school was advised to consider encouraging the parents of the YP 2 to seek drug and alcohol counselling.

Support Materials provided

•

Incident Details

Date Incident Occurred	07/08/2015	Time Incident Occurred	0:00
School	[REDACTED]		
Suburb	[REDACTED]		
School Phone	[REDACTED]		
Principal	[REDACTED]	Principals Network	Barwon
Director, Public Schools NSW	[REDACTED]		
Local Area Command	NEW ENGLAND	LAC Phone	6771 0503
Cops Event Number	[REDACTED]		

Incident Type

Welfare / Student Welfare Concerns

Staff have found a note disclosing that a Year [REDACTED] male (YP) from [REDACTED] and several other male students were allegedly participating in [REDACTED]. The note appeared anonymously and alleged that the incident occurred in the school toilets.

[REDACTED]

Actions

[REDACTED]

- The school was advised to contact local Police, report the incident for advice.
- The school was advised to contact the School Liaison Police officer for advice.
- The school contacted the Director, Public Schools NSW.

[REDACTED]

- The school was advised to recommend affected staff to contact the Employee Assistance Program on 1300 360 364.
- The school was advised to consider involving the School Liaison Police officer and/or the counsellor in the suspension resolution meeting.
- The school was advised to create/review the risk management plan for the YP prior to their return to school.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to the YP.

Support Materials provided

- Sexual assault fact sheet
-

Incident Details

Date Incident Occurred	06/08/2015	Time Incident Occurred	12:00
School	[REDACTED]		
Suburb	[REDACTED]		
School Phone	[REDACTED]		
Principal	[REDACTED]	Principals Network	Maitland
Director, Public Schools NSW	[REDACTED]		
Local Area Command	CENTRAL HUNTER	LAC Phone	4934 0200
Cops Event Number	[REDACTED]		

Incident Type

Drugs / Possession / Usage/Consumption

When a staff member located two Year [REDACTED] males (YP1 and YP2) and a Year [REDACTED] male (YP3), they were found under the stairwell and they were smoking [REDACTED]. The YPs were aware that the area was out of bounds.

During the investigation, YP1 admitted that he supplied the [REDACTED] and YP3 admitted that he had broken the stairwell lock and the padlock.

The [REDACTED] were confiscated and secured. The local police were contacted and informed of the incident. The YP's parents were contacted.

The local police arrived and spoke with the YPs and the [REDACTED] and [REDACTED] were collected.

Actions

- Police attended the school.
- The school contacted the police.
- The school was advised to contact the School Liaison Police officer for advice.
- The school contacted the Director, Public Schools NSW.
- [REDACTED]
- The school was advised to recommend affected staff to contact the Employee Assistance Program on 1300 360 364.
- The school was advised to consider involving the School Liaison Police officer and/or the counsellor in the suspension resolution meeting.
- YP 1 was conveyed from the school by their parent.
- Disciplinary action was taken by the school in relation to YP 1.
- The school was advised to consider encouraging the parents of YP 1 to seek drug and alcohol counselling.
- The parent of YP 1 attended the school.
- The school contacted the parent of YP 1.
- The school was advised to create/review the risk management plan for YP 1 prior to their return to school.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to YP 1.
- The school was advised to consider involving the School Liaison Police officer and/or the counsellor in the suspension resolution meeting.
- Disciplinary action was taken by the school in relation to YP 2.
- The school was advised to consider encouraging the parents of YP 2 to seek drug and alcohol counselling.
- The school was advised to create/review the risk management plan for YP 2 prior to their return to school.
- The school was in the process of contacting the parent/carer of YP 2.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to YP 2.
- The school was advised to consider involving the School Liaison Police officer and/or the counsellor in the

suspension resolution meeting.

- Disciplinary action was taken by the school in relation to YP 3.
- The school was advised to consider encouraging the parents of YP 3 to seek drug and alcohol counselling.
- The school was advised to create/review the risk management plan for YP 3 prior to their return to school.
- The school was in the process of contacting the parent/carer of YP 3.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to YP 3.

Support Materials provided

•

Incident Details

Date Incident Occurred

School

Suburb

School Phone

Principal

Director, Public Schools NSW

Local Area Command

Cops Event Number



Incident Type

Welfare / Student Welfare Concerns / Traumatic Incident

A Yea [REDACTED] (victim) has been hit by a car about 100m from the School.

Police and ambulance have attended and the victim has been transported to hospital by ambulance.

The victim was allegedly conscious at the scene.

Actions

- An ambulance attended.
- Police attended the school.
- The school contacted the Director, Public Schools NSW.
- The school was advised to contact the Media Unit.
- The school was advised to provide appropriate support and counselling to the victim .
- The victim was conveyed from the school by ambulance.

Further Actions taken by school

- Principal has offered the families of any witnesses support and counselling.

Support Materials provided

-

Incident Details

Date Incident Occurred	07/08/2015	Time Incident Occurred	12:45
School	[REDACTED]		
Suburb	[REDACTED]		
School Phone	[REDACTED]		
Principal	[REDACTED]	Principals Network	Queanbeyan
Director, Public Schools NSW	[REDACTED]		
Local Area Command	MONARO	LAC Phone	6298 0599
Cops Event Number	[REDACTED]		

Incident Type

Welfare / Custody Issue / Student Welfare Concerns

At [REDACTED] the [REDACTED] advised that they were investigating a [REDACTED] (victim) student. A second call advised the victim was to be [REDACTED]. A third call advised that the parents (POI1 and POI2) had subsequently abducted [REDACTED] and were on their way to the school to take the victim.

The Principal placed the school into lockdown while awaiting the [REDACTED] until the [REDACTED] the victim.

The parents arrived soon afterwards and were shown the order provided by the [REDACTED]. The POIs left when the Principal would not provide details of the car the [REDACTED].

The police also attended.

Actions

- Police attended the school.
- The school contacted the Director, Public Schools NSW.
- [REDACTED]
- The school was advised to recommend affected staff to contact the Employee Assistance Program on 1300 360 364.
- The school was advised to provide appropriate support and counselling to the victim.

Support Materials provided

•

Incident Details

Date Incident Occurred	07/08/2015	Time Incident Occurred	15:20
School	[REDACTED]		
Suburb	[REDACTED]		
School Phone	[REDACTED]		
Principal	[REDACTED]	Principals Network	Dural
Director, Public Schools NSW	[REDACTED]		
Local Area Command	THE HILLS	LAC Phone	9680 5399
Cops Event Number	[REDACTED]		

Incident Type

Violence / Assault causing injury

Description of Incident

A Year [REDACTED] male (victim) was with a group of other students have been approached by an unknown member of the public (POI) who has punched the victim a number of times causing significant facial injuries.

Actions

- The school called for an ambulance to attend the school.
- The school contacted the police.
- The school was advised to contact the School Liaison Police officer for advice.
- The school is further advised to contact the Director, Public Schools NSW.
- The school is further advised to contact the Media Unit.
- The school rendered first aid to the victim .
- The school contacted the parent of the victim.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to the victim .
- The school was advised to consider encouraging the parent/carer of the victim to report the incident to police.
- The school was advised to consider issuing the POI with an Inclosed Lands Act banning letter.
- The school was advised to consider seeking assistance from local police with the serving of an Inclosed Lands Act banning letter.

Actions recommended by Support Officer

- If the POI is identified consider serving them with an Inclosed Land banning notice.

Support Materials provided

- Banning notice Legal Issues bulletin and letters
-

Incident Details

Date Incident Occurred	06/08/2015	Time Incident Occurred	15:30
School	[REDACTED]		
Suburb	[REDACTED]		
School Phone	[REDACTED]		
Principal	[REDACTED]	Principals Network	Wyong
Director, Public Schools NSW	[REDACTED]		
Local Area Command	TUGGERAH LAKES	LAC Phone	4356 6099
Cops Event Number	[REDACTED]		

Incident Type

Violence / Assault

A Year [REDACTED] male (YP1), after an altercation with younger children, assaulted an unknown student (victim) from another school, with a [REDACTED]

The victim was subsequently conveyed to hospital, allegedly with a [REDACTED]

On [REDACTED] a Yea [REDACTED] male disclosed to the Deputy Principal that he was present when the incident took place.

Actions

- The school contacted the police.
- The school contacted the Director, Public Schools NSW.
[REDACTED]
- The school contacted the Media Unit.
- The school was advised to provide appropriate support and counselling to the YP.
- Disciplinary action was taken by the school in relation to the YP.
- The school was in the process of contacting the parent/carer of the YP.
- The school was advised to create/review the risk management plan for the YP.

Support Materials provided

-

Incident Details

Date Incident Occurred	07/08/2015	Time Incident Occurred	14:30
School	[REDACTED]		
Suburb	[REDACTED]		
School Phone	[REDACTED]		
Principal	[REDACTED]	Principals Network	Orange
Director, Public Schools NSW	[REDACTED]		
Local Area Command	CANOBOLAS	LAC Phone	6363 6399
Cops Event Number	[REDACTED]		

Incident Type

Other Criminal Activities / Steal, Extort or Fraud

Description of Incident

A member of the public has witnessed five students attempting to break into a house that neighbours the sShool and has contacted police.

Police have attended and have caught three Year [REDACTED] males (YP1, YP2, YP3) jumping over a fence back into the school and have arrested them.

The YP's have been taken to the police station.

Actions

- The school was advised to contact local Police, report the incident for advice.
- Police attended the school.
- The school was advised to contact the School Liaison Police officer for advice.
- The school is further advised to contact the Director, Public Schools NSW.
- The school is further advised to contact the Media Unit.
- The school was advised to consider involving the School Liaison Police officer and/or the counsellor in the suspension resolution meeting.
- Disciplinary action was taken by the school in relation to YP 1.
- The school contacted the parent of YP 1.
- The YP 1 was conveyed from the school by police.
- The school was advised to create/review the risk management plan for YP 1 prior to their return to school.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to YP 1.
- The school was advised to consider involving the School Liaison Police officer and/or the counsellor in the suspension resolution meeting.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to YP 2.
- Disciplinary action was taken by the school in relation to YP 2.
- The school contacted the parent of YP 2.
- YP 2 was conveyed from the school by police.
- The school was advised to create/review the risk management plan for YP 2 prior to their return to school.
- The school was advised to consider involving the School Liaison Police officer and/or the counsellor in the suspension resolution meeting.
- Disciplinary action was taken by the school in relation to YP 3.
- The school contacted the parent of YP 3.
- YP 3 was conveyed from the school by police.
- The school was advised to create/review the risk management plan for YP 3 prior to their return to school.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to YP 3.

Incident Details

Date Incident Occurred	10/08/2015	Time Incident Occurred	8:30
School	[REDACTED]		
Suburb	[REDACTED]		
School Phone	[REDACTED]		
Principal	[REDACTED]	Principals Network	Orange
Director, Public Schools NSW	[REDACTED]		
Local Area Command	CANOBOLAS	LAC Phone	6363 6399
Cops Event Number	[REDACTED]		

Incident Type

Weapons / Knife

Two reliable students have located a large [REDACTED] knife in a cubicle of the boys toilets and reported it to a teacher.

There has been a death threat written on the blade referring to the Deputy Principal (victim)

The teacher has secured the knife.

Actions

- Police attended the school.
- The school contacted the police.
- The school was advised to contact the School Liaison Police officer for advice.
- The school has advised affected staff to contact the Employee Assistance Program.
- The school was advised to consider contacting the Work Health and Safety Directorate on 1800 811 523.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to the victim.

Support Materials provided

- Knives fact sheets
-

Incident Details

Date Incident Occurred	10/08/2015	Time Incident Occurred	9:15
School	[REDACTED]		
Suburb	[REDACTED]		
School Phone	[REDACTED]		
Principal	[REDACTED]	Principals Network	Lake Macquarie Ea
Director, Public Schools NSW	[REDACTED]		
Local Area Command	LAKE MACQUARIE	LAC Phone	4922 4699
Cops Event Number	[REDACTED]		

Incident Type

Drugs / Located / Possession

A Year [REDACTED] male (YP1) from [REDACTED] was found in possession of [REDACTED]. A student informed the DP that the YP had arranged to bring the [REDACTED] to school. While investigating the incident, the YP produced the [REDACTED] and the DP confiscated the [REDACTED].

During the interview, the YP alleged that another Year [REDACTED] male (YP2) had requested him to bring the [REDACTED] to school. The DP was still investigating the incident.

Local police were contacted and they have arranged to visit the school. The YP's parents were contacted and informed of the incident.

Actions

- The school contacted the police.
- The school was advised to contact the School Liaison Police officer for advice.
- The school contacted the Director, Public Schools NSW.
- [REDACTED]
- The school was advised to recommend affected staff to contact the Employee Assistance Program on 1300 360 364.
- Disciplinary action was taken by the school in relation to YP 1.
- The school contacted the parent of YP 1.
- The school was advised to create/review the risk management plan for YP 1 prior to their return to school.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to YP 1.
- The school was advised to consider involving the School Liaison Police officer and/or the counsellor in the suspension resolution meeting.
- The school was advised to consider encouraging the parents of YP 1 to seek drug and alcohol counselling.

Support Materials provided

•

Date Incident Occurred

School

Suburb

School Phone

Principal

Director, Public Schools NSW

Local Area Command

Cops Event Number



Incident Type

Welfare / Traumatic Incident

While a Year [REDACTED] (victim 1), a Year [REDACTED] (victim 2) and another Year [REDACTED] (victim 3) were crossing the road, victim 1 and victim 2 were allegedly clipped by an unknown vehicle (POI). Two parents and a member of the community have witnessed the incident and they notified the school.

The school has contacted the local police and an Ambulance. The victim's parents were contacted and informed of the incident. The Ambulance arrived and checked the victims. The local police were still investigating the incident.

No injuries were sustained by the victims

Actions

- An ambulance attended.
- The school called for an ambulance to attend the school.
- Police attended the school.
- The school contacted the police.
- The school was advised to contact the Police Youth Liaison Officer for advice.
- The school contacted the Director, Public Schools NSW.
- The school was advised to recommend affected staff to contact the Employee Assistance Program on 1300 360 364.
- The school contacted the Media Unit.
- The school was advised to consider encouraging the parent/carer of the victim 1 to report the incident to police.
- The school contacted the parent of victim 1.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to victim 1.
- The school was advised to consider encouraging the parent/carer of victim 2 to report the incident to police.
- The school contacted the parent of victim 2.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to victim 2.
- The school was advised to consider encouraging the parent/carer of the victim 3 to report the incident to police.
- The school contacted the parent of victim 3.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to victim 3.

Support Materials provided

•

Incident Details

Date Incident Occurred	10/08/2015	Time Incident Occurred	8:59
School	[REDACTED]		
Suburb	[REDACTED]		
School Phone	[REDACTED]		
Principal	[REDACTED]	Principals Network	Great Lakes
Director, Public Schools NSW	[REDACTED]		
Local Area Command	MANNING-GREAT LAKES	LAC Phone	6555 1299
Cops Event Number	[REDACTED]		

Incident Type

Violence / Threat/Intimidation
Welfare / Student Welfare Concerns

A Year 11 male (YP) who [REDACTED] has had an [REDACTED] where he has begun [REDACTED] and been non-compliant.

The YP has begun roaming around the school and has accessed a stick however has not threatened anyone with it.

An ambulance has been contacted and has attended with police assistance. The ambulance and police officers have calmed the YP and the ambulance has transported the YP to hospital.

Actions

- An ambulance attended.
- Police attended the school.
- The school was advised to contact the School Liaison Police officer for advice.
- The school is further advised to contact the Director, Public Schools NSW.
- The YP was conveyed from the school by ambulance.
- The school contacted the parent of the YP.
- The school was advised to create/review the risk management plan for the YP.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to the YP.

Support Materials provided

•

Incident Details

Date Incident Occurred	10/08/2015	Time Incident Occurred	12:00
School	[REDACTED]		
Suburb	[REDACTED]		
School Phone	[REDACTED]		
Principal	[REDACTED]	Principals Network	South Coast
Director, Public Schools NSW	[REDACTED]		
Local Area Command	SHOALHAVEN	LAC Phone	4421 9699
Cops Event Number	[REDACTED]		

Incident Type

Violence / Threat/Intimidation
Welfare / Student Welfare Concerns

Description of Incident

A Year [REDACTED] male (YP) who [REDACTED] has made ongoing threats to kill his younger brother.

The YP has stated that he had a plan and a knife in his room.

An ambulance and police have been contacted and have attended.

The YP has been restrained in the ambulance and transported to hospital.

Actions

- An ambulance attended.
- The school called for an ambulance to attend the school.
- Police attended the school.
- The school contacted the police.
- The school was advised to contact the Director, Public Schools NSW.
- The school was advised to provide appropriate support and counselling to the YP.
- The YP was conveyed from the school by ambulance.
- The school contacted the parent of the YP.
- The school was advised to create/review the risk management plan for the YP.

Support Materials provided

•

Incident Details

Date Incident Occurred

School

Suburb

School Phone

Principal

Director, Public Schools NSW

Local Area Command

Cops Event Number



Incident Type

Violence / Indecent Assault

During an [redacted] a Year [redacted] (victim) alleged that another Year [redacted] YP) ha [redacted]
 [redacted] The victim alleged that the YP had pinched [redacted] then dragged [redacted] towards [redacted] and onto [redacted]
 [redacted] The victim was sitting on a chair when the incident occurred.

The victim informed the teacher of the incident and completed a student statement. Several students have witnessed the incident but they have several different versions of the incident. The YP alleged that while using a pen [redacted] poked the victim under the arm.

The Deputy Principal was still investigating the incident.

Actions

- The school was advised to contact local Police, report the incident for advice.
- The school was advised to contact the School Liaison Police officer for advice.
- The school was advised to contact the Director, Public Schools NSW.
- The school was advised to recommend affected staff to contact the Employee Assistance Program on 1300 360 364.
- The school was advised to consider encouraging the parent/carer of the victim to report the incident to police.
- The school was in the process of contacting the parent/carer of the victim.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to the victim.
- The school was advised to consider involving the School Liaison Police officer and/or the counsellor in the suspension resolution meeting.
- Disciplinary action was taken by the school in relation to the YP.
- The school was advised to create/review the risk management plan for the YP prior to their return to school.
- The school was in the process of contacting the parent/carer of the YP.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to the YP .

Support Materials provided

.

Incident Details

Date Incident Occurred

School

Suburb

School Phone

Principal

Director, Public Schools NSW

Local Area Command

Cops Event Number

[Redacted area]

Incident Type

Welfare / Traumatic Incident

While a [redacted] (victim) was [redacted] on the [redacted] off and landed on [redacted] The teacher was in immediate attendance and the School Learning Support Officer (SLSO) contacted Triple Zero (000). The Principal and the office were notified of the incident.

The local police arrived as the Ambulance arrived at the school. The victim's parents were contacted and they meet the victim at the hospital. The victim and SLSO were escorted to the hospital by Ambulance.

Shortly after, the Principal was informed that while on a social networking site (SNS) an unknown member of the community had posted several comments regarding the Ambulance and local police being in attendance at the school.

Actions

- An ambulance attended.
- The school called for an ambulance to attend the school.
- Police attended the school.
- The school was advised to contact the Director, Public Schools NSW.
- The school was advised to recommend affected staff to contact the Employee Assistance Program on 1300 360 364.
- The school was advised to contact the Media Unit.
- The school is further advised to consider contacting the Work Health and Safety Directorate on 1800 811 523.
- The school rendered first aid to the victim.
- The school contacted the parent of the victim.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to the victim.
- The victim was conveyed from the school by ambulance.

Support Materials provided

•

Incident Details

Date Incident Occurred	10/08/2015	Time Incident Occurred	12:00
School	[REDACTED]		
Suburb	[REDACTED]		
School Phone	[REDACTED]		
Principal	[REDACTED]	Principals Network	Wyong
Director, Public Schools NSW	[REDACTED]		
Local Area Command	BRISBANE WATER	LAC Phone	4323 5599
Cops Event Number	[REDACTED]		

Incident Type

Weapons / Offensive/Dangerous implement
Welfare / Student Welfare Concerns

A Year [REDACTED] male (YP) saw another Year [REDACTED] male (victim) that he didn't like. The YP picked up a pair of scissors and ran out of his classroom after the victim. The [REDACTED] refused the YP entry to the [REDACTED] where the victim had taken refuge. The YP made threatening gestures with the scissors before leaving the school grounds.

Police were contacted and attended to calm the situation.

The YP was conveyed home by his mother.

Actions

- Police attended the school.
- The school contacted the police.
- The school was advised to contact the Police Youth Liaison Officer for advice.
- The school was advised to contact the Director, Public Schools NSW.
- The school was advised to provide appropriate support and counselling to the YP.
- The school was advised to consider involving the Police Youth Liaison officer and/or the counsellor in the suspension resolution meeting.
- Disciplinary action was taken by the school in relation to the YP.
- The school contacted the parent of the YP.
- The school was advised to provide appropriate support and counselling to the victim.
- The school was in the process of contacting the parent/carer of the victim.

Support Materials provided

- Knives fact sheets
-

Incident Details

Date Incident Occurred	10/08/2015	Time Incident Occurred	13:55
School	[REDACTED]		
Suburb	[REDACTED]		
School Phone	[REDACTED]		
Principal	[REDACTED]	Principals Network	Marrickville
Director, Public Schools NSW	[REDACTED]		
Local Area Command	MARRICKVILLE	LAC Phone	9568 9299
Cops Event Number	[REDACTED]		

Incident Type

Welfare / Student Welfare Concerns

A Year [REDACTED] male (victim) [REDACTED] possibly to [REDACTED] product.

The Principal administered the appropriate first aid and an ambulance conveyed the victim to hospital.

Actions

- An ambulance attended.
- The school called for an ambulance to attend the school.
- The school was advised to recommend affected staff to contact the Employee Assistance Program on 1300 360 364.
- The school was advised to consider contacting the Work Health and Safety Directorate on 1800 811 523.
- The victim was conveyed from the school by ambulance.
- The school rendered first aid to the victim.
- The school contacted the parent of the victim.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to the victim.

Actions recommended by Support Officer

Consider counselling for any affected students.

Support Materials provided

•

Incident Details

Date Incident Occurred	10/08/2015	Time Incident Occurred	14:15
School	[REDACTED]		
Suburb	[REDACTED]		
School Phone	[REDACTED]		
Principal	[REDACTED]	Principals Network	Port Jackson
Director, Public Schools NSW	[REDACTED]		
Local Area Command	LEICHHARDT	LAC Phone	9552 8099
Cops Event Number	[REDACTED]		

Incident Type

Violence / Assault

While the students were outside a classroom, a Year [REDACTED] male (victim) was approached and assaulted by a Year [REDACTED] female (YP). The victim was treated on the spot and then escorted to the first aid room. An Ambulance was called and the victim's parents were contacted. After the incident, the YP left the school grounds.

The victim's father arrived at school and accompanied the victim in the Ambulance. The victim's father has informed the Principal that the victim sustained a [REDACTED] damage to the sinuses and an injury to the [REDACTED] which required surgery.

The Principal encouraged the victim to contact local police

Actions

- An ambulance attended.
- The school called for an ambulance to attend the school.
- The school contacted the police.
- The school was advised to contact the School Liaison Police officer for advice.
- The school was advised to contact the Director, Public Schools NSW.
- The school was advised to recommend affected staff to contact the Employee Assistance Program on 1300 360 364.
- The school was advised to contact the Media Unit.
- The school was advised to consider encouraging the parent/carer of the victim to report the incident to police.
- The school rendered first aid to the victim.
- The school contacted the parent of the victim.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to the victim.
- The victim was conveyed from the school by ambulance.
- Disciplinary action was taken by the school in relation to the YP.
- The school contacted the parent of the YP.
- The school was in the process of contacting the parent/carer of the YP.
- The school was advised to consider involving the School Liaison Police officer and/or the counsellor in the suspension resolution meeting.
- The school was advised to create/review the risk management plan for the YP prior to their return to school.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to the YP.

Support Materials provided

•

Incident Details

Date Incident Occurred	11/08/2015	Time Incident Occurred	11:00
School	[REDACTED]		
Suburb	[REDACTED]		
School Phone	[REDACTED]		
Principal	[REDACTED]	Principals Network	Hastings
Director, Public Schools NSW	[REDACTED]		
Local Area Command	MID NORTH COAST	LAC Phone	6583 0199
Cops Event Number	[REDACTED]		

Incident Type

Violence / Assault / Threat/Intimidation
Welfare / Student Welfare Concerns

A [REDACTED] (victim) went into the [REDACTED] toilet where [REDACTED] was accosted by a Year [REDACTED] (YP) who was waiting in there.

The YP told the victim to pull [REDACTED] down. Fearing fo [REDACTED] safety, the victim ran out of the toilets with the YP chasing [REDACTED]. The YP grabbed the victim, put [REDACTED] hand ove [REDACTED] mouth and dragge [REDACTED] back into the toliet block.

The victim managed to escape and the YP ran from the toilets.

Actions

- [REDACTED]
- The school was advised to contact local Police, report the incident for advice.
- The school was advised to contact the Police Youth Liaison Officer for advice.
- The school was advised to contact the Director, Public Schools NSW.
- [REDACTED]
- The school contacted the carer of the YP.
- Disciplinary action was taken by the school in relation to the YP.
- The school was advised to create/review the risk management plan for the YP prior to their return to school.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to the YP.
- The school was advised to contact the parent/carer of the victim.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to the victim.

Support Materials provided

- Sexual assault fact sheet
- [REDACTED]

Incident Details

Date Incident Occurred	11/08/2015	Time Incident Occurred	11:30
School	[REDACTED]		
Suburb	[REDACTED]		
School Phone	[REDACTED]		
Principal	[REDACTED]	Principals Network	Bathurst
Director, Public Schools NSW	[REDACTED]		
Local Area Command	CHIFLEY	LAC Phone	6332 8629
Cops Event Number	[REDACTED]		

Incident Type

Violence / Threat/Intimidation
Other Criminal Activities / Malicious Damage

Description of Incident

A Year [REDACTED] male (YP) escalated in the playground and attempted to attack a Year [REDACTED] student (victim).

Staff intervened and escorted the victim to a classroom.

The YP managed to get in the classroom and again tried to assault the victim.

Staff removed the YP and restrained him until he had calmed down. As soon as staff let him go, the POI picked up a brick out of the garden and threw it at a window, breaking it. The YP then found another brick and threatened to throw it at staff.

Staff deescalated the student and escorted him to the front office, where he again escalated and threatened self harm.

Actions

- An ambulance attended.
- Police attended the school.
- The school was advised to contact the School Liaison Police officer for advice.
- The school contacted the Director, Public Schools NSW.
- The school was advised to recommend affected staff to contact the Employee Assistance Program on 1300 360 364.
- The school was advised to consider contacting the Work Health and Safety Directorate on 1800 811 523.
- The YP was conveyed from the school by ambulance.
- The school contacted the parent of the YP.
- The school was advised to create/review the risk management plan for the YP prior to their return to school.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to the YP.
- The school was advised to contact the parent/carer of the victim.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to the victim.

Support Materials provided

-

Incident Details

Date Incident Occurred	11/08/2015	Time Incident Occurred	11:40
School	[REDACTED]		
Suburb	[REDACTED]		
School Phone	[REDACTED]		
Principal	[REDACTED]	Principals Network	Eastern Creek
Director, Public Schools NSW	[REDACTED]		
Local Area Command	ST MARYS	LAC Phone	9677 7499
Cops Event Number	[REDACTED]		

Incident Type

Violence / Assault / Threat/Intimidation
Other Criminal Activities / Malicious Damage

A Year [REDACTED] male (YP1) was [REDACTED] and refused to go home. Staff tried various strategies to help YP1 cooperate. Staff tried to entice YP1 to speak with his mother and his sister but that failed. YP1 threw rocks and threatened his sister with a stick. YP1 threatened the Deputy Principal (DP) and threw a rock towards her. When YP1 approached another building, he tried to kick the doors and gain access to another student.

YP1 threw a piece of wood at the SLSO and then spat on the SLSO. The DP contacted local police and informed them of the incident. When YP1 had left the area, he reappeared with a brick in his hand and he continued to threaten the staff. When the DP contacted Triple Zero (0000), YP1 overheard the conversation. YP1 raised his arm with the brick and was ready to throw the brick towards the DP and the Principal. The school was placed into lockdown. YP1 then approached the front security doors and used the brick to smash the door.

Shortly after, the local police arrived and spoke with YP1. Eventually, [REDACTED] arrived with YP1's mother and they both escorted YP1 home. The SLSO was extremely distressed and shaken from the incident and left the school.

When the local police arrived, another Year [REDACTED] male (YP2) became extremely agitated and threatened another student. YP2 continued to punch [REDACTED] and has caused damage to his hand. YP2 was escorted to the front office by the local police and his parents were contacted. YP2 was escorted home by his parents.

Actions

- Police attended the school.
- The school contacted the police.
- The school was advised to contact the School Liaison Police officer for advice.
- The school contacted the Director, Public Schools NSW.
- The school has advised affected staff to contact the Employee Assistance Program.
- The school was advised to contact the Media Unit.
- The school contacted the Work Health and Safety Directorate.
- The school was advised to consider involving the School Liaison Police officer and/or the counsellor in the suspension resolution meeting.
- Disciplinary action was taken by the school in relation to YP 1.
- The school contacted the parent of YP 1.
- The school was advised to create/review the risk management plan for YP 1 prior to their return to school.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to the YP 1.
- YP 1 was conveyed from the school by their parent.

- The school contacted the parent of victim 1.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to victim 1.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to victim 2.
- The school was advised to consider involving the School Liaison Police officer and/or the counsellor in the suspension resolution meeting.
- The school contacted the parent of YP 2.
- The school was advised to create/review the risk management plan for YP 2 prior to their return to school.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to YP 2.

Support Materials provided

-

Incident Details

Date Incident Occurred	11/08/2015	Time Incident Occurred	14:00
School	[REDACTED]		
Suburb	[REDACTED]		
School Phone	[REDACTED]		
Principal	[REDACTED]	Principals Network	Far West
Director, Public Schools NSW	[REDACTED]		
Local Area Command	BARRIER	LAC Phone	(08) 8087 0203
Cops Event Number	[REDACTED]		

Incident Type

Violence / Threat/Intimidation
 Welfare / Student Welfare Concerns
 Other Criminal Activities / Malicious Damage / Offensive Language

A Year [REDACTED] male (YP) was in the office as he had been swearing at a teacher. It was also alleged that he had thrown a table and a chair out of a second floor window.

When the YP's mother arrived, he signalled his intention to leave but didn't leave the grounds. The Principal placed the school into lockdown. When the Deputy Principal approached the YP, he advised that he was returning to an area where there had been trouble this morning. The YP advised that he wished to assault the people who were involved in the earlier incident.

The YP left the grounds soon afterwards.

Actions

- The school was advised to contact the School Liaison Police officer for advice.
- The school was advised to contact the Director, Public Schools NSW.
- The school was advised to recommend affected staff to contact the Employee Assistance Program on 1300 360 364.
- The school was advised to provide appropriate support and counselling to the YP.
- The school was advised to consider involving the School Liaison Police officer and/or the counsellor in the suspension resolution meeting.
- Disciplinary action was taken by the school in relation to the YP.
- The school contacted the parent of the YP.
- The school was advised to create/review the risk management plan for the YP prior to their return to school.

Support Materials provided

•

Incident Details

Date Incident Occurred	12/08/2015	Time Incident Occurred	9:20
School	[REDACTED]		
Suburb	[REDACTED]		
School Phone	[REDACTED]		
Principal	[REDACTED]	Principals Network	Barwon
Director, Public Schools NSW	[REDACTED]		
Local Area Command	NEW ENGLAND	LAC Phone	6771 0503
Cops Event Number	[REDACTED]		

Incident Type

Welfare / Self Harm
Other Criminal Activities / Other

Description of Incident

An ex student male (POI) climbed onto th [REDACTED] storey building and threatened to jump. The school was placed into lock down and the Principal was in the process of relocating the students.

The local police were contacted and they have arrived. The Media Unit was notified of the incident.

Actions

- Police attended the school.
- The school contacted the police.
- The school contacted the Director, Public Schools NSW.
- The school was advised to recommend affected staff to contact the Employee Assistance Program on 1300 360 364.
- The school contacted the Media Unit.

Actions recommended by Support Officer

- Contact the School Security Hotline - Risk Management Officer for an assessment of the school site. 1300880021.

Support Materials provided

•

Incident Details

Date Incident Occurred	11/08/2015	Time Incident Occurred	13:45
School	[REDACTED]		
Suburb	[REDACTED]		
School Phone	[REDACTED]		
Principal	[REDACTED]	Principals Network	Northern Tableland
Director, Public Schools NSW	[REDACTED]		
Local Area Command	NEW ENGLAND	LAC Phone	6771 0503
Cops Event Number	[REDACTED]		

Incident Type

Violence / Assault causing injury

Description of Incident

A Year [REDACTED] female (YP) has approached another Year [REDACTED] female (victim) and has punched her in the face, the YP has also kicked the victim in the head and body. The victim has suffered a concussion and bruising.

An ambulance has been contacted and has attended. The victim has been transported to hospital by ambulance.

Actions

- An ambulance attended.
- The school called for an ambulance to attend the school.
- [REDACTED]
- The school contacted the police.
- The school was advised to contact the School Liaison Police officer for advice.
- The school contacted the carer of the YP.
- The school was advised to consider involving the School Liaison Police officer and/or the counsellor in the suspension resolution meeting.
- Disciplinary action was taken by the school in relation to the YP.
- The school was advised to create/review the risk management plan for the YP prior to their return to school.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to the YP.
- The school was advised to consider encouraging the parent/carer of the victim to report the incident to police.
- The victim was conveyed from the school by ambulance.
- The school rendered first aid to the victim.
- The school contacted the parent of the victim.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to the victim.

Support Materials provided

-

Date Incident Occurred

School

Suburb

School Phone

Principal

Director, Public Schools NSW

Local Area Command

Cops Event Number



Incident Type

Violence / Indecent Assault

A Year [REDACTED] (victim) disclosed to the Principal that a recent [REDACTED] a Year [REDACTED] (YP), had attempted to [REDACTED]

The victim alleges it was [REDACTED] assault.

Actions

- The school was advised to contact local Police, report the incident for advice.
- The school was in the process of contacting the parent/carer of the victim.
- The school was advised to consider encouraging the parent/carer of the victim to report the incident to police.
- The school was advised to provide appropriate support and counselling to the victim.
- The school was advised to provide appropriate support and counselling to the YP .
- The school was in the process of contacting the parent/carer of the YP.
- The school was advised to create/review the risk management plan for the YP.

Support Materials provided

- Sexual assault fact sheet
-

Incident Details

Date Incident Occurred

School

Suburb

School Phone

Principal

Director, Public Schools NSW

Local Area Command

Cops Event Number



Incident Type

Technology / Sexting

Description of Incident

While a Year [redacted] (YP) was using [redacted] the teacher (witness) noticed a [redacted] image of a [redacted] and tried to confiscate the [redacted] but the YP refused. Another Year [redacted] (victim) had left the classroom and was extremely upset. The YP informed the teacher that the image was from a social networking site (SNS). At the end of the lesson, another Year [redacted] (witness) informed the teacher that YP1 was blackmailing YP2. It was alleged that YP1 threatened the victim to show [redacted] more images or [redacted] would show everyone.

The teacher has informed the R/Principal of the incident and the R/Principal was still investigating.

Actions

- The school was advised to contact local Police, report the incident for advice.
- The school was advised to contact the School Liaison Police officer for advice.
- The school was advised to contact the Director, Public Schools NSW.
- [redacted]
- The school was advised to recommend affected staff to contact the Employee Assistance Program on 1300 360 364.
- The school was advised to consider involving the School Liaison Police officer and/or the counsellor in the suspension resolution meeting.
- The school was advised to create/review the risk management plan for the YP prior to their return to school.
- The school was in the process of contacting the parent/carer of the YP.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to the YP.
- The school was in the process of contacting the parent/carer of the victim.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to the victim.
- The school was advised to consider encouraging the parent/carer of the victim to report the incident to police.

Support Materials provided

•

Incident Details

Date Incident Occurred	12/08/2015	Time Incident Occurred	12:20
School	[REDACTED]		
Suburb	[REDACTED]		
School Phone	[REDACTED]		
Principal	[REDACTED]	Principals Network	Lake Macquarie W
Director, Public Schools NSW	[REDACTED]		
Local Area Command	LAKE MACQUARIE	LAC Phone	4922 4699
Cops Event Number	[REDACTED]		

Incident Type

Violence / Threat/Intimidation
Other Criminal Activities / Malicious Damage

A Year [REDACTED] male (YP) who [REDACTED] has been asked to stop playing games on his computer and become upset and volatile.

The YP has escalated throwing sticks and rocks around and toward the Deputy Principal (victim) the victim has had to block sticks from hitting him with his arms.

The YP has continued to throw objects around including sculptures from garden beds. The YP has then grabbed a wooden garden stake and has swung it towards the victim attempting to hit him.

The victim was able to remove the garden stake from the YP. The YP has continued to walk around the school looking for objects to throw at doors and buildings.

A lockdown has been implemented during the incident and damage has been caused to a door.

The police and the YP's carer have been contacted and have attended. Police have restrained the YP to assist in escorting the YP to the carer's car.

- [REDACTED]
- Police attended the school.
- The school contacted the police.
- The school was advised to contact the Director, Public Schools NSW.
- The school has advised affected staff to contact the Employee Assistance Program.
- The school was advised to consider contacting the Work Health and Safety Directorate on 1800 811 523.
- The carer of the YP attended the school.
- The school contacted the carer of the YP.
- The school was advised to consider involving the School Liaison Police officer and/or the counsellor in the suspension resolution meeting.
- Disciplinary action was taken by the school in relation to the YP.
- The school was advised to create/review the risk management plan for the YP prior to their return to school.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to the YP.
- The YP was conveyed from the school by their carer.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to the victim.

Incident Details

Date Incident Occurred	12/08/2015	Time Incident Occurred	13:45
School			
Suburb			
School Phone			
Principal			Principals Network Holroyd
Director, Public Schools NSW			
Local Area Command	HOLROYD	LAC Phone	9897 4899
Cops Event Number			

Incident Type

Welfare / Other
Other Criminal Activities / Other

Description of Incident

The school was contacted by Local Police to state there was an operation across the railway line and that the POI was possible in possess of a weapon. The school was placed in lockdown as a precaution and road closures with police in and around the school.

The school has sent notifications to parents and made alternate arrangements at the end of school for children to leave.

Actions

- Police attended the school.
- The school was advised to contact the Director, Public Schools NSW.
- The school was advised to contact the Media Unit.

Support Materials provided

-

Incident Details

Date Incident Occurred	12/08/2015	Time Incident Occurred	14:00
School	[REDACTED]		
Suburb	[REDACTED]		
School Phone	[REDACTED]		
Principal	[REDACTED]	Principals Network	Gosford
Director, Public Schools NSW	[REDACTED]		
Local Area Command	BRISBANE WATER	LAC Phone	4323 5599
Cops Event Number	[REDACTED]		

Incident Type

Drugs / Implements

A Year [REDACTED] male (YP) was in possession of [REDACTED] in the boys toilets. Another student reported the situation to staff.

After investigation, the YP was asked to empty his bag which produced the [REDACTED]

Actions

- The school was advised to contact local Police, report the incident for advice.
- The school was advised to contact the School Liaison Police officer for advice.
- The school was advised to provide appropriate support and counselling to the YP.
- The school was advised to consider involving the School Liaison Police officer and/or the counsellor in the suspension resolution meeting.
- Disciplinary action was taken by the school in relation to the YP.
- The school was advised to consider encouraging the parents of the YP to seek drug and alcohol counselling.
- The school contacted the parent of the YP.

Support Materials provided

•

Incident Details

Date Incident Occurred	12/08/2015	Time Incident Occurred	13:00
School	[REDACTED]		
Suburb	[REDACTED]		
School Phone	[REDACTED]		
Principal	[REDACTED]	Principals Network	Eastern Creek
Director, Public Schools NSW	[REDACTED]		
Local Area Command	MT DRUITT	LAC Phone	9675 0699
Cops Event Number	[REDACTED]		

Incident Type

Violence / Threat/Intimidation
Weapons / Offensive/Dangerous implement

Description of Incident

A Year [REDACTED] male (YP) was advised by a Year [REDACTED] male (victim) that he wished to assault his brother, a Year [REDACTED] male. As a result, The YP chased the victim into a school building while holding a pair of scissors.

The victim ran into a classroom where two teachers were having a meeting. The teachers closed the door behind the victim to prevent the YP entering.

The YP attempted to enter, kicking at the door before deescalating and being taken to the office.

Actions

- The school is further advised to contact local Police, report the incident for advice.
- The school was advised to contact the School Liaison Police officer for advice.
- The school was advised to recommend affected staff to contact the Employee Assistance Program on 1300 360 364.
- The school was advised to provide appropriate support and counselling to the YP.
- The school was advised to consider involving the School Liaison Police officer and/or the counsellor in the suspension resolution meeting.
- Disciplinary action was taken by the school in relation to the YP.
- The school contacted the parent of the YP.
- The school was advised to create/review the risk management plan for the YP prior to their return to school.
- The school was advised to consider encouraging the parent/carer of the victim to report the incident to police.
- The school was advised to provide appropriate support and counselling to the victim.
- The school contacted the parent of the victim.

Support Materials provided

•

Incident Details

Date Incident Occurred	12/08/2015	Time Incident Occurred	14:05
School	[REDACTED]		
Suburb	[REDACTED]		
School Phone	[REDACTED]		
Principal	[REDACTED]	Principals Network	Port Jackson
Director, Public Schools NSW	[REDACTED]		
Local Area Command	SURRY HILLS	LAC Phone	9265 4144
Cops Event Number	[REDACTED]		

Incident Type

Other Criminal Activities / Unauthorised entry

Description of Incident

The school received a phone call from a neighbouring school stating they had an unknown intruder (POI) came onto school grounds threatening to [REDACTED] a student, that the POI had left and was on his way to their school.

The Principal walked around the school to check the location including a [REDACTED]. The Principal could not see any persons on site and returned. As the Principal was returning the School Administration Officer (SAS) received a phone call from the [REDACTED] saying their was a POI in the [REDACTED].

The Principal again returned, 000 was contacted and a number of conversations between the SAS, 000 and [REDACTED] were taking place. The Principal returned and stated the offender was off site and in a toilet block.

The school was placed in lockdown.

The incident has been covered by commerical media.

Actions

- Police attended the school.
- The school contacted the police.
- The school contacted the Director, Public Schools NSW.
- The school contacted the Media Unit.

Support Materials provided

•

Incident Details

Date Incident Occurred

School

Suburb

School Phone

Principal

Director, Public Schools NSW

Local Area Command

Cops Event Number

Incident Type

Technology / Misuse of Technology / Sexting

Description of Incident

A Year [redacted] (victim) reported to the Deputy Principal (DP) that an inappropriate video in the form of a [redacted] about the victim was on a social networking site (SNS). A Year [redacted] (YP1) created the video and another Year [redacted] (YP2) posted it online.

Actions

- The school contacted the police.
- The school was advised to contact the School Liaison Police officer for advice.
- The school was advised to contact the Director, Public Schools NSW.
- The school contacted the parent of the victim.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to the victim.
- The school was advised to consider encouraging the parent/carer of the victim to report the incident to police.
- The school was advised to consider involving the School Liaison Police officer and/or the counsellor in the suspension resolution meeting.
- Disciplinary action was taken by the school in relation to YP 1.
- The school contacted the parent of YP 1.
- The school was advised to consider involving the School Liaison Police officer and/or the counsellor in the suspension resolution meeting.
- Disciplinary action was taken by the school in relation to YP 2.
- The school contacted the parent of YP 2.

Further Actions taken by school

- image has been removed by YP2 in presence of family

Support Materials provided

•

Date Incident Occurred

School

Suburb

School Phone

Principal

Director, Public Schools NSW

Local Area Command

Cops Event Number



Incident Type

Technology / Misuse of Technology / Sexting

A Year [redacted] (victim) disclosed to the Deputy Principal (DP) that [redacted] had committed a [redacted] with another Year [redacted] (YP) and it had been posted on line by the YP. The DP stated to both parents that [redacted] had not physically sighted any images.

Actions

- The school contacted the police.
- The school is further advised to contact the School Liaison Police officer for advice.
- The school was advised to contact the Director, Public Schools NSW.
- The school was advised to consider encouraging the parent/carer of the victim to report the incident to police.
- The parent of the victim attended the school.
- The school contacted the parent of the victim.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to the victim.
- The school was advised to consider involving the School Liaison Police officer and/or the counsellor in the suspension resolution meeting.
- The YP was conveyed from the school by their parent.
- Disciplinary action was taken by the school in relation to the YP.
- The parent of the YP attended the school.
- The school contacted the parent of the YP.

Further Actions taken by school

- School advised that the YP's mother reported to Police

Support Materials provided

-

Incident Details

Date Incident Occurred	13/08/2015	Time Incident Occurred	10:00
School	[REDACTED]		
Suburb	[REDACTED]		
School Phone	[REDACTED]		
Principal	[REDACTED]	Principals Network	Eastern Creek
Director, Public Schools NSW	[REDACTED]		
Local Area Command	MT DRUITT	LAC Phone	9675 0699
Cops Event Number	[REDACTED]		

Incident Type

Weapons / Knife

A Year [REDACTED] male (YP1) came to school and was unsettled. He began to leave the classroom with another Year [REDACTED] male (YP2) to get other students. As the YP's were pushing each other to get out first, a small [REDACTED] knife approximately [REDACTED] fell out of YP1's clothes. The teacher (victim 1) retrieved the knife and the students left.

A short time later the YP's came back to the classroom wanting the knife and was probing the victim's clothing to find where he had placed it. Fortunately the victim gave the knife to the Principal prior and did not have it in the classroom. YP1 then stabbed the victim with a pencil in the hand causing bleeding.

The YP's were monitored in the quadrangle until the arrival of police.

- Police attended the school.
- The school contacted the police.
- The school was advised to contact the Director, Public Schools NSW.
- The school was advised to recommend affected staff to contact the Employee Assistance Program on 1300 360 364.
- The school was advised to consider contacting the Work Health and Safety Directorate on 1800 811 523.
- The school was advised to consider involving the School Liaison Police officer and/or the counsellor in the suspension resolution meeting.
- YP 1 was conveyed from the school by their parent.
- Disciplinary action was taken by the school in relation to YP 1.
- The parent of YP 1 attended the school.
- The school contacted the parent of YP 1.
- The school was advised to create/review the risk management plan for YP 1 prior to their return to school.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to YP 1.
- The school was advised to consider involving the School Liaison Police officer and/or the counsellor in the suspension resolution meeting.
- Disciplinary action was taken by the school in relation to YP 2.
- The school was in the process of contacting the parent/carer of YP 2.
- The school rendered first aid to the victim.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to the victim.

Further Actions taken by school

Support Materials provided

- Knives fact sheets
-

Date Incident Occurred

School

Suburb

School Phone

Principal

Director, Public Schools NSW

Local Area Command

Cops Event Number



Incident Type

Technology / Sexting

Description of Incident

The Relieving Principal has overheard an argument between two students.

It has been discovered that a Year [REDACTED] (YP1) has been sending [REDACTED] images of [REDACTED] to a Year [REDACTED] (YP2)

It is alleged that YP2 has also sent [REDACTED] images to YP1.

The incident is still being investigated by staff.

UPDATED:

On [REDACTED] while the local police were investigating the incident, the YP's mobile phones were confiscated. YP1 has disclosed that [REDACTED] had sent [REDACTED] photos of [REDACTED] to several unknown [REDACTED] (POIs) from overseas via a social networking site (SNS).

Actions

- The school contacted the School Liaison Police officer.
- The school was advised to provide appropriate support and counselling to YP 1.
- The school was advised to consider involving the School Liaison Police officer and/or the counsellor in the suspension resolution meeting.
- Disciplinary action was taken by the school in relation to YP 1.
- The school was advised to create/review the risk management plan for YP 1 prior to their return to school.
- The school was in the process of contacting the parent/carer of YP 1.
- The school was advised to provide appropriate support and counselling to YP 2.
- The school was advised to consider involving the School Liaison Police officer and/or the counsellor in the suspension resolution meeting.
- Disciplinary action was taken by the school in relation to YP 2.
- The school was advised to create/review the risk management plan for YP 2 prior to their return to school.
- The school was in the process of contacting the parent/carer of YP 2.

Further Actions taken by school

- The RP has confiscated devices from the YPs.

Support Materials provided

Date Incident Occurred

School

Suburb

School Phone

Principal

Director, Public Schools NSW

Local Area Command

Cops Event Number

[Redacted area]

Incident Type

Violence / Indecent Assault

A Year [redacted] (YP) from [redacted] and a Year [redacted] (victim) were talking together in the [redacted]

The YP asked if [redacted] could have a [redacted] to which the victim consented to.

[redacted] asked for [redacted] to which the victim declined. [redacted] asked for another [redacted] and took the opportunity to grab the victim and touch [redacted]

The victim notified staff of the incident.

Actions

- The school was advised to contact local Police, report the incident for advice.
- The school was advised to contact the School Liaison Police officer for advice.
- The school was advised to contact the Director, Public Schools NSW.
- The school was advised to create/review the risk management plan for the YP.
- The victim was conveyed from the school by their parent.
- The school contacted the parent of the victim.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to the victim.

Actions recommended by Support Officer

Report the incident to police and be guided by them on any further steps you should take with regards to the YP.

Support Materials provided

•

Incident Details

Date Incident Occurred	14/08/2015	Time Incident Occurred	7:30
School	[REDACTED]		
Suburb	[REDACTED]		
School Phone	[REDACTED]		
Principal	[REDACTED]	Principals Network	Ku-Ring-Gai
Director, Public Schools NSW	[REDACTED]		
Local Area Command	NORTH SHORE	LAC Phone	9414 8499
Cops Event Number	[REDACTED]		

Incident Type

Other Criminal Activities / Transport related

A father (victim 3) and two children a Year [REDACTED] male (victim 1) and a Year [REDACTED] male (victim 2) have been crossing the road at a designated crossing site.

The three victims have been hit by a car which has knocked all three over and has caused numerous superficial injuries.

Police and ambulance have attended.

Actions

- An ambulance attended.
- Police attended the school.
- The school contacted the Director, Public Schools NSW.
- The school contacted the Media Unit.
- The school was advised to provide appropriate support and counselling to victim 1.
- Victim 1 was conveyed from the school by ambulance.
- The school was advised to provide appropriate support and counselling to victim 2.
- Victim 2 was conveyed from the school by ambulance.
- Victim 3 was conveyed from the school by ambulance.

Further Actions taken by school

- School is disseminating a note promoting safety around school crossings.

Support Materials provided

-

Incident Details

Date Incident Occurred	14/08/2015	Time Incident Occurred	8:30
School	[REDACTED]		
Suburb	[REDACTED]		
School Phone	[REDACTED]		
Principal	[REDACTED]	Principals Network	Great Lakes
Director, Public Schools NSW	[REDACTED]		
Local Area Command	MANNING-GREAT LAKES	LAC Phone	6555 1299
Cops Event Number	[REDACTED]		

Incident Type

Drugs / Located / Possession / Supply

Staff were informed by other students that a year [REDACTED] male (YP) was intending to bring a small quantity of [REDACTED] to school to sell to other students.

The YP was intercepted as he exited the school bus and consented to a bag search.

The YP was found with a small quantity of [REDACTED] in a small metal container in his school bag.

Actions

- Police attended the school.
- The school contacted the police.
- The school was advised to contact the School Liaison Police officer for advice.
- The school was advised to contact the Director, Public Schools NSW.
- Disciplinary action was taken by the school in relation to the YP .
- The school was advised to create/review the risk management plan for the YP prior to their return to school.
- The school was in the process of contacting the parent/carer of the YP.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to the YP.
- The school was advised to consider encouraging the parents of the YP to seek drug and alcohol counselling.

Support Materials provided

•

Incident Details

Date Incident Occurred	13/08/2015	Time Incident Occurred	14:20
School	[REDACTED]		
Suburb	[REDACTED]		
School Phone	[REDACTED]		
Principal	[REDACTED]	Principals Network	Far West
Director, Public Schools NSW	[REDACTED]		
Local Area Command	BARRIER	LAC Phone	(08) 8087 0203
Cops Event Number	[REDACTED]		

Incident Type

Drugs / Possession / Supply

The Principal has been informed by a student that a Year [REDACTED] male (YP) was supplying [REDACTED] to other students.

The Principal questioned the student who admitted to supplying other students and has provided the name of his supplier. The YP has then handed over two zip lock bags containing [REDACTED]

Actions

- Police attended the school.
- The school contacted the police.
- The school contacted the School Liaison Police officer.
- The school was advised to consider involving the School Liaison Police officer and/or the counsellor in the suspension resolution meeting.
- Disciplinary action was taken by the school in relation to the YP.
- The school was advised to consider encouraging the parents of the YP to seek drug and alcohol counselling.
- The school contacted the parent of the YP.
- The school was advised to create/review the risk management plan for the YP prior to their return to school.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to the YP.

Support Materials provided

•

Incident Details

Date Incident Occurred	06/08/2015	Time Incident Occurred	9:20
School	[REDACTED]		
Suburb	[REDACTED]		
School Phone	[REDACTED]		
Principal	[REDACTED]	Principals Network	Wollongong
Director, Public Schools NSW	[REDACTED]		
Local Area Command	LAKE ILLAWARRA	LAC Phone	4232 5599
Cops Event Number	[REDACTED]		

Incident Type

Drugs / Usage/Consumption / Implements

Description of Incident

A School Learning Support Officer has been driving to school and witnessed a number of students truanting.

A Head Teacher has responded and attend the location and found two Year [REDACTED] males (YP2 & YP5), a Year [REDACTED] male (YP3) and two Year [REDACTED] females (YP1 & YP4) in possession of [REDACTED]

The [REDACTED] has been confiscated.

Actions

- The school contacted the School Liaison Police officer.
- The school has advised affected staff to contact the Employee Assistance Program.
- The school was advised to consider involving the School Liaison Police officer and/or the counsellor in the suspension resolution meeting.
- Disciplinary action was taken by the school in relation to YP 1.
- The school was advised to consider encouraging the parents of YP 1 to seek drug and alcohol counselling.
- The school contacted the parent of YP 1.
- The school was advised to create/review the risk management plan for YP 1 prior to their return to school.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to YP 1.
- The school was advised to consider involving the School Liaison Police officer and/or the counsellor in the suspension resolution meeting.
- Disciplinary action was taken by the school in relation to YP 2.
- The school was advised to consider encouraging the parents of YP 2 to seek drug and alcohol counselling.
- The school contacted the parent of YP 2.
- The school was advised to create/review the risk management plan for YP 2 prior to their return to school.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to YP 2.
- The school was advised to consider involving the School Liaison Police officer and/or the counsellor in the suspension resolution meeting.
- Disciplinary action was taken by the school in relation to YP 3.
- The school was advised to consider encouraging the parents of YP 3 to seek drug and alcohol counselling.
- The school contacted the parent of YP 3.
- The school was advised to create/review the risk management plan for YP 3 prior to their return to school.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to YP 3.
- The school was advised to consider involving the School Liaison Police officer and/or the counsellor in the suspension resolution meeting.
- Disciplinary action was taken by the school in relation to YP 4.
- The school was advised to consider encouraging the parents of YP 4 to seek drug and alcohol counselling.
- The school contacted the parent of YP 4.

- The school was advised to create/review the risk management plan for YP 4 prior to their return to school.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to YP 4.
- The school was advised to consider involving the School Liaison Police officer and/or the counsellor in the suspension resolution meeting.
- Disciplinary action was taken by the school in relation to the YP 5.
- The school was advised to consider encouraging the parents of the YP 5 to seek drug and alcohol counselling.
- The school contacted the parent of the YP 5.
- The school was advised to create/review the risk management plan for YP 5 prior to their return to school.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to YP 5.

Support Materials provided

-

Incident Details

Date Incident Occurred	14/08/2015	Time Incident Occurred	10:40
School	[REDACTED]		
Suburb	[REDACTED]		
School Phone	[REDACTED]		
Principal	[REDACTED]	Principals Network	Wollemi
Director, Public Schools NSW	[REDACTED]		
Local Area Command	HUNTER VALLEY	LAC Phone	6542 6999
Cops Event Number	[REDACTED]		

Incident Type

Violence / Threat/Intimidation

A Yea [REDACTED] male returned from a suspension yesterday.

Today he threatened physical violence against a staff member, stating that [REDACTED]

The school went into lockdown to prevent the YP from finding the teacher.

The staff member feels threatened by the YP and fears for his safety.

Actions

- The school was advised to contact the School Liaison Police officer for advice.
- The school was advised to contact the Director, Public Schools NSW.
- The school was advised to recommend affected staff to contact the Employee Assistance Program on 1300 360 364.
- The school was advised to consider contacting the Work Health and Safety Directorate on 1800 811 523.
- The carer of the YP attended the school.
- The school contacted the carer of the YP.
- Disciplinary action was taken by the school in relation to the YP.
- The school was advised to create/review the risk management plan for the YP prior to their return to school.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to the YP.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to the victim.
- The school was advised to consider encouraging the victim to report the incident to police.

Actions recommended by Support Officer

Advise staff that he can make a complaint to Police if he wishes.

Support Materials provided

-

Incident Details

Date Incident Occurred

School

Suburb

School Phone

Principal

Director, Public Schools NSW

Local Area Command

Cops Event Number

[Redacted]

Incident Type

Violence / Threat/Intimidation

Welfare / Student Welfare Concerns

Technology / Misuse of Technology / Sexting

A year [redacted] (victim) has received messages on [redacted] mobile phone allegedly from an ex-male student (POI). The messages request the victim send photos of [redacted]. In return the POI advise [redacted] would pay [redacted].

The victim also advise that [redacted] does not know the POI.

The victim reported the situation to a teacher.

UPDATED:

On [redacted] another Year [redacted] (victim 2) has informed the Deputy Principal (DP) that the POI has requested victim 2 to [redacted] and requested an inappropriate photo of [redacted]. It was alleged that the POI offered to pay [redacted].

Victim 2 also advised that [redacted] does not know the POI. The DP was in the process of contacting local police.

Actions

- The school was advised to contact local Police, report the incident for advice.
- The school was advised to contact the School Liaison Police officer for advice.
- The school was advised to contact the Director, Public Schools NSW.
- The school was advised to recommend affected staff to contact the Employee Assistance Program on 1300 360 364.
- The school was advised to consider encouraging the parent/carer of the victim 1 to report the incident to police.
- The school was advised to provide appropriate support and counselling to the victim 1.
- The school contacted the parent of the victim 1.
- The school was advised to consider encouraging the parent/carer of victim 2 to report the incident to police.
- The school was in the process of contacting the parent/carer of victim 2.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to victim 2.

Support Materials provided

•

Incident Details

Date Incident Occurred

School

Suburb

School Phone

Principal

Director, Public Schools NSW

Local Area Command

Cops Event Number

[Redacted area]

Incident Type

Violence / Indecent Assault

A Year [redacted] (victim) has reported that two Year [redacted] (YP1 & YP2) have grabbed and [redacted] a number of times and have continued after being asked to stop.

The Relieving Deputy Principal has been made aware of the incident late in the day and has been unable to speak with the YPs. The Relieving Deputy Principal is currently investigating.

Actions

- The school was advised to contact local Police, report the incident for advice.
- The school was advised to contact the School Liaison Police officer for advice.
- The school was advised to contact the Director, Public Schools NSW.
- The school contacted the parent of the victim.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to the victim.
- The school was advised to consider encouraging the parent/carer of the victim to report the incident to police.
- The school was advised to provide appropriate support and counselling to the YP 1.
- The school was in the process of contacting the parent/carer of YP 1.
- The school was advised to provide appropriate support and counselling to YP 2.
- The school was in the process of contacting the parent/carer of YP 2.

Support Materials provided

•

Incident Details

Date Incident Occurred	14/08/2015	Time Incident Occurred	11:00
School	[REDACTED]		
Suburb	[REDACTED]		
School Phone	[REDACTED]		
Principal	[REDACTED]	Principals Network	Eastern Creek
Director, Public Schools NSW	[REDACTED]		
Local Area Command	ST MARYS	LAC Phone	9677 7499
Cops Event Number	[REDACTED]		

Incident Type

Violence / Assault
Technology / Misuse of Technology

Description of Incident

A year [REDACTED] female (YP) physically attacked a Year [REDACTED] female (victim). The victim hit her head on a brick wall.

The incident has already been placed on social media by the YP.

The R/Principal has contacted the YP's father to request the video be removed.

Actions

- The school was advised to contact local Police, report the incident for advice.
- The school was advised to contact the School Liaison Police officer for advice.
- The school was advised to contact the Director, Public Schools NSW.
- The school contacted the Media Unit.
- The school was advised to provide appropriate support and counselling to the YP.
- The school was advised to consider involving the School Liaison Police officer and/or the counsellor in the suspension resolution meeting.
- Disciplinary action was taken by the school in relation to the YP.
- The school contacted the parent of the YP.
- The school was advised to provide appropriate support and counselling to the victim.
- The school rendered first aid to the victim.
- The school contacted the parent of the victim.
- The school was advised to consider encouraging the parent/carer of the victim to report the incident to police.

Support Materials provided

•

Date Incident Occurred

School

Suburb

School Phone

Principal

Director, Public Schools NSW

Local Area Command

Cops Event Number



Incident Type

Welfare / Student Welfare Concerns

Technology / Sexting

The mother of a Year [REDACTED] (victim) rang and told the Deputy Principal that a Year [REDACTED] (YP) was circulating a [REDACTED] photo of the victim. The victim's mother alleges that the photo is not the victim but an image from the internet.

The victim was absent from school and therefore unable to confirm or deny the allegation.

The Relieving Principal contacted police and parents.

The Principal secured the YP's phone before handing it over to the police.

Actions

- Police attended the school.
- The school contacted the police.
- The School Liaison Police officer was contacted by the Safety and Security Directorate.
- [REDACTED]
- The school contacted the Legal Services Directorate.
- The school was advised to provide appropriate support and counselling to the YP.
- The school was advised to consider involving the School Liaison Police officer and/or the counsellor in the suspension resolution meeting.
- Disciplinary action was taken by the school in relation to the YP.
- The school contacted the parent of the YP.
- The school was advised to provide appropriate support and counselling to the victim.
- The school contacted the parent of the victim.

Support Materials provided

•

Date Incident Occurred

School

Suburb

School Phone

Principal

Director, Public Schools NSW

Local Area Command

Cops Event Number



Incident Type

Technology / Misuse of Technology / Sexting

Several students have informed the R/Principal that a Year [REDACTED] YP) was in possession of [REDACTED] photos of several other students. When the R/Principal contacted the local police, they arrived and interviewed the YP with [REDACTED] father present. The local police have confiscated the YP's mobile phone and they were still investigating the incident.

Actions

- Police attended the school.
- The school contacted the police.
- The school was advised to contact the School Liaison Police officer for advice.
- The school contacted the Director, Public Schools NSW.
- [REDACTED]
- The school was advised to recommend affected staff to contact the Employee Assistance Program on 1300 360 364.
- The school was advised to consider involving the School Liaison Police officer and/or the counsellor in the suspension resolution meeting.
- The school contacted the parent of the YP.
- The school was advised to create/review the risk management plan for the YP prior to their return to school.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to the YP.
- The parent of the YP attended the school.

Support Materials provided

•

Date Incident Occurred

School

Suburb

School Phone

Principal

Director, Public Schools NSW

Local Area Command

Cops Event Number



Incident Type

Welfare / Traumatic Incident

The Director has contacted SSRU and reported that a Year [redacted] (victim) has been involved in a motor vehicle accident [redacted]
[redacted]

Actions

- The Safety and Security Directorate contacted the Director, Public Schools NSW.
- The school was advised to recommend affected staff to contact the Employee Assistance Program on 1300 360 364.

Further Actions taken by school

- The school has organised counselling for any students that require it.

Support Materials provided

-



Date Incident Occurred

School

Suburb

School Phone

Principal

Director, Public Schools NSW

Local Area Command

Cops Event Number



Incident Type

Welfare / Traumatic Incident

Description of Incident

The Principal has been informed by the carer that a Year 



Actions

- The school contacted the Director, Public Schools NSW.
- The school was advised to recommend affected staff to contact the Employee Assistance Program on 1300 360 364.

Support Materials provided

-

RELEASED BY THE DEPARTMENT OF EDUCATION UNDER THE GIPA ACT 2009

Incident Details

Date Incident Occurred	17/08/2015	Time Incident Occurred	12:00
School	[REDACTED]		
Suburb	[REDACTED]		
School Phone	[REDACTED]		
Principal	[REDACTED]	Principals Network	Hunter
Director, Public Schools NSW	[REDACTED]		
Local Area Command	CENTRAL HUNTER	LAC Phone	4934 0200
Cops Event Number	[REDACTED]		

Incident Type

Technology / Misuse of Technology

A Year [REDACTED] female (victim) informed the Deputy Principal (DP) that while on a social networking site (SNS), she had witnessed [REDACTED] image o [REDACTED] and [REDACTED] images of several other students. The victim alleged that the image was taken several years ago.

The DP was in the process of contacting the local police and the victim's parents.

Actions

- The school was advised to contact local Police, report the incident for advice.
- The school was advised to contact the School Liaison Police officer for advice.
- The school was advised to contact the Director, Public Schools NSW.
- The school was advised to recommend affected staff to contact the Employee Assistance Program on 1300 360 364.
- The school was advised to consider encouraging the parent/carer of the victim to report the incident to police.
- The school was in the process of contacting the parent/carer of the victim.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to the victim.

Support Materials provided

-

Incident Details

Date Incident Occurred	17/08/2015	Time Incident Occurred	12:00
School	[REDACTED]		
Suburb	[REDACTED]		
School Phone	[REDACTED]		
Principal	[REDACTED]	Principals Network	Richmond Valley
Director, Public Schools NSW	[REDACTED]		
Local Area Command	RICHMOND	LAC Phone	6626 0799
Cops Event Number	[REDACTED]		

Incident Type

Drugs / Usage/Consumption

The Deputy Principal has located a Year [REDACTED] female (YP1) and a Year [REDACTED] female (YP2) in an area next to the school smoking a [REDACTED]

Both the YP's have admitted to using the [REDACTED] however no [REDACTED] was located.

Actions

- The school was advised to contact local Police, report the incident for advice.
- The school was advised to contact the School Liaison Police officer for advice.
- The school was advised to consider involving the School Liaison Police officer and/or the counsellor in the suspension resolution meeting.
- Disciplinary action was taken by the school in relation to YP 1.
- The school was in the process of contacting the parent/carer of YP 1.
- The school was advised to consider encouraging the parents of YP 1 to seek drug and alcohol counselling.
- The school was advised to create/review the risk management plan for YP 1 prior to their return to school.
- Disciplinary action was taken by the school in relation to YP 2.
- The school was in the process of contacting the parent/carer of YP 2.
- The school was advised to consider involving the School Liaison Police officer and/or the counsellor in the suspension resolution meeting.
- The school was advised to consider encouraging the parents of YP 2 to seek drug and alcohol counselling.
- The school was advised to create/review the risk management plan for YP 2 prior to their return to school.

Further Actions taken by school

- Going to make a report

Support Materials provided

•

Incident Details

Date Incident Occurred	14/08/2015	Time Incident Occurred	13:30
School	[REDACTED]		
Suburb	[REDACTED]		
School Phone	[REDACTED]		
Principal	[REDACTED]	Principals Network	Far South Coast
Director, Public Schools NSW	[REDACTED]		
Local Area Command	FAR SOUTH COAST	LAC Phone	4478 9910
Cops Event Number	[REDACTED]		

Incident Type

Violence / Assault

Two students have informed the Deputy Principal (DP) that a physical altercation was planned between a Year [REDACTED] female (YP1) and another Year [REDACTED] female (victim). Shortly after, it was alleged that the victim was assaulted by the YP and the victim had informed a staff member.

It was alleged that during a previous incident, the victim had hit her head and an ambulance was called. When the ambulance arrived, the victim's mother and the victim were escorted to hospital.

The Principal was informed that a Year [REDACTED] female (YP2) had allegedly taken footage of the incident. While investigating the incident, YP1 and YP2 have absconded.

The Principal was still investigating and will encourage the victim's parents to contact the local police.

Actions

- The school was advised to contact local Police, report the incident for advice.
- The school was advised to contact the School Liaison Police officer for advice.
- The school was advised to contact the Director, Public Schools NSW.
- The school was advised to recommend affected staff to contact the Employee Assistance Program on 1300 360 364.
- The school was advised to contact the Media Unit.
- The school was advised to consider encouraging the parent/carer of the victim to report the incident to police.
- The school rendered first aid to the victim.
- The school contacted the parent of the victim.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to the victim.
- The school was advised to consider involving the School Liaison Police officer and/or the counsellor in the suspension resolution meeting.
- Disciplinary action was taken by the school in relation to YP 1.
- The school was advised to create/review the risk management plan for YP 1 prior to their return to school.
- The school was in the process of contacting the parent/carer of YP 1.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to YP 1.
- The school was advised to consider involving the School Liaison Police officer and/or the counsellor in the suspension resolution meeting.
- Disciplinary action was taken by the school in relation to YP 2.
- The school contacted the parent of YP 2.
- The school was advised to create/review the risk management plan for YP 2 prior to their return to school.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to YP 2.

Incident Details

Date Incident Occurred	17/08/2015	Time Incident Occurred	12:35
School	[REDACTED]		
Suburb	[REDACTED]		
School Phone	[REDACTED]		
Principal	[REDACTED]	Principals Network	Tweed
Director, Public Schools NSW	[REDACTED]		
Local Area Command	TWEED-BYRON	LAC Phone	(07) 5536 0999
Cops Event Number	[REDACTED]		

Incident Type

Violence / Assault / Threat/Intimidation

A Year [REDACTED] male (YP1) was playing [REDACTED] with another student. A Year [REDACTED] male (YP2) whilst walking back to his classroom, stepped on the field and took the ball. YP1 then pushed YP2 hurting YP2's arm.

YP2 was given first aid and returned to his classroom. A short time later YP2 left his classroom looking for YP1 and threatening to stab and kill him. The school was placed in lockdown until YP2 was escorted to the administration area. First Aid was again administered and YP2 collected by his carer to seek further medical treatment.

Actions

- The school was advised to contact local Police, report the incident for advice.
- The school was advised to consider engaging the services of the Police Youth Liaison Officer to facilitate any mediation between the victim and the YP.
- The school was advised to contact the Director, Public Schools NSW.
- Disciplinary action was taken by the school in relation to YP 1.
- The school contacted the parent of YP 1.
- The school was advised to create/review the risk management plan for YP 1 prior to their return to school.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to YP 1.
- The school contacted the carer of YP 2.
- YP 2 was conveyed from the school by their carer.
- Disciplinary action was taken by the school in relation to YP 2.
- The school rendered first aid to YP 2.
- The school was advised to create/review the risk management plan for YP 2 prior to their return to school.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to YP 2.

Support Materials provided

•

Incident Details

Date Incident Occurred	17/08/2015	Time Incident Occurred	13:30
School	[REDACTED]		
Suburb	[REDACTED]		
School Phone	[REDACTED]		
Principal	[REDACTED]	Principals Network	Coffs Harbour
Director, Public Schools NSW	[REDACTED]		
Local Area Command	COFFS-CLARENCE	LAC Phone	6652 0299
Cops Event Number	[REDACTED]		

Incident Type

Violence / Assault
Drugs / Implements / Possession

A Year [REDACTED] male (YP1) and another Year [REDACTED] male (YP2) had an altercation in the playground over some comments made on a SNS. The teacher on playground duty intervened and the YP's were separated. A Head Teacher reported to the Deputy Principal (DP) that they believed YP1 may have some drugs inside his bag and when questioned admitted to having something.

YP1 agreed to a bag search and a [REDACTED] and a small amount of [REDACTED] in an open cup was located.

Actions

- The school is further advised to contact local Police, report the incident for advice.
- The school contacted the School Liaison Police officer.
- The school was advised to contact the Director, Public Schools NSW.
- The school was advised to consider involving the School Liaison Police officer and/or the counsellor in the suspension resolution meeting.
- Disciplinary action was taken by the school in relation to YP 1.
- The school contacted the parent of YP 1.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to YP 1.
- The school was advised to consider encouraging the parents of YP 1 to seek drug and alcohol counselling.
- The school was advised to create/review the risk management plan for YP 1.
- The school was advised to consider involving the School Liaison Police officer and/or the counsellor in the suspension resolution meeting.
- Disciplinary action was taken by the school in relation to YP 2.
- The school contacted the parent of YP 2.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to YP 2.

Support Materials provided

•

Incident Details

Date Incident Occurred	18/08/2015	Time Incident Occurred	12:00
School	[REDACTED]		
Suburb	[REDACTED]		
School Phone	[REDACTED]		
Principal	[REDACTED]	Principals Network	Western Plains
Director, Public Schools NSW	[REDACTED]		
Local Area Command	MUDGEES	LAC Phone	6372 8599
Cops Event Number	[REDACTED]		

Incident Type

Violence / Threat/Intimidation

The [REDACTED] of a [REDACTED] female (victim) contacted the school to advise them that the victim's father (POI) was on his way to school with a knife to take the victim.

Actions

- The school contacted the police.
- Police attended the school.
- The school was advised to contact the Director, Public Schools NSW.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to the victim.
- The school contacted the carer of the victim.
- The school was advised to consider issuing the POI with an Inclosed Lands Act banning letter.

Actions recommended by Support Officer

- consider revising/ creating lock down procedures
- de-brief staff

Support Materials provided

- Banning notice Legal Issues bulletin and letters
-

Date Incident Occurred

School

Suburb

School Phone

Principal

Director, Public Schools NSW

Local Area Command

Cops Event Number

Incident Type

Welfare / Traumatic Incident

A Year [redacted] (YP) allegedly placed a pretend [redacted] on the [redacted] of a Year [redacted] (victim) as a joke. The YP was driving towards the victim, stopped and got out of [redacted] car to assist but forgot to place the handbrake on causing the car to run into the victim's car pinning the victim against a fence. The Victim received some cuts and bruising to his leg.

The victim was conveyed by ambulance to hospital in the presence of [redacted] father.

Actions

- An ambulance attended.
- The school called for an ambulance to attend the school.
- The school contacted the police.
- The school was advised to contact the Director, Public Schools NSW.
- The school was advised to recommend affected staff to contact the Employee Assistance Program on 1300 360 364.
- The school was advised to contact the Media Unit.
- The victim was conveyed from the school by ambulance.
- The parent of the victim attended the school.
- The school contacted the parent of the victim.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to the victim.
- The school was in the process of contacting the parent/carer of the YP.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to the YP.

Support Materials provided

•

Incident Details

Date Incident Occurred	18/08/2015	Time Incident Occurred	14:00
School	[REDACTED]		
Suburb	[REDACTED]		
School Phone	[REDACTED]		
Principal	[REDACTED]	Principals Network	Richmond Valley
Director, Public Schools NSW	[REDACTED]		
Local Area Command	RICHMOND	LAC Phone	6626 0799
Cops Event Number	[REDACTED]		

Incident Type

Drugs / Implements

Description of Incident

It had been reported to the Deputy Principal (DP) that a Year [REDACTED] female (YP) had drugs in her possession.

The YP was called to the office and spoken to by the DP and the Principal. The YP was asked if she was in possession of prohibited drug, to which she replied she was not. The YP was asked if she was in possession of [REDACTED]. The YP replied [REDACTED] and taken [REDACTED] out of her bag and surrendered it to the principal.

Actions

- The school was advised to contact local Police, report the incident for advice.
- The school was advised to consider engaging the services of the School Liaison Police officer to facilitate any mediation between the victim and the YP.
- The school was advised to contact the Director, Public Schools NSW.
- Disciplinary action was taken by the school in relation to the YP.
- The school was advised to consider encouraging the parents of the YP to seek drug and alcohol counselling.
- The school was advised to create/review the risk management plan for the YP.
- The school was in the process of contacting the parent/carer of the YP.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to the YP.

Support Materials provided

-

Date Incident Occurred

School

Suburb

School Phone

Principal

Director, Public Schools NSW

Local Area Command

Cops Event Number



Incident Type

Violence / Indecent Assault

Welfare / Student Welfare Concerns

It was reported to the Principal by a Year [redacted] (victim) that another Year [redacted] (YP) sat next to the victim in class and made a comment about a [redacted] he was wearing made out of [redacted]. The victim alleges the YP offered to tie some [redacted] around the victim's arm then began to stroke the victim before giving [redacted]. The YP then moved [redacted] hand towards the [redacted] and asked the victim if he could play with [redacted] at home.

Actions

- The school is further advised to contact local Police, report the incident for advice.
- The school was advised to contact the School Liaison Police officer for advice.
- The school was advised to consider engaging the services of the School Liaison Police officer to facilitate any mediation between the victim and the YP.
- The school was advised to contact the Director, Public Schools NSW.

- [redacted]
- The school contacted the parent of the YP.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to the YP.
- The school was advised to consider encouraging the parent/carer of the victim to report the incident to police.
- The parent of the victim attended the school.
- The school contacted the parent of the victim.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to the victim.

Support Materials provided

.

Incident Details

Date Incident Occurred	18/08/2015	Time Incident Occurred	11:00
School	[REDACTED]		
Suburb	[REDACTED]		
School Phone	[REDACTED]		
Principal	[REDACTED]	Principals Network	Port Hacking
Director, Public Schools NSW	[REDACTED]		
Local Area Command	HURSTVILLE	LAC Phone	8566 7499
Cops Event Number	[REDACTED]		

Incident Type

Violence / Threat/Intimidation

Weapons / Knife

A Yea [REDACTED] male (YP) who has been [REDACTED] on a bus during an [REDACTED] has produced a [REDACTED] knife to sharpen a pencil.

A Year [REDACTED] male (victim) has told the YP that it was dangerous and that he shouldn't have it.

The YP has then threatened to stab the victim if he told anyone about it.

Staff have been informed and have confiscated the weapon.

Actions

- The school was advised to contact local Police, report the incident for advice.
- The school was advised to contact the Police Youth Liaison Officer for advice.
- The school contacted the Director, Public Schools NSW.
- The school was advised to consider involving the Police Youth Liaison officer and/or the counsellor in the suspension resolution meeting.
- Disciplinary action was taken by the school in relation to the YP.
- The school contacted the parent of the YP.
- The school was advised to create/review the risk management plan for the YP prior to their return to school.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to the YP.
- The school contacted the parent of the victim.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to the victim.

Support Materials provided

- Knives fact sheets
-

Incident Details

Date Incident Occurred	12/08/2015	Time Incident Occurred	9:40
School	[REDACTED]		
Suburb	[REDACTED]		
School Phone	[REDACTED]		
Principal	[REDACTED]	Principals Network	Macquarie
Director, Public Schools NSW	[REDACTED]		
Local Area Command	MUDGEES	LAC Phone	6372 8599
Cops Event Number	[REDACTED]		

Incident Type

Violence / Threat/Intimidation

A Year [REDACTED] male (YP) [REDACTED] ran out of his classroom. A student noticed the YP running in th [REDACTED] of the road and the Principal followed to get him off the road. The YP ran off into some bush area and the Principal was trying to locate the YP.

The YP had back tracked and went back to his classroom after finding a pair of scissors in the administration area. The YP began to threaten students in the class with the scissors and stick and a number of students started to scream alerting the Principal that the YP was back in the classroom.

The school had a number of parents visiting for parents day and a number of them attempted to calm the YP but failing to do that evacuated the children to another location then the YP attempted to follow. The Principal separated the YP and the other students taken back to the classroom and placed in lockdown.

Actions

- The school was advised to contact the Police Youth Liaison Officer for advice.
- The school was advised to consider engaging the services of the Police Youth Liaison Officer to facilitate any mediation between the victim and the YP.
- The school was advised to contact the Director, Public Schools NSW.
- The school was advised to recommend affected staff to contact the Employee Assistance Program on 1300 360 364.
- The school was advised to consider involving the Police Youth Liaison officer and/or the counsellor in the suspension resolution meeting.
- The YP was conveyed from the school by their parent.
- Disciplinary action was taken by the school in relation to the YP.
- The parent of the YP attended the school.
- The school contacted the parent of the YP.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to the YP.
- The school was advised to create/review the risk management plan for the YP.

Support Materials provided

•

Date Incident Occurred

School

Suburb

School Phone

Principal

Director, Public Schools NSW

Local Area Command

Cops Event Number



Incident Type

Technology / Misuse of Technology / Sexting

Description of Incident

A teacher was informed by a student that while on a social networking site (SNS), a Year [REDACTED] (YP1) had posted [REDACTED] images of a Year [REDACTED] (victim 1). The teacher informed the Deputy Principal (DP) of the incident.

The DP was informed by another Year [REDACTED] (victim 2) that during a [REDACTED] game, YP1 arrived and took photos and video footage of [REDACTED]. It was alleged that YP1 had then posted the images on the SNS. When the DP spoke with the YP, [REDACTED] informed the DP that another Year [REDACTED] (YP2) had requested [REDACTED] to take photos of [REDACTED] but [REDACTED] denied taking photos of victim 2.

YP2 informed the DP that while victim 1 was on a SNS, [REDACTED] came into the room in [REDACTED] and YP1 took a screen shot of [REDACTED]. It was alleged that YP1 used victim 1's image to obtain victim 2's phone number from victim 1.

It was alleged that YP1 had informed other students that [REDACTED] had [REDACTED] victim 2 and YP1 was [REDACTED]. The DP was also informed that YP1 had requested YP2 to provide photos of [REDACTED] but YP2 refused. The DP has contacted victim 2's parents and discussed the issue.

The Deputy Principal was still investigating the incident and was in the process of contacting the parents.

Actions

- The school was advised to contact local Police, report the incident for advice.
- The school was advised to contact the School Liaison Police officer for advice.
- The school was advised to contact the Director, Public Schools NSW.
- [REDACTED]
- The school was advised to recommend affected staff to contact the Employee Assistance Program on 1300 360 364.
- The school contacted the carer of YP 1.
- The school was advised to consider involving the School Liaison Police officer and/or the counsellor in the suspension resolution meeting.
- Disciplinary action was taken by the school in relation to YP 1.
- The school was advised to create/review the risk management plan for YP 1 prior to their return to school.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to YP 1.
- The school was advised to consider encouraging the parent/carer of victim 1 to report the incident to police.
- The school was in the process of contacting the parent/carer of victim 1.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to victim 1.
- The school was advised to consider encouraging the parent/carer of victim 2 to report the incident to police.

- The school contacted the parent of victim 2.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to victim 2.
- The school was advised to consider involving the School Liaison Police officer and/or the counsellor in the suspension resolution meeting.
- The school was in the process of contacting the parent/carer of YP 2.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to YP 2.

Support Materials provided

-

Incident Details

Date Incident Occurred	19/08/2015	Time Incident Occurred	9:05
School	[REDACTED]		
Suburb	[REDACTED]		
School Phone	[REDACTED]		
Principal	[REDACTED]	Principals Network	Campbelltown
Director, Public Schools NSW	[REDACTED]		
Local Area Command	MACQUARIE FIELDS	LAC Phone	9605 0499
Cops Event Number	[REDACTED]		

Incident Type

Violence / Threat/Intimidation

A Year [REDACTED] male (YP) [REDACTED] was standing in assembly with the rest of the school when he began to throw handfuls of rocks. The students were removed into their classes and placed in lockdown.

Parents who were at the school were placed in lockdown in the administration area. The YP was monitored until the arrival of his mother.

Actions

- The school was advised to contact the Police Youth Liaison Officer for advice.
- The school contacted the Director, Public Schools NSW.
- The YP was conveyed from the school by their parent.
- Disciplinary action was taken by the school in relation to the YP.
- The parent of the YP attended the school.
- The school contacted the parent of the YP.
- The school was advised to create/review the risk management plan for the YP prior to their return to school.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to the YP.

Support Materials provided

-

Incident Details

Date Incident Occurred	12/08/2015	Time Incident Occurred	13:30
School	[REDACTED]		
Suburb	[REDACTED]		
School Phone	[REDACTED]		
Principal	[REDACTED]	Principals Network	Maitland
Director, Public Schools NSW	[REDACTED]		
Local Area Command	CENTRAL HUNTER	LAC Phone	4934 0200
Cops Event Number	[REDACTED]		

Incident Type

Violence / Assault causing injury

Description of Incident

During play time, three Year [REDACTED] males (YP1, YP2 and YP3) have attacked another Year [REDACTED] male (victim). Several teachers have intervened and first aid was provided to the victim.

When the victim's father was contacted, he arrived and escorted the victim to the hospital. The Principal was informed that the victim had mild concussion, loose teeth, tissue bruising around the jaw, scratches on both arms and bruising on his chest.

The YP's parents were contacted and notified of the incident.

Actions

- The school was advised to contact local Police, report the incident for advice.
- The school was advised to contact the Police Youth Liaison Officer for advice.
- The school contacted the Director, Public Schools NSW.
- The school was advised to recommend affected staff to contact the Employee Assistance Program on 1300 360 364.
- The school contacted the Work Health and Safety Directorate.
- The school was advised to consider encouraging the parent/carer of the victim to report the incident to police.
- The victim was conveyed from the school by their parent.
- The parent of the victim attended the school.
- The school contacted the parent of the victim.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to the victim.
- The school was advised to consider involving the Police Youth Liaison officer and/or the counsellor in the suspension resolution meeting.
- Disciplinary action was taken by the school in relation to YP 1.
- The school contacted the parent of YP 1.
- The school was advised to create/review the risk management plan for YP 1 prior to their return to school.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to YP 1.
- The school was advised to consider involving the Police Youth Liaison officer and/or the counsellor in the suspension resolution meeting.
- Disciplinary action was taken by the school in relation to YP 2.
- The school contacted the parent of YP 2.
- The school was advised to create/review the risk management plan for YP 2 prior to their return to school.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to YP 2.
- The school was advised to consider involving the Police Youth Liaison officer and/or the counsellor in the suspension resolution meeting.
- Disciplinary action was taken by the school in relation to YP 3.

- The school contacted the parent of YP 3.
- The school was advised to create/review the risk management plan for YP 3 prior to their return to school.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to YP 3.

Support Materials provided

-

Incident Details

Date Incident Occurred	18/08/2015	Time Incident Occurred	20:30
School	[REDACTED]		
Suburb	[REDACTED]		
School Phone	[REDACTED]		
Principal	[REDACTED]	Principals Network	Bankstown
Director, Public Schools NSW	[REDACTED]		
Local Area Command	BANKSTOWN	LAC Phone	9783 2199
Cops Event Number	[REDACTED]		

Incident Type

Technology / Misuse of Technology

During school [REDACTED] supervising teacher's were organizing students to have a [REDACTED]

A Year [REDACTED] male (victim) [REDACTED] was having a [REDACTED] as instructed when he was approached by two Year [REDACTED] males (YP1 and YP2).

YP1 was filming the victim on his mobile phone and YP2 told him to [REDACTED] for the camera. The victim has refused, dressed himself and reported the incident to a supervising teacher

YP1's phone was confiscated and It will be surrendered to the principal on their [REDACTED] school. YP1 and YP2 have been separated and supervised for the remainder of the [REDACTED]

Actions

- The school was advised to contact local Police, report the incident for advice.
- The school contacted the police.
- The school was advised to consider engaging the services of the School Liaison Police officer to facilitate any mediation between the victim and the YP.
- The school contacted the Director, Public Schools NSW.
- The school was in the process of contacting the parent/carer of the victim.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to the victim.
- The school was advised to consider involving the School Liaison Police officer and/or the counsellor in the suspension resolution meeting.
- Disciplinary action was taken by the school in relation to YP 1.
- The school contacted the parent of YP 1.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to YP 1.
- The school was advised to consider involving the School Liaison Police officer and/or the counsellor in the suspension resolution meeting.
- Disciplinary action was taken by the school in relation to YP 2.
- The school contacted the parent of YP 2.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to YP 2.

Support Materials provided

•

Incident Details

Date Incident Occurred	19/08/2015	Time Incident Occurred	10:52
School	[REDACTED]		
Suburb	[REDACTED]		
School Phone	[REDACTED]		
Principal	[REDACTED]	Principals Network	Botany Bay
Director, Public Schools NSW	[REDACTED]		
Local Area Command	EASTERN BEACHES	LAC Phone	9349 9299
Cops Event Number	[REDACTED]		

Incident Type

Welfare / Self Harm

A Year [REDACTED] female (YP) with [REDACTED] has escalated threatening self harm. The YP locked herself in a room and was banging her head against the wall.

The YP made gestures threatening to cut her wrists and lockdown was implemented. The principal has called [REDACTED]

The YP eventually deescalated and was escorted t [REDACTED]

Actions

- The school was advised to contact the Director, Public Schools NSW.
- The school was advised to recommend affected staff to contact the Employee Assistance Program on 1300 360 364.
- The school contacted the carer of the YP.
- The school rendered first aid to the YP.
- The school was advised to create/review the risk management plan for the YP prior to their return to school.

Support Materials provided

•

Incident Details

Date Incident Occurred

School

Suburb

School Phone

Principal

Director, Public Schools NSW

Local Area Command

Cops Event Number



Incident Type

Violence / Indecent Assault / Assault

A Year [redacted] (YP) wh [redacted] has allegedly grabbed a Year [redacted] victim) on the [redacted]

Police have been contacted and will be attending the center to investigate.

Actions

- The school contacted the police.
- Disciplinary action was taken by the school in relation to the YP.
- The school was advised to create/review the risk management plan for the YP prior to their return to school.
- The school was advised to provide appropriate support and counselling to the victim.

Support Materials provided

•

Incident Details

Date Incident Occurred

School

Suburb

School Phone

Principal

Director, Public Schools NSW

Local Area Command

Cops Event Number



Incident Type

Technology / Sexting

A Year [redacted] (YP) had disclosed to the Deputy Principal (D) that [redacted] was forwarding [redacted] images of [redacted] to another Year [redacted] (YP2). It was alleged that the images have since been removed from the Social Networking Site (SNS). During the investigation, YP1 alleged that YP2 had sent [redacted] images of [redacted] to YP1.

The YP's parents were contacted and informed of the incident.

Actions

- The school was advised to contact the School Liaison Police officer for advice.
- The school was advised to contact the Director, Public Schools NSW.
[redacted]
- The school was advised to recommend affected staff to contact the Employee Assistance Program on 1300 360 364.
- The school was advised to consider involving the School Liaison Police officer and/or the counsellor in the suspension resolution meeting.
- The school contacted the parent of YP 1.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to YP 1.
- The school was advised to consider involving the School Liaison Police officer and/or the counsellor in the suspension resolution meeting.
- The school contacted the parent of YP 2.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to YP 2.

Support Materials provided

•

Incident Details

Date Incident Occurred

School

Suburb

School Phone

Principal

Director, Public Schools NSW

Local Area Command

Cops Event Number



Incident Type

Technology / Sexting

Description of Incident

While investigating another incident, the Deputy Principal (DP) was informed that a Year [REDACTED] YP1) had received [REDACTED] images of another Year [REDACTED] YP2) via a social networking site (SNS).

YP2 also admitted sending [REDACTED] images of [REDACTED] YP1. The local police were contacted and they were investigating the incident. The local police have confiscated the YP's mobile phones.

The YP's parents were contacted and informed of the incident.

Actions

- Police attended the school.
- The school contacted the police.
- The school was advised to contact the School Liaison Police officer for advice.
- The school was advised to contact the Director, Public Schools NSW.

[REDACTED]

- The school was advised to recommend affected staff to contact the Employee Assistance Program on 1300 360 364.

- The school was advised to consider involving the School Liaison Police officer and/or the counsellor in the suspension resolution meeting.
- The school contacted the parent of YP 1.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to YP 1.
- The school was advised to consider involving the School Liaison Police officer and/or the counsellor in the suspension resolution meeting.
- The school contacted the parent of YP 2.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to YP 2.

Support Materials provided

-

Incident Details

Date Incident Occurred	20/08/2015	Time Incident Occurred	8:40
School	[REDACTED]		
Suburb	[REDACTED]		
School Phone	[REDACTED]		
Principal	[REDACTED]	Principals Network	Wyong
Director, Public Schools NSW	[REDACTED]		
Local Area Command	TUGGERAH LAKES	LAC Phone	4356 6099
Cops Event Number	[REDACTED]		

Incident Type

Other Criminal Activities / Other

Description of Incident

A classroom teacher and teachers aide could smell gas when they entered a classroom. Fire Emergency Services were notified and attended the location. Approximately 30 children and 3 staff were evacuated from the classroom and surrounding rooms then extended to the hall and canteen area as a precaution. Fire Services isolated the LPG storage area and completed gas detection work.

Area was cleared by Fire Services at 10:25am and school resumed

Actions

- NSW Fire and Rescue attended.
- The school contacted NSW Fire and Rescue.
- The Safety and Security Directorate contacted the Director, Public Schools NSW.
- The Media Unit was contacted by the Safety and Security Directorate.

Support Materials provided

•

Incident Details

Date Incident Occurred	20/08/2015	Time Incident Occurred	9:50
School			
Suburb			
School Phone			
Principal			Principals Network Campbelltown
Director, Public Schools NSW			
Local Area Command	CAMPBELLTOWN	LAC Phone	4620 1199
Cops Event Number			

Incident Type

Violence / Threat/Intimidation
Other Criminal Activities / Unauthorised entry

Description of Incident

Two Year █ females (YP1 and YP2) currently on suspension have entered school grounds threatening other students and refusing to leave when asked.

Actions

- Police attended the school.
- The school contacted the police.
- The school was advised to contact the School Liaison Police officer for advice.
- The school was advised to contact the Director, Public Schools NSW.
- The school was advised to recommend affected staff to contact the Employee Assistance Program on 1300 360 364.
- The school was advised to consider involving the School Liaison Police officer and/or the counsellor in the suspension resolution meeting.
- YP 1 was conveyed from the school by police.
- The school was in the process of contacting the parent/carer of YP 1.
- The school was advised to consider involving the School Liaison Police officer and/or the counsellor in the suspension resolution meeting.
- The school contacted the parent of YP 2.
- YP 2 was conveyed from the school by police.

Support Materials provided

•

Incident Details

Date Incident Occurred	19/08/2015	Time Incident Occurred	14:45
School	[Redacted]		
Suburb	[Redacted]		
School Phone	[Redacted]		
Principal	[Redacted]	Principals Network	Richmond Valley
Director, Public Schools NSW	[Redacted]		
Local Area Command	RICHMOND	LAC Phone	6626 0799
Cops Event Number			

Incident Type

Violence / Assault

A verbal altercation between a Year [Redacted] male (YP1) and a Year [Redacted] male (YP2) has escalated into a physical altercation.

Staff have attempted to calm the YPs and have been able to separate them and have transported YP1 to the office.

YP2 has then made his way back to the school and has been intercepted by the Deputy Principal who asked him where he was going. YP2 has stated that he was going home.

YP2 however has made his way into administration area searching for YP1.

YP2 was unsuccessful locating YP1 and has left the administration area to wait in the bus bay.

The Deputy Principal and [Redacted] have spoken with YP1 who has then left. YP2 has been transported home by staff. YP2 has suffered some facial bruising.

Actions

- The school contacted the police.
- The school was advised to contact the School Liaison Police officer for advice.
- The school has advised affected staff to contact the Employee Assistance Program.
- The school was advised to consider involving the School Liaison Police officer and/or the counsellor in the suspension resolution meeting for YP 1.
- Disciplinary action was taken by the school in relation to YP 1.
- The school rendered first aid to YP 1.
- The school was advised to create/review the risk management plan for YP 1 prior to their return to school.
- The school contacted the parent of YP 1.
- The school was advised to consider involving the School Liaison Police officer and/or the counsellor in the suspension resolution meeting for YP 2.
- Disciplinary action was taken by the school in relation to YP 2.
- The school rendered first aid to YP 2.
- The school was advised to create/review the risk management plan for YP 2 prior to their return to school.
- The school contacted the parent of YP 2.

Support Materials provided

Incident Details

Date Incident Occurred

School

Suburb

School Phone

Principal

Director, Public Schools NSW

Local Area Command

Cops Event Number

[Redacted area]

Incident Type

Violence / Indecent Assault

A Year [redacted] (victim) has disclosed to [redacted] mother that a Year [redacted] (YP) has touched [redacted] a number of times [redacted]

The mother has contacted the Deputy Principal who has encouraged the mother to contact police.

The Deputy Principal has also contacted police and has also been in contact with a number of [redacted]

- The school contacted the police.
- The school was advised to contact the School Liaison Police officer for advice.

- The school was advised to consider encouraging the parent/carer of the victim to report the incident to police.
- The school was advised to provide appropriate support and counselling to the victim.
- The school contacted the parent of the victim.
- The school was advised to contact the parents/carer of the YP.
- The school was advised to provide appropriate support and counselling to the YP.
- The school was advised to consider involving the School Liaison Police officer and/or the counsellor in the suspension resolution meeting.
- Disciplinary action was taken by the school in relation to the YP.
- The school was advised to create/review the risk management plan for the YP prior to their return to school.

Further Actions taken by school

- Deputy Principal is awaiting contact from police before proceeding with disciplinary action.

Support Materials provided

•

Incident Details

Date Incident Occurred	19/08/2015	Time Incident Occurred	20:00
School	[REDACTED]		
Suburb	[REDACTED]		
School Phone	[REDACTED]		
Principal	[REDACTED]	Principals Network	Penrith
Director, Public Schools NSW	[REDACTED]		
Local Area Command	ST MARYS	LAC Phone	9677 7499
Cops Event Number	[REDACTED]		

Incident Type

Violence / Threat/Intimidation

Description of Incident

The school were conducting an annual [REDACTED] where all members of the community are invited to attend.

During the course of the evening two Year [REDACTED] females (YP1 and YP2) were involved in a verbal exchange, making derogatory remarks to each other and about their family members.

At the end of the evening a large group of students, including students from surrounding schools had gathered outside the school. YP1 approached YP2 while she was in the company of the group of students and engaged in a verbal exchange. YP1's mother (informant) who was waiting in her vehicle has witnessed YP1 and YP2 arguing and intervened. The large group that had gathered were supporting YP2 in the verbal exchange, name calling and yelling insulting remarks to YP1 and the informant.

Police were contacted and on their arrival the group have dispersed.

The informant has advised the principal of the incident the following day [REDACTED]

It has since transpired that a Year [REDACTED] male (YP) has filmed the incident.

Investigations are continuing.

Actions

- Police attended the school.
- The school was advised to contact the School Liaison Police officer for advice.
- The school was advised to consider engaging the services of the School Liaison Police officer to facilitate any mediation between the victim and the YP.
- The school was advised to contact the Director, Public Schools NSW.
- The school was advised to contact the Media Unit.
- The parent of YP 1 attended the school.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to YP 1.
- The school was in the process of contacting the parent/carer of YP 2.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to YP 2.

Support Materials provided

•

Incident Details

Date Incident Occurred	20/08/2015	Time Incident Occurred	12:30
School	[REDACTED]		
Suburb	[REDACTED]		
School Phone	[REDACTED]		
Principal	[REDACTED]	Principals Network	Clarence Valley
Director, Public Schools NSW	[REDACTED]		
Local Area Command	COFFS-CLARENCE	LAC Phone	6652 0299
Cops Event Number	[REDACTED]		

Incident Type

Weapons / Prohibited weapon or article

Description of Incident

A Year [REDACTED] male (YP) has bought a [REDACTED] to school and during class has held the [REDACTED] [REDACTED]
[REDACTED]

The [REDACTED] has embedded into the ceiling of the class room.

Actions

- Police attended the school.
- The school contacted the police.
- The school was advised to contact the Director, Public Schools NSW.
- Disciplinary action was taken by the school in relation to the YP.
- The school contacted the parent of the YP.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to the YP.

Support Materials provided

•

Incident Details

Date Incident Occurred	19/08/2015	Time Incident Occurred	16:30
School	[REDACTED]		
Suburb	[REDACTED]		
School Phone	[REDACTED]		
Principal	[REDACTED]	Principals Network	Western Plains
Director, Public Schools NSW	[REDACTED]		
Local Area Command	CASTLEREAGH	LAC Phone	6828 6899
Cops Event Number	[REDACTED]		

Incident Type

Violence / Threat/Intimidation

Description of Incident

A Year [REDACTED] male (YP) who attends the [REDACTED] has returned to school after being informed about a suspension.

The YP has begun to bang on the Principal's door and has made threats towards the Principal (victim).

The Principal has contacted the police and the YP's mother who has been able to calm him down.

Police have attended however the YP has escalated again and police have been required to restrain the YP and [REDACTED] him and transported to the police station.

Actions

- Police attended the school.
- The school contacted the police.
- The school was advised to contact the School Liaison Police officer for advice.
- The school was advised to recommend affected staff to contact the Employee Assistance Program on 1300 360 364.
- The school was advised to consider contacting the Work Health and Safety Directorate on 1800 811 523.
- The school was advised to provide appropriate support and counselling to the YP.
- The school contacted the parent of the YP.
- The school was advised to create/review the risk management plan for the YP.
- The YP was conveyed from the school by police.

Support Materials provided

•

Incident Details

Date Incident Occurred	18/08/2015	Time Incident Occurred	9:00
School	[REDACTED]		
Suburb	[REDACTED]		
School Phone	[REDACTED]		
Principal	[REDACTED]	Principals Network	Penrith
Director, Public Schools NSW	[REDACTED]		
Local Area Command	ST MARYS	LAC Phone	9677 7499
Cops Event Number	[REDACTED]		

Incident Type

Violence / Assault

Description of Incident

The boyfriend (POI) who is an ex-student approached a Year [REDACTED] female (victim 1) across the road from the school and assaulted her. A Year [REDACTED] male (victim 2) went to the aid of victim 1 and was punched by the POI. The POI has sent a text message to victim 1 stating he was going to attend school with a [REDACTED]. Police were contacted and school placed in lockdown.

The next day at [REDACTED] victim 1 assaulted a Year [REDACTED] female (victim 3) by running and kicking her in the back causing victim 3 to fall to the ground.

Actions

- The school contacted the police.
- Police attended the school.
- The school contacted the Director, Public Schools NSW.
- The school contacted the parent of victim 1.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to victim 1.
- The school was advised to consider encouraging the parent/carer of victim 1 to report the incident to police.
- The school contacted the parent of victim 2.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to victim 2.
- The school was advised to consider encouraging the parent/carer of victim 2 to report the incident to police.
- The school was advised to consider encouraging the parent/carer of victim 3 to report the incident to police.
- The parent of victim 3 attended the school.
- The school contacted the parent of victim 3.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to victim 3.

Support Materials provided

•

Incident Details

Date Incident Occurred	20/08/2015	Time Incident Occurred	12:30
School	[REDACTED]		
Suburb	[REDACTED]		
School Phone	[REDACTED]		
Principal	[REDACTED]	Principals Network	Maitland
Director, Public Schools NSW	[REDACTED]		
Local Area Command	CENTRAL HUNTER	LAC Phone	4983 7599
Cops Event Number	[REDACTED]		

Incident Type

Violence / Assault / Threat/Intimidation

Description of Incident

A Year [REDACTED] female (YP1) and a Year [REDACTED] female (YP2) were at [REDACTED] and had a verbal altercation over comments made on a social networking site (SNS). YP2 took offence to comments made by YP1. An ex-student (POI 1) was also tagged in the SNS comments. YP1 made comments to YP2 calling POI 1 inappropriate names relating to her race. YP2 called POI 1 on her phone.

YP1 called her mother (POI 2) who arrived a short time later at [REDACTED]. POI 2 approached YP2 standing extremely close and had a verbal argument and spitting as she spoke. YP2 reacted and pulled POI 2's hair resulting in both POI 2 and YP2 pulling hair.

YP2 then punched POI 2 in the head and kicked her in the [REDACTED]. POI 1 scratched YP2.

Actions

- The school was advised to contact local Police, report the incident for advice.
- The school was advised to contact the Director, Public Schools NSW.
- YP 1 was conveyed from the school by their parent.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to YP 1.
- YP 2 was conveyed from the school by their parent.
- Disciplinary action was taken by the school in relation to YP 2.
- The school contacted the parent of YP 2.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to YP 2.
- The school was advised to consider issuing POI 1 with an Inclosed Lands Act banning letter.
- The school was advised to consider issuing POI 2 with an Inclosed Lands Act banning letter.

Further Actions taken by school

- school will take appropriate action upon further investigation

Support Materials provided

- Banning notice Legal Issues bulletin and letters
-

Incident Details

Date Incident Occurred	20/08/2015	Time Incident Occurred	12:30
School	[REDACTED]		
Suburb	[REDACTED]		
School Phone	[REDACTED]		
Principal	[REDACTED]	Principals Network	Georges River
Director, Public Schools NSW	[REDACTED]		
Local Area Command	ST GEORGE	LAC Phone	8566 7499
Cops Event Number	[REDACTED]		

Incident Type

Drugs / Usage/Consumption
Other Criminal Activities / Malicious Damage

Description of Incident

A neighbour of the school has reported to the principal that two Year [REDACTED] females (YP1 and YP2) have sprayed her fence with graffiti.

The Principal has attended and identified the YP's and on returning to school the Deputy Principal (DP) advised YP1 appeared to be drug affected.

The Principal has spoken with YP1 who has admitted to truanting from school and smoking prohibited substance. YP1 alleges YP2 was her supplier. YP1 was found to have a spray can in her possession stating she had bought it from home and it was YP2 that had done the graffiti on the fence.

YP2 did not return to school and her parents are unable to be contacted.

Investigations are continuing.

Actions

- The school was advised to contact local Police, report the incident for advice.
- The school was advised to contact the School Liaison Police officer for advice.
- The school was advised to consider engaging the services of the School Liaison Police officer to facilitate any mediation between the victim and the YP.
- The school was advised to contact the Director, Public Schools NSW.
- [REDACTED]
- The school was advised to consider involving the School Liaison Police officer and/or the counsellor in the suspension resolution meeting.
- Disciplinary action was taken by the school in relation to YP 1.
- The school was advised to consider encouraging the parents of YP 1 to seek drug and alcohol counselling.
- The parent of YP 1 attended the school.
- The school contacted the parent of YP 1.
- The school was advised to create/review the risk management plan for YP 1.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to YP 1.
- The school was in the process of contacting the parent/carer of YP 2.

Support Materials provided

-

Date Incident Occurred

School

Suburb

School Phone

Principal

Director, Public Schools NSW

Local Area Command

Cops Event Number



Incident Type

Violence / Sexual Assault

Welfare / Student Welfare Concerns

Description of Incident

The parent of a [redacted] (victim 1) has reported that [redacted] has been [redacted] assaulted in a [redacted] by a [redacted] (YP) with a [redacted]

The incident has allegedly occurred on the [redacted] however was reported to the Deputy Principal on the [redacted]

The mother has allegedly taken victim 1 to hospital after school where they have confirmed an incident has occurred.

It has also been alleged that another [redacted] (victim 2) has been involved however it is not know how [redacted] is involved and it has not been reported by the student or the parent.

Actions

- [redacted]
- The school was advised to contact local Police, report the incident for advice.
- The school was advised to contact the Director, Public Schools NSW.
- [redacted]

Support Materials provided

- Sexual assault fact sheet
- [redacted]

Incident Details

Date Incident Occurred

School

Suburb

School Phone

Principal

Director, Public Schools NSW

Local Area Command

Cops Event Number



Incident Type

Technology / Sexting

Description of Incident

A Year [redacted] (YP1) had taken a photo of [redacted] and sent it to a Year [redacted] (YP2). In return YP2 had taken a photo of [redacted] face and [redacted] and sent it back to YP1. YP1's [redacted] (YP3) became aware of the photograph on [redacted] phone and took a screen shot of YP2's image and has shown other students.

Actions

- Police attended the school.
- The school contacted the police.
- The school was advised to contact the School Liaison Police officer for advice and to request educational sessions to be delivered to students on this topic.
- The school contacted the Director, Public Schools NSW.
- The school was advised to consider involving the School Liaison Police officer and/or the counsellor in the suspension resolution meeting for YP 1.
- Disciplinary action was taken by the school in relation to YP 1.
- The school contacted the parent of YP 1.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to YP 1.
- The school was advised to consider involving the School Liaison Police officer and/or the counsellor in the suspension resolution meeting for YP2.
- Disciplinary action was taken by the school in relation to YP 2.
- The school contacted the parent of YP 2.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to YP 2.
- The school was advised to consider involving the School Liaison Police officer and/or the counsellor in the suspension resolution meeting for YP 3.
- Disciplinary action was taken by the school in relation to YP 3.
- The school contacted the parent of YP 3.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to YP 3.

Further Actions taken by school

- Students phones were confiscated and given to Police

Support Materials provided

•

Incident Details

Date Incident Occurred	21/08/2015	Time Incident Occurred	10:20
School	[REDACTED]		
Suburb	[REDACTED]		
School Phone	[REDACTED]		
Principal	[REDACTED]	Principals Network	Lachlan
Director, Public Schools NSW	[REDACTED]		
Local Area Command	LACHLAN	LAC Phone	6862 9905
Cops Event Number	[REDACTED]		

Incident Type

Violence / Assault causing injury

Description of Incident

A Year [REDACTED] male (YP1) has approached and punched another Year [REDACTED] male (YP2) in the face. YP2 has then retaliated and punched YP1 in the face causing a [REDACTED]

Actions

- The school was advised to contact the School Liaison Police officer for advice.
- The school rendered first aid to YP 1.
- The school was advised to provide appropriate support and counselling to YP 1.
- The school was advised to consider involving the School Liaison Police officer and/or the counsellor in the suspension resolution meeting for YP 1.
- Disciplinary action was taken by the school in relation to YP 1.
- The school contacted the parent of YP 1.
- The school was advised to create/review the risk management plan for YP 1 prior to their return to school.
- The school was advised to provide appropriate support and counselling to YP 2.
- The school was advised to consider involving the School Liaison Police officer and/or the counsellor in the suspension resolution meeting for YP 2.
- Disciplinary action was taken by the school in relation to YP 2.
- The school contacted the parent of YP 2.
- The school was advised to create/review the risk management plan for YP 2 prior to their return to school.

Support Materials provided

-

Incident Details

Date Incident Occurred	20/08/2015	Time Incident Occurred	8:45
School	[REDACTED]		
Suburb	[REDACTED]		
School Phone	[REDACTED]		
Principal	[REDACTED]	Principals Network	Great Lakes
Director, Public Schools NSW	[REDACTED]		
Local Area Command	MANNING-GREAT LAKES	LAC Phone	6555 1299
Cops Event Number	[REDACTED]		

Incident Type

Weapons / Knife

Other Criminal Activities / Malicious Damage

While on the school [REDACTED], a Year [REDACTED] male (YP1) was in possession of a knife. It was alleged that another Year [REDACTED] male (YP2) had slashed the [REDACTED] with the knife. The Principal was informed by the [REDACTED]

While investigating the incident, YP2 admitted that he had slashed the [REDACTED] with the knife. When staff conducted a bag search, they were unable to locate the knife. Several students have confirmed that YP1 was in possession of the knife.

YP1 and YP2's parents were notified of the incident. The Principal was attending a conference and was in the process of investigating the incident.

The Principal has arranged a meeting with the YP1 and YP2's parents.

Actions

- The school was advised to contact local Police, report the incident for advice.
- The school was advised to contact the School Liaison Police officer for advice.
- The school was advised to contact the Director, Public Schools NSW.
- The school was advised to recommend affected staff to contact the Employee Assistance Program on 1300 360 364.
- The school was advised to contact the Media Unit.
- The school was advised to consider involving the School Liaison Police officer and/or the counsellor in the suspension resolution meeting for YP 1.
- Disciplinary action was taken by the school in relation to YP 1.
- The school contacted the parent of YP 1.
- The school was advised to create/review the risk management plan for YP 1 prior to their return to school.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to YP 1.
- The school was advised to consider involving the School Liaison Police officer and/or the counsellor in the suspension resolution meeting for YP 2.
- Disciplinary action was taken by the school in relation to YP 2.
- The school contacted the parent of YP 2.
- The school was advised to create/review the risk management plan for YP 2 prior to their return to school.
- The school was in the process of contacting the parent/carer of YP 2.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to YP 2.

Support Materials provided

- Knives fact sheets
-

Incident Details

Date Incident Occurred	21/08/2015	Time Incident Occurred	10:15
School	[REDACTED]		
Suburb	[REDACTED]		
School Phone	[REDACTED]		
Principal	[REDACTED]	Principals Network	Callaghan/Port Ste
Director, Public Schools NSW	[REDACTED]		
Local Area Command	PORT STEPHENS	LAC Phone	4983 7599
Cops Event Number	[REDACTED]		

Incident Type

Drugs / Implements

Description of Incident

A staff member notified the Deputy Principal (DP) that they overheard some students say that a Year [REDACTED] female (YP) used [REDACTED] on a regular basis. The DP requested a bag search of with the permission of the YP located a number of drug [REDACTED] he YP admitted to the [REDACTED] belonging to her.

Actions

- Police attended the school.
- The school contacted the police.
- The school was advised to contact the Director, Public Schools NSW.
- The school was advised to consider involving the School Liaison Police officer and/or the counsellor in the suspension resolution meeting.
- The YP was conveyed from the school by their parent.
- Disciplinary action was taken by the school in relation to the YP.
- The parent of the YP attended the school.
- The school contacted the parent of the YP.
- The school was advised to create/review the risk management plan for the YP prior to their return to school.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to the YP.

Support Materials provided

-

Incident Details

Date Incident Occurred	21/08/2015	Time Incident Occurred	9:00
School	[REDACTED]		
Suburb	[REDACTED]		
School Phone	[REDACTED]		
Principal	[REDACTED]	Principals Network	
Director, Public Schools NSW	[REDACTED]		
Local Area Command	CASTLEREAGH	LAC Phone	6828 6899
Cops Event Number			

Incident Type

Violence / Assault causing injury

Description of Incident

A Year [REDACTED] male (YP) has arrived at school after [REDACTED] and was called to the Deputy Principal's (victim's) office.

The victim explained to the YP he could not return to school without having a [REDACTED] with his mother in attendance. The YP escalated and verbally abused the victim using offensive language.

The YP stormed out of the office and due to his heightened state the victim followed him to monitor his exit from the school.

As the was leaving the room the victim reached out for the door handle and as he has done so, the YP forcefully kicked the door pushing it back on to the victim, causing an injury to his hand.

The YP remained heightened and his mother (POI) and police were contacted. The YP's mother attended and verbally abused the victim using offensive language. The victim has asked the POI leave the grounds. The POI stood outside the school gate and continued her verbal tirade. The police arrived and have taken control of the situation.

Actions

- Police attended the school.
- The school contacted the police.
- The school was advised to consider engaging the services of the School Liaison Police officer to facilitate any mediation between the victim and the YP.
- The school was advised to contact the Director, Public Schools NSW.
- The school was advised to recommend affected staff to contact the Employee Assistance Program on 1300 360 364.
- The school was advised to consider contacting the Work Health and Safety Directorate on 1800 811 523.
- The school was advised to consider involving the School Liaison Police officer and/or the counsellor in the suspension resolution meeting.
- Disciplinary action was taken by the school in relation to the YP.
- The parent of the YP attended the school.
- The school was advised to create/review the risk management plan for the YP prior to their return to school.
- The school was advised to consider issuing the POI with an Inclosed Lands Act banning letter.
- The school was advised to consider seeking assistance from local police with the serving of an Inclosed Lands Act banning letter.

Support Materials provided

- Banning notice Legal Issues bulletin and letters
-

Incident Details

Date Incident Occurred	21/08/2015	Time Incident Occurred	13:30
School			
Suburb			
School Phone			
Principal			Principals Network Far West
Director, Public Schools NSW			
Local Area Command	BARRIER	LAC Phone	(08) 8087 0203
Cops Event Number			

Incident Type

Violence / Assault / Threat/Intimidation

Description of Incident

A Year █ male (YP) was refusing to follow teacher instruction and was being aggressive, harassing other students in the class. The YP was throwing objects around the room and at students.

The teacher called the principal (victim 1) for assistance and has attended the classroom. The YP was non-compliant and rude to victim 1, stating he was going to get his mother to bash her face in.

Victim 1 has contacted the YP's father (PO1) and requested a meeting to discuss the YP's continued disobedience. PO1 verbally abused victim 1 using offensive language and consequently the call was terminated.

Approximately five minutes later the PO1 has attended the school and was highly agitated. PO1 1 launched himself through the front desk window and verbally abused the School Learning support Officer (victim 2) using offensive language. Victim 1 has gone to the aid of victim 2, requesting the POI not to speak to her staff in that manner. PO11 raised his elbow and pushed the principal away and continued his verbal tirade.

The POI has threatened his wife (POI2) will come and bash victim 1 and it will be her fault.

Actions

- The school was advised to contact local Police, report the incident for advice.
- The school contacted the Director, Public Schools NSW.
- The school was advised to recommend affected staff to contact the Employee Assistance Program on 1300 360 364.
- The school contacted the Work Health and Safety Directorate.
- The school was advised to consider issuing POI 1 with an Inclosed Lands Act banning letter.
- The school was advised to consider seeking assistance from local police with the serving of an Inclosed Lands Act banning letter.
- The school was advised to consider involving the Police Youth Liaison officer and/or the counsellor in the suspension resolution meeting.
- Disciplinary action was taken by the school in relation to the YP.
- The school contacted the parent of the YP.
- The school was advised to create/review the risk management plan for the YP prior to their return to school.

Support Materials provided

- Banning notice Legal Issues bulletin and letters

Date Incident Occurred

School

Suburb

School Phone

Principal

Director, Public Schools NSW

Local Area Command

Cops Event Number



Incident Type

Technology / Misuse of Technology / Sexting

Description of Incident

A Year [redacted] (victim 1) has reported that [redacted] was approached by a Year [redacted] (victim 2) regarding an [redacted] message [redacted] alleged [redacted] sent [redacted]

Victim1 has no knowledge of the message and is not an account holder on any Social Network Site (SNS).

Victim 2 has alleged the message [redacted] received was of an [redacted] nature, asking [redacted] questions and requesting [redacted] photo's.

Investigations are continuing.

UPDATE:

A Year [redacted] (YP) has since made admissions to creating the fake account and requesting images from victim 2.

It has also been revealed that the YP has been involved in [redacted] with another Year [redacted] (victim 3).

Actions

- The school was advised to contact local Police, report the incident for advice.
- The school was advised to consider engaging the services of the School Liaison Police officer to facilitate any mediation between the victim and the YP.
- The school was advised to contact the Director, Public Schools NSW.
- The school was in the process of contacting the parent/carer of victim 1.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to victim 1.
- The school was in the process of contacting the parent/carer of victim 2.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to victim 2.
- The school was advised to provide appropriate support and counselling to the YP 1.
- The school was advised to consider involving the School Liaison Police officer and/or the counsellor in the suspension resolution meeting.
- Disciplinary action was taken by the school in relation to the YP 1.
- The school was advised to create/review the risk management plan for the YP 1 prior to their return to school.
- The school contacted the parent of the YP 1.
- The school was advised to consider encouraging the parent/carer of the victim 3 to report the incident to police.
- The school was advised to provide appropriate support and counselling to the victim 3.

Actions recommended by Support Officer

UPDATE:

- Encourage the YP's parents and victim 3's parents to report to police.
- Continue to liaise with the Youth Liaison Officer

Support Materials provided

.



Date Incident Occurred

School

Suburb

School Phone

Principal

Director, Public Schools NSW

Local Area Command

Cops Event Number



Incident Type

Violence / Indecent Assault

Description of Incident

A Year [redacted] (victim) has disclosed to the School Learning Support Officer (SLSO) that [redacted] had been [redacted] by a Year [redacted] (YP).

The victim alleges assault occurred when she was a [redacted] for the YP during recent [redacted]

Actions

- The school contacted the police.
- The school was advised to contact the Director, Public Schools NSW.
- [redacted]
- The school was advised to create/review the risk management plan for the YP.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to the victim.

Support Materials provided

- Sexual assault fact sheet
-

RELEASED BY THE DEPARTMENT OF EDUCATION UNDER THE GIPA ACT 2009

Incident Details

Date Incident Occurred

School

Suburb

School Phone

Principal

Director, Public Schools NSW

Local Area Command

Cops Event Number

[Redacted]

Incident Type

Welfare / Student Welfare Concerns

Technology / Sexting

Description of Incident

A Year [redacted] (informant) was extremely upset and informed the teacher that [redacted] YP) had sent several [redacted] photos of [redacted] to several unknown [redacted] (POIs). The informant alleged that the YP was performing [redacted] acts with several unknown [redacted]

The YP attends the school and is currently in Year [redacted]. The teacher informed the Principal of the allegations. The Principal contacted the local police, the [redacted]

Actions

- [redacted]
- The school contacted the police.
- The school was advised to contact the School Liaison Police officer for advice.
- The school was advised to contact the Director, Public Schools NSW.
- [redacted]
- The school was advised to recommend affected staff to contact the Employee Assistance Program on 1300 360 364.
- The school was in the process of contacting the parent/carer of the YP.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to the YP.

Support Materials provided

-

Incident Details

Date Incident Occurred

School

Suburb

School Phone

Principal

Director, Public Schools NSW

Local Area Command

Cops Event Number

[Redacted]

Incident Type

Welfare / Suicide / Traumatic Incident

Description of Incident

The Principal contacted the School Safety and Response Unit (SSRU) and informed that during [Redacted]

[Redacted]

SSRU has provided 'Support Guidelines for Schools'

Actions

- The school contacted the police.
- The school contacted the School Liaison Police officer.
- The school contacted the Director, Public Schools NSW.
- The school was advised to recommend affected staff to contact the Employee Assistance Program on 1300 360 364.
- The school was advised to contact the Media Unit.

Support Materials provided

-

Incident Details

Date Incident Occurred	21/08/2015	Time Incident Occurred	8:50
School	[REDACTED]		
Suburb	[REDACTED]		
School Phone	[REDACTED]		
Principal	[REDACTED]	Principals Network	Albury
Director, Public Schools NSW	[REDACTED]		
Local Area Command	ALBURY	LAC Phone	6023 9299
Cops Event Number	[REDACTED]		

Incident Type

Weapons / Knife

Description of Incident

A Year [REDACTED] male (YP) has allegedly threatened a group of other students with an [REDACTED] knife.

The students have reported the incident to staff who have questioned the YP and confiscated the knife.

Actions

- The school was advised to contact the Police Youth Liaison Officer for advice.
- The school was advised to consider involving the Police Youth Liaison officer and/or the counsellor in the suspension resolution meeting.
- Disciplinary action was taken by the school in relation to the YP.
- The school contacted the parent of the YP.
- The school was advised to create/review the risk management plan for the YP prior to their return to school.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to the YP.

Support Materials provided

- Knives fact sheets
-

Incident Details

Date Incident Occurred	20/08/2015	Time Incident Occurred	23:00
School	[REDACTED]		
Suburb	[REDACTED]		
School Phone	[REDACTED]		
Principal	[REDACTED]	Principals Network	Mid North Coast
Director, Public Schools NSW	[REDACTED]		
Local Area Command	COFFS-CLARENCE	LAC Phone	6652 0299
Cops Event Number	[REDACTED]		

Incident Type

Drugs / Usage/Consumption

Description of Incident

While students were [REDACTED] an unknown female (POI) was located [REDACTED] in the female toilets, allegedly by a Year [REDACTED] female (victim). The POI had a [REDACTED]. The Principal was alerted and police and ambulance were notified.

The POI, although assessed by the ambulance officers, left the hall on her own.

The Principal notified the parents of any affected students.

Actions

- An ambulance attended.
- The school called for an ambulance to attend the school.
- Police attended the school.
- The school contacted the police.
- The school was advised to contact the Police Youth Liaison Officer for advice.
- The school was advised to consider asking the Police Youth Liaison Officer to deliver an educational presentation on 'Safe People, Safe Places'.
- The school was advised to provide appropriate support and counselling to the victim.
- The school was in the process of contacting the parent/carer of the victim.

Support Materials provided

- Safe people, safe places fact sheet
-



Date Incident Occurred

School

Suburb

School Phone

Principal

Director, Public Schools NSW

Local Area Command

Cops Event Number



Incident Type

Welfare / Suicide

Description of Incident

The Principal was informed that during [redacted] a Year [redacted]

Support and counselling was provided to the staff and students. The Principal was already in possession of a copy of the Support Guidelines.

Information has been verified by Police.

Actions

- The school contacted the Director, Public Schools NSW.
- The school was advised to recommend affected staff to contact the Employee Assistance Program on 1300 360 364.
- The school was advised to contact the Media Unit.

Support Materials provided

- The Principal already had a copy of the Support Guidelines.

RELEASED BY THE DEPARTMENT OF EDUCATION UNDER THE GIPA ACT 2009

Incident Details

Date Incident Occurred	24/08/2015	Time Incident Occurred	10:40
School	[REDACTED]		
Suburb	[REDACTED]		
School Phone	[REDACTED]		
Principal	[REDACTED]	Principals Network	Georges River
Director, Public Schools NSW	[REDACTED]		
Local Area Command	HURSTVILLE	LAC Phone	8566 7499
Cops Event Number	[REDACTED]		

Incident Type

Violence / Assault causing injury

Description of Incident

A Year [REDACTED] (victim) and a Year [REDACTED] (YP) were standing in line and the victim [REDACTED] of the YP. The YP punched the victim in the face resulting in [REDACTED] falling to the ground [REDACTED]. The YP continued to kick the victim in the head whilst on the ground [REDACTED].

The Principal and Assistant Principal administered first aid and contacted zero. The ambulance talked to the Principal and AP through the process. The victim [REDACTED] and was conveyed by ambulance.

Actions

- An ambulance attended.
- Police attended the school.
- The school contacted the police.
- The school contacted the Director, Public Schools NSW.
- The school contacted the Media Unit.
- The school was advised to consider involving the School Liaison Police officer and/or the counsellor in the suspension resolution meeting.
- Disciplinary action was taken by the school in relation to the YP.
- The school was advised to create/review the risk management plan for the YP prior to their return to school.
- The school was in the process of contacting the parent/carer of the YP.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to the YP.
- The victim was conveyed from the school by ambulance.
- The school rendered first aid to the victim.
- The school contacted the parent of the victim.
- The school will provide appropriate support and counselling to the victim.

Support Materials provided

•

Incident Details

Date Incident Occurred	24/08/2015	Time Incident Occurred	11:45
School	[REDACTED]		
Suburb	[REDACTED]		
School Phone	[REDACTED]		
Principal	[REDACTED]	Principals Network	Campbelltown
Director, Public Schools NSW	[REDACTED]		
Local Area Command	MACQUARIE FIELDS	LAC Phone	9605 0499
Cops Event Number	[REDACTED]		

Incident Type

Violence / Threat/Intimidation

Weapons / Offensive/Dangerous implement

Description of Incident

Year [REDACTED] female (YP1) has been teasing and harassing another Year [REDACTED] female (YP2)

YP2 has taken offence and has begun to follow YP1 around the classroom with a pair of scissors threatening to [REDACTED] her.

The teacher has intervened and has separated the YPs.

Actions

- The school was advised to contact local Police, report the incident for advice.
- The school was advised to contact the School Liaison Police officer for advice.
- The school was advised to provide appropriate support and counselling to YP 1.
- The school was advised to consider involving the School Liaison Police officer and/or the counsellor in the suspension resolution meeting.
- Disciplinary action was taken by the school in relation to YP 1.
- The school was advised to create/review the risk management plan for YP 1 prior to their return to school.
- The school was in the process of contacting the parent/carer of YP 1.
- The school was advised to consider involving the School Liaison Police officer and/or the counsellor in the suspension resolution meeting.
- Disciplinary action was taken by the school in relation to YP 2.
- The school contacted the parent of YP 2.
- The school was advised to create/review the risk management plan for YP 2 prior to their return to school.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to YP 2.

Support Materials provided

-

Incident Details

Date Incident Occurred	24/08/2015	Time Incident Occurred	9:20
School	[REDACTED]		
Suburb	[REDACTED]		
School Phone	[REDACTED]		
Principal	[REDACTED]	Principals Network	Great Lakes
Director, Public Schools NSW	[REDACTED]		
Local Area Command	MANNING-GREAT LAKES	LAC Phone	6555 1299
Cops Event Number	[REDACTED]		

Incident Type

Drugs / Other

Description of Incident

A Year [REDACTED] male (YP) brought a [REDACTED] to school, allegedly containing [REDACTED]

The substance, allegedly referred to as [REDACTED] was given to a Year [REDACTED] male (victim) who ingested the mixture.

Students reported the incident to staff and the YP admitted mixing the substance.

The victim was taken by his mother for a medical assessment.

Actions

- The school was advised to contact local Police, report the incident for advice.
- The school was advised to contact the School Liaison Police officer for advice.
- The school was advised to contact the Director, Public Schools NSW.
- The school was advised to provide appropriate support and counselling to the YP.
- The school contacted the carer of the YP.
- The school was advised to consider involving the School Liaison Police officer and/or the counsellor in the suspension resolution meeting.
- Disciplinary action was taken by the school in relation to the YP.
- The school was advised to create/review the risk management plan for the YP.
- The school is further advised to consider encouraging the parents of the YP to seek drug and alcohol counselling.
- The school was advised to provide appropriate support and counselling to the victim.
- The victim was conveyed from the school by their parent.
- The school contacted the parent of the victim.
- The school rendered first aid to the victim.

Support Materials provided

•

Incident Details

Date Incident Occurred	24/08/2015	Time Incident Occurred	12:00
School	[REDACTED]		
Suburb	[REDACTED]		
School Phone	[REDACTED]		
Principal	[REDACTED]	Principals Network	Clarence Valley
Director, Public Schools NSW	[REDACTED]		
Local Area Command	RICHMOND	LAC Phone	6626 0799
Cops Event Number	[REDACTED]		

Incident Type

Violence / Assault

Description of Incident

A Year [REDACTED] male (YP1) was playing [REDACTED] when another student threw the ball away. A Year [REDACTED] male (YP2) moved into YP1's personal space and YP1 hit him on the [REDACTED] of his head with a [REDACTED] causing an [REDACTED] YP2 then bit YP1 on the [REDACTED]

Actions

- An ambulance attended.
- The school called for an ambulance to attend the school.
- The school was advised to contact local Police, report the incident for advice.
- The school was advised to contact the Police Youth Liaison Officer for advice.
- The school was advised to contact the Director, Public Schools NSW.
- The school was advised to recommend affected staff to contact the Employee Assistance Program on 1300 360 364.
- The school was advised to consider involving the Police Youth Liaison officer and/or the counsellor in the suspension resolution meeting.
- Disciplinary action was taken by the school in relation to YP 1.
- The school rendered first aid to YP 1.
- The school contacted the parent of YP 1.
- The school was advised to create/review the risk management plan for YP 1 prior to their return to school.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to YP 1.
- YP 2 was conveyed from the school by ambulance.
- The school contacted the parent of YP 2.
- The school was advised to create/review the risk management plan for YP 2 prior to their return to school.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to YP 2.

Support Materials provided

•

Incident Details

Date Incident Occurred	24/08/2015	Time Incident Occurred	13:35
School	[REDACTED]		
Suburb	[REDACTED]		
School Phone	[REDACTED]		
Principal	[REDACTED]	Principals Network	Glenfield
Director, Public Schools NSW	[REDACTED]		
Local Area Command	MACQUARIE FIELDS	LAC Phone	9605 0499
Cops Event Number	[REDACTED]		

Incident Type

Welfare / Student Welfare Concerns

Description of Incident

A Year [REDACTED] male (YP) [REDACTED] has absconded school. The Assistant Principal (A/P) has concerns for the YP's welfare and has contacted the police.

Actions

- [REDACTED]
- The school contacted the police.
- Police in attendance at the school.
- The school was advised to contact the Director, Public Schools NSW.
- The school is further advised to contact the Media Unit.
- The school was in the process of contacting the parent/carer of the YP .
- The school was advised to create/review the risk management plan for the YP.

Support Materials provided

- [REDACTED]

Incident Details

Date Incident Occurred	24/08/2015	Time Incident Occurred	13:50
School	[REDACTED]		
Suburb	[REDACTED]		
School Phone	[REDACTED]		
Principal	[REDACTED]	Principals Network	Western Plains
Director, Public Schools NSW	[REDACTED]		
Local Area Command	CASTLEREAGH	LAC Phone	6828 6899
Cops Event Number	[REDACTED]		

Incident Type

Violence / Assault causing injury

Description of Incident

A Year [REDACTED] female (victim) has been punched in the head a number of times by a Year [REDACTED] female (YP).

A teacher has intervened and separated the students.

The victim has complained of dizziness and a sore neck.

Actions

- An ambulance attended.
- The school called for an ambulance to attend the school.
- The school is further advised to contact local Police, report the incident for advice.
- The school was advised to contact the School Liaison Police officer for advice.
- The school was advised to provide appropriate support and counselling to the victim.
- The victim was conveyed from the school by ambulance.
- The school rendered first aid to the victim.
- The school was in the process of contacting the parent/carer of the victim.
- The school was advised to consider encouraging the parent/carer of the victim to report the incident to police.
- The school was advised to provide appropriate support and counselling to the YP.
- The school was advised to consider involving the School Liaison Police officer and/or the counsellor in the suspension resolution meeting.
- Disciplinary action was taken by the school in relation to the YP.
- The school was advised to create/review the risk management plan for the YP prior to their return to school.
- The school was in the process of contacting the parent/carer of the YP.

Support Materials provided

-

Incident Details

Date Incident Occurred	25/08/2015	Time Incident Occurred	8:00
School	[REDACTED]		
Suburb	[REDACTED]		
School Phone	[REDACTED]		
Principal	[REDACTED]	Principals Network	Richmond Valley
Director, Public Schools NSW	[REDACTED]		
Local Area Command	RICHMOND	LAC Phone	6626 0799
Cops Event Number	[REDACTED]		

Incident Type

Drugs / Implements
Weapons / Prohibited weapon or article

Description of Incident

A student has notified the Principal that a Year [REDACTED] female (YP) has [REDACTED] in her bag. The Principal requested the YP to empty her bag which the YP complied. In the YP's bag a number of [REDACTED] were located along with alcohol and a drug [REDACTED]

Actions

- Police attended the school.
- The school contacted the police.
- The school was advised to contact the Director, Public Schools NSW.
- The school was advised to consider involving the School Liaison Police officer and/or the counsellor in the suspension resolution meeting.
- Disciplinary action was taken by the school in relation to the YP.
- The school contacted the parent of the YP.
- The school was advised to create/review the risk management plan for the YP prior to their return to school.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to the YP.

Further Actions taken by school

- items secured and given to Police

Support Materials provided

•

Incident Details

Date Incident Occurred	21/08/2015	Time Incident Occurred	14:00
School	[REDACTED]		
Suburb	[REDACTED]		
School Phone	[REDACTED]		
Principal	[REDACTED]	Principals Network	South Coast
Director, Public Schools NSW	[REDACTED]		
Local Area Command	LAKE ILLAWARRA	LAC Phone	4232 5599
Cops Event Number	[REDACTED]		

Incident Type

Violence / Assault causing injury / Threat/Intimidation
Other Criminal Activities / Offensive Language

Description of Incident

A Year [REDACTED] male (YP) and another Year [REDACTED] male (victim) have been involved in a verbal disagreement.

The YP has escalated and has punched the victim in the face causing a [REDACTED]

The Principal has taken disciplinary action which the YP's parents have refuted.

The Principal has been involved in a meeting with the YP's mother (POI1) and her partner (POI2) in which they have become aggressive and verbally abusive and have snatched documents relating to the assault from the Principal's hand including a photo of the victim and statements from the students.

The Principal has also in the past received letters of intimidation in her mail box which she believes has come from the POIs and has previously been reported to police.

Actions

- Police attended the school.
- The school was advised to contact the School Liaison Police officer for advice.
- [REDACTED]
- The school has advised affected staff to contact the Employee Assistance Program.
- The school contacted the Legal Services Directorate.
- The school contacted the Media Unit.
- The school was advised to consider contacting the Work Health and Safety Directorate on 1800 811 523.
- The school was advised to consider involving the Police Youth Liaison officer and/or the counsellor in the suspension resolution meeting.
- Disciplinary action was taken by the school in relation to the YP.
- The parent of the YP attended the school.
- The school contacted the parent of the YP.
- The school was advised to create/review the risk management plan for the YP prior to their return to school.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to the YP.
- The school contacted the carer of the victim.
- The school rendered first aid to the victim.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to the victim.
- The school was advised to consider issuing POI 1 with an Inclosed Lands Act banning letter.
- The school was advised to consider seeking assistance from local police with the serving of an Inclosed Lands Act banning letter.
- The school was advised to consider issuing POI 2 with an Inclosed Lands Act banning letter.

- The school was advised to consider seeking assistance from local police with the serving of an Inclosed Lands Act banning letter.

Support Materials provided

- Banning notice Legal Issues bulletin and letters
-

Incident Details

Date Incident Occurred	25/08/2015	Time Incident Occurred	11:00
School	[REDACTED]		
Suburb	[REDACTED]		
School Phone	[REDACTED]		
Principal	[REDACTED]	Principals Network	Wyong
Director, Public Schools NSW	[REDACTED]		
Local Area Command	TUGGERAH LAKES	LAC Phone	4356 6099
Cops Event Number	[REDACTED]		

Incident Type

Violence / Assault causing injury / Threat/Intimidation

Description of Incident

A Year [REDACTED] male (YP1) [REDACTED] has escalated and punched a Year [REDACTED] male (YP2) in the face a number of times causing bruising and facial injuries. It is suspected that YP1 has [REDACTED] in the process.

A teacher has then intervened and attempted to restrain YP1 and has injured her arm in the process.

YP2 has become distraught and escalated and making threats to kill and stab YP1.

Actions

- The school was advised to contact the School Liaison Police officer for advice.
- The school has advised affected staff to contact the Employee Assistance Program.
- The school contacted the Work Health and Safety Directorate.
- The school was advised to provide appropriate support and counselling to the YP.
- The school was advised to consider involving the School Liaison Police officer and/or the counsellor in the suspension resolution meeting.
- Disciplinary action was taken by the school in relation to YP 1.
- The school contacted the parent of YP 1.
- The school was advised to create/review the risk management plan for YP 1 prior to their return to school.
- The school was advised to consider encouraging the parents of YP 2 to report the incident to police.
- The school was advised to provide appropriate support and counselling to YP 2.
- The school rendered first aid to YP 2.
- The school contacted the parent of YP 2.

Support Materials provided

•

Incident Details

Date Incident Occurred	24/08/2015	Time Incident Occurred	10:30
School	[REDACTED]		
Suburb	[REDACTED]		
School Phone	[REDACTED]		
Principal	[REDACTED]	Principals Network	Gosford
Director, Public Schools NSW	[REDACTED]		
Local Area Command	BRISBANE WATER	LAC Phone	4323 5599
Cops Event Number	E58511705		

Incident Type

Violence / Assault causing injury

Description of Incident

Two Year [REDACTED] females (victim 1 and victim 2) have left school without permission and attended the [REDACTED].

While at the [REDACTED] victim 1 has had a verbal exchange with unknown female (POI) that escalated into a physical altercation. Victim 2 has attempted to intervene to assist victim 1, without success.

Members of the public have come to the aid of victim 1 and victim 2. The police were contacted and victim 1 was conveyed to [REDACTED].

A member of the public and victim 1's mother have contacted the school to advise them of the assault.

Actions

- Police attended the school.
- The school was advised to contact the School Liaison Police officer for advice.
- The school was advised to contact the Director, Public Schools NSW.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to victim 1.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to victim 2.

Support Materials provided

•

Incident Details

Date Incident Occurred	25/08/2015	Time Incident Occurred	10:15
School	[REDACTED]		
Suburb	[REDACTED]		
School Phone	[REDACTED]		
Principal	[REDACTED]	Principals Network	Eastern Creek
Director, Public Schools NSW	[REDACTED]		
Local Area Command	MT DRUITT	LAC Phone	9675 0699
Cops Event Number	[REDACTED]		

Incident Type

Welfare / Student Welfare Concerns

Description of Incident

A Year [REDACTED] male (YP1), Year [REDACTED] male (YP2), Year [REDACTED] male (YP3) and a Year [REDACTED] male (YP4) have climbed on the [REDACTED] and refusing to come down. The YP's have been on the [REDACTED] for some time and began to throw projectiles at other students. A number of staff have attempted to convince the YP's to come down but still refuse to come down. The father of YP3 attended the location and also attempted to get them to come down with no response.

Actions

- Police attended the school.
- The school contacted the police.
- The school was advised to contact the Director, Public Schools NSW.
- The school was advised to consider involving the School Liaison Police officer and/or the counsellor in the suspension resolution meeting for YP 1.
- Disciplinary action was taken by the school in relation to YP 1.
- The school contacted the parent of YP 1.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to YP 1.
- The school was advised to create/review the risk management plan for YP 1 prior to their return to school.
- The school was advised to consider involving the School Liaison Police officer and/or the counsellor in the suspension resolution meeting for YP 2.
- Disciplinary action was taken by the school in relation to YP 2.
- The school contacted the parent of YP 2.
- The school was advised to create/review the risk management plan for YP 2 prior to their return to school.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to YP 2.
- The school was advised to consider involving the School Liaison Police officer and/or the counsellor in the suspension resolution meeting for YP 3.
- Disciplinary action was taken by the school in relation to YP 3.
- The school contacted the parent of YP 3.
- The school was advised to create/review the risk management plan for YP 3 prior to their return to school.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to YP 3.
- The school was advised to consider involving the School Liaison Police officer and/or the counsellor in the suspension resolution meeting YP 4.
- Disciplinary action was taken by the school in relation to YP 4.
- The school contacted the parent of YP 4.
- The school was advised to create/review the risk management plan for YP 4 prior to their return to school.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to YP 4.

Incident Details

Date Incident Occurred	25/08/2015	Time Incident Occurred	12:10
School	[REDACTED]		
Suburb	[REDACTED]		
School Phone	[REDACTED]		
Principal	[REDACTED]	Principals Network	Far South Coast
Director, Public Schools NSW	[REDACTED]		
Local Area Command	FAR SOUTH COAST	LAC Phone	4478 9910
Cops Event Number	[REDACTED]		

Incident Type

Weapons / Other

Description of Incident

A Year [REDACTED] male (Victim) currently [REDACTED] was walking to class when a Year [REDACTED] male (YP) approached the victim from behind and said [REDACTED]. The YP then stabbed the bag with a pair of scissors penetrating the bag [REDACTED] of the victim. The victim appeared to only suffer a minor injury.

When the Deputy Principal spoke to the YP a bag search was conducted and in his bag a [REDACTED] taken from a class room was also located.

Actions

- The school was advised to contact local Police, report the incident for advice.
- The school was advised to contact the Director, Public Schools NSW.
- The school was advised to contact the Media Unit.
- The victim was conveyed from the school by their parent.
- The parent of the victim attended the school.
- The school contacted the parent of the victim.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to the victim.
- The school rendered first aid to the victim.
- The school was advised to consider involving the School Liaison Police officer and/or the counsellor in the suspension resolution meeting.
- Disciplinary action was taken by the school in relation to the YP.
- The school was in the process of contacting the parent/carer of the YP.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to the YP.

Further Actions taken by school

- school retrieved scissors and [REDACTED] awaiting police arrival

Support Materials provided

•

Incident Details

Date Incident Occurred	25/08/2015	Time Incident Occurred	10:20
School	[REDACTED]		
Suburb	[REDACTED]		
School Phone	[REDACTED]		
Principal	[REDACTED]	Principals Network	Great Lakes
Director, Public Schools NSW	[REDACTED]		
Local Area Command	MANNING-GREAT LAKES	LAC Phone	6555 1299
Cops Event Number	[REDACTED]		

Incident Type

Welfare / Student Welfare Concerns

Description of Incident

A [REDACTED] female (victim) has attended school and a short time later began to [REDACTED] in class. The victim appeared vacant and non compliant and the victim's mother was contacted.

The victim was taken for medical treatment by her mother and advised to attend [REDACTED] Hospital. The medical centre told the mother they believed their was [REDACTED] in the victim's water bottle.

Actions

- The school contacted the Director, Public Schools NSW.
- The school was advised to consider contacting the Work Health and Safety Directorate on 1800 811 523.
- The victim was conveyed from the school by their parent.
- The school contacted the parent of the victim.

Support Materials provided

•

Incident Details

Date Incident Occurred	25/08/2015	Time Incident Occurred	15:00
School	[REDACTED]		
Suburb	[REDACTED]		
School Phone	[REDACTED]		
Principal	[REDACTED]	Principals Network	Campbelltown
Director, Public Schools NSW	[REDACTED]		
Local Area Command	MACQUARIE FIELDS	LAC Phone	9605 0499
Cops Event Number	E57871120		

Incident Type

Welfare / Student Welfare Concerns

Description of Incident

After being released, at the end of the school day, a [REDACTED] female (victim) was [REDACTED].

The incident occurred on school grounds just inside the front gate.

It is reported that the victim sustained [REDACTED].

Police are investigating.

Actions

- An ambulance attended.
- Police attended the school.
- The school was advised to contact the Police Youth Liaison Officer for advice.
- The school contacted the Director, Public Schools NSW.
- The school was advised to recommend affected staff to contact the Employee Assistance Program on 1300 360 364.
- The school contacted the Media Unit.
- The school was advised to consider contacting the Work Health and Safety Directorate on 1800 811 523.
- The carer of the victim attended the school.
- The school contacted the carer of the victim.
- The victim was conveyed from the school by ambulance.
- The school rendered first aid to the victim.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to the victim.

Actions recommended by Support Officer

Monitor other students who may have witnessed the incident, consider contacting DGO if necessary.

Continue to assist local police with their investigation.

Support Materials provided

-

Date Incident Occurred

School

Suburb

School Phone

Principal

Director, Public Schools NSW

Local Area Command

Cops Event Number



Incident Type

Violence / Indecent Assault

Description of Incident

A Year [redacted] (YP1), a Year [redacted] (victim 1) and a Year [redacted] (YP2) were riding to school. YP1 asked victim 1 to perform an [redacted] and asked several times. Victim 1 told YP1 not to be stupid and kept riding. YP1, victim 1 and YP2 are all friends.

At school another Year [redacted] (YP3) was teasing victim 1 about liking YP1. The YP's were milling around the classroom door and YP2 and YP3 pushed victim 1 into a classroom and closed the door and YP1 was waiting inside the classroom.

YP1 grabbed victim 1 from behind and in a [redacted] victim. YP1 then released victim 1's [redacted]. Victim 1 pushed YP1 away and ran out the door. YP2 went to victim 1 to see if she was okay. No incidents were reported to teachers at this stage.

At recess the YP's and victim went to class and at recess YP1 along with YP2 went to the [redacted] toilets. Whilst in the toilets YP1 grabbed from behind a Year [redacted] (victim 2) and started to [redacted] victim 2 [redacted] did with victim 1. Victim 2 managed to pull away from YP1 then went to the [redacted] YP1 grabbed victim 2 again then left the area. A Year [redacted] informed the Principal of the incident.

Through investigating the incident the Principal learned that YP1 had made plans later in the day to lure victim 1 onto a [redacted] so YP1 could [redacted] victim 1.

Actions

- [redacted]
- The school contacted the police.
- The school was advised to contact the Police Youth Liaison Officer for advice.
- The school contacted the Director, Public Schools NSW.
- The school was advised to consider involving the Police Youth Liaison officer and/or the counsellor in the suspension resolution meeting for YP 1.
- Disciplinary action was taken by the school in relation to YP 1.
- The school contacted the parent of YP 1.
- The school was advised to create/review the risk management plan for YP 1 prior to their return to school.
- The school contacted the parent of victim 1.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to victim 1.
- The school contacted the parent of YP 2.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to YP 2.
- Disciplinary action was taken by the school in relation to YP 3.

- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to YP 3.
- The school was in the process of contacting the parent/carer of YP 3.
- The school contacted the parent of victim 2.

Support Materials provided

-

Incident Details

Date Incident Occurred	26/08/2015	Time Incident Occurred	8:20
School	[REDACTED]		
Suburb	[REDACTED]		
School Phone	[REDACTED]		
Principal	[REDACTED]	Principals Network	Blue Mountains
Director, Public Schools NSW	[REDACTED]		
Local Area Command	BLUE MTNS	LAC Phone	4751 0299
Cops Event Number	[REDACTED]		

Incident Type

Violence / Assault

Description of Incident

A Year [REDACTED] (YP1) and Year [REDACTED] male (YP2) had an incident on [REDACTED] where YP1 picked his nose and flicked it at YP2. The incident continued with comments made on a SNS.

The YP's have arrived at school today and both became involved in a physical altercation with both YP's throwing several punches at each other. YP1 sustained [REDACTED] and YP2 sustained [REDACTED].

Actions

- Police attended the school.
- The school contacted the police.
- The school was advised to contact the Director, Public Schools NSW.
- The school is further advised to contact the Media Unit.
- The school was advised to consider involving the School Liaison Police officer and/or the counsellor in the suspension resolution meeting.
- Disciplinary action was taken by the school in relation to YP 1.
- YP 1 was conveyed from the school by police.
- The school was advised to create/review the risk management plan for YP 1 prior to their return to school.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to YP 1.
- The school was advised to consider involving the School Liaison Police officer and/or the counsellor in the suspension resolution meeting.
- Disciplinary action was taken by the school in relation to YP 2.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to YP 2.
- YP 2 was conveyed from the school by police.

Further Actions taken by school

- school stated Police arrested both YP's and will contact their parents

Support Materials provided

.

Date Incident Occurred

School

Suburb

School Phone

Principal

Director, Public Schools NSW

Local Area Command

Cops Event Number



Incident Type

Technology / Sexting

Description of Incident

Several students have informed the Principal that while on a social networking site (SNS), a Year [REDACTED] (YP) was sendin [REDACTED] images of [REDACTED] to several other students. It was alleged that the YP was also posting photos of [REDACTED]

While investigating the incident, another Yea [REDACTED] (informant) had informed the Principal that [REDACTED] had received the images of the YP.

The Principal was still investigating the incident.

Actions

- The school is further advised to contact local Police, report the incident for advice.
- The school was advised to contact the School Liaison Police officer for advice.
- The school was advised to recommend affected staff to contact the Employee Assistance Program on 1300 360 364.
- The school was advised to consider involving the School Liaison Police officer and/or the counsellor in the suspension resolution meeting.
- The school was advised to consider encouraging the parents of the YP to seek drug and alcohol counselling.
- The school contacted the parent of the YP.
- The school was advised to create/review the risk management plan for the YP prior to their return to school.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to the YP.

Support Materials provided

•

Incident Details

Date Incident Occurred	26/08/2015	Time Incident Occurred	9:00
School	[REDACTED]		
Suburb	[REDACTED]		
School Phone	[REDACTED]		
Principal	[REDACTED]	Principals Network	Gosford
Director, Public Schools NSW	[REDACTED]		
Local Area Command	BRISBANE WATER	LAC Phone	4323 5599
Cops Event Number	[REDACTED]		

Incident Type

Violence / Assault causing injury

Description of Incident

A Year [REDACTED] male (YP) has approached a Year [REDACTED] male (victim) and begun to repeatedly punch him in the head and face. The victim has sustained a [REDACTED] after being knocked to the ground.

Students have intervened and separated the students.

An ambulance has been contacted and has transported the victim and his parent to the hospital.

Actions

- An ambulance attended.
- The school called for an ambulance to attend the school.
- The school is further advised to contact local Police, report the incident for advice.
- The school was advised to contact the School Liaison Police officer for advice.
- The school was advised to recommend affected staff to contact the Employee Assistance Program on 1300 360 364.
- The school was advised to consider contacting the Work Health and Safety Directorate on 1800 811 523.
- The school was advised to provide appropriate support and counselling to the YP.
- The school was advised to consider involving the School Liaison Police officer and/or the counsellor in the suspension resolution meeting.
- Disciplinary action was taken by the school in relation to the YP.
- The school contacted the parent of the YP.
- The school was advised to create/review the risk management plan for the YP prior to their return to school.
- The school was advised to provide appropriate support and counselling to the victim.
- The victim was conveyed from the school by ambulance.
- The school rendered first aid to the victim.
- The parent of the victim attended the school.
- The school contacted the parent of the victim.
- The school was advised to consider encouraging the parent/carer of the victim to report the incident to police.

Support Materials provided

•

Incident Details

Date Incident Occurred	25/08/2015	Time Incident Occurred	12:35
School	[REDACTED]		
Suburb	[REDACTED]		
School Phone	[REDACTED]		
Principal	[REDACTED]	Principals Network	Maitland
Director, Public Schools NSW	[REDACTED]		
Local Area Command	CENTRAL HUNTER	LAC Phone	4983 7599
Cops Event Number	[REDACTED]		

Incident Type

Violence / Threat/Intimidation
Other Criminal Activities / Malicious Damage

Description of Incident

While in [REDACTED] a Year [REDACTED] female (YP) was verbally aggressive towards staff. The YP also threatened several other students and [REDACTED]

Staff tried to contact the YP's mother but she was unable to come to the school. The YP's behaviour escalated and the school was placed into lock down. The local police were contacted and they arrived at the school. When the local police tried to speak with the YP, she refused to cooperate and was escorted home.

No injuries were sustained.

Actions

- Police attended the school.
- The school contacted the police.
- The school was advised to contact the School Liaison Police officer for advice.
- The school was advised to contact the Director, Public Schools NSW.
- The school was advised to recommend affected staff to contact the Employee Assistance Program on 1300 360 364.
- The school was advised to consider involving the School Liaison Police officer and/or the counsellor in the suspension resolution meeting.
- Disciplinary action was taken by the school in relation to the YP.
- The school contacted the parent of the YP.
- The school was advised to create/review the risk management plan for the YP prior to their return to school.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to the YP.

Support Materials provided

•

Incident Details

Date Incident Occurred	26/08/2015	Time Incident Occurred	10:30
School	[REDACTED]		
Suburb	[REDACTED]		
School Phone	[REDACTED]		
Principal	[REDACTED]	Principals Network	Richmond Valley
Director, Public Schools NSW	[REDACTED]		
Local Area Command	RICHMOND	LAC Phone	6626 0799
Cops Event Number	[REDACTED]		

Incident Type

Welfare / Student Welfare Concerns

Description of Incident

A Year [REDACTED] female (victim) who has previously been suffering from [REDACTED] has been involved in a [REDACTED] and has felt unwell.

[REDACTED]

An ambulance has been contacted and has transported the victim and her parent to the [REDACTED]

Actions

- An ambulance attended.
- The school called for an ambulance to attend the school.
- The school was advised to contact the Director, Public Schools NSW.
- The school has advised affected staff to contact the Employee Assistance Program.
- The school was advised to contact the Media Unit.
- The school rendered first aid to the victim.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to the victim.
- The victim was conveyed from the school by ambulance.
- The parent of the victim attended the school.

Further Actions taken by school

- Principal has offered support and counselling to any students that feel they need it.

Support Materials provided

-

Incident Details

Date Incident Occurred	26/08/2015	Time Incident Occurred	10:30
School	[REDACTED]		
Suburb	[REDACTED]		
School Phone	[REDACTED]		
Principal	[REDACTED]	Principals Network	Nirimba
Director, Public Schools NSW	[REDACTED]		
Local Area Command	QUAKERS HILL	LAC Phone	9678 8999
Cops Event Number	[REDACTED]		

Incident Type

Drugs / Possession / Supply

Description of Incident

A Year [REDACTED] female (YP1) brought a small amount of [REDACTED] last week. YP1 brought it to school to sell to a Year [REDACTED] male (YP2). YP2 then gave it to another Year [REDACTED] male (YP3). YP3 was caught by a teacher lighting it in the [REDACTED]. When YP3 was questioned he admitted to getting the [REDACTED] off YP2 who purchased it from YP1.

Actions

- The school was advised to contact local Police, report the incident for advice.
- The school was advised to contact the Director, Public Schools NSW.
- The school was advised to consider involving the School Liaison Police officer and/or the counsellor in the suspension resolution meeting.
- Disciplinary action was taken by the school in relation to YP 1.
- The school contacted the parent of YP 1.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to YP 1.
- The school was advised to consider encouraging the parents of YP 1 to seek drug and alcohol counselling.
- The school was advised to consider involving the School Liaison Police officer and/or the counsellor in the suspension resolution meeting.
- Disciplinary action was taken by the school in relation to YP 2.
- The school contacted the parent of YP 2.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to YP 2.
- The school was advised to consider encouraging the parents of YP 2 to seek drug and alcohol counselling.
- The school was advised to consider involving the School Liaison Police officer and/or the counsellor in the suspension resolution meeting.
- Disciplinary action was taken by the school in relation to YP 3.
- The school contacted the parent of YP 3.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to YP 3.
- The school was advised to consider encouraging the parents of YP 3 to seek drug and alcohol counselling.

Further Actions taken by school

- [REDACTED] secured for collection by police

Support Materials provided

-

Incident Details

Date Incident Occurred	26/08/2015	Time Incident Occurred	11:00
School	[REDACTED]		
Suburb	[REDACTED]		
School Phone	[REDACTED]		
Principal	[REDACTED]	Principals Network	Callaghan/Port Ste
Director, Public Schools NSW	[REDACTED]		
Local Area Command	PORT STEPHENS	LAC Phone	4983 7599
Cops Event Number	[REDACTED]		

Incident Type

Welfare / Student Welfare Concerns

Description of Incident

A Year [REDACTED] male (YP) has been brought to the attention of staff as he was acting out of character and appeared sluggish.

The YP has been moved to the sick bay where the YP has mentioned that he may have [REDACTED]

The YP's mother has been contacted and has agreed with staff that an ambulance was necessary.

The YP's mother and an ambulance have attended the school.

After finding out that the YP was going to be transported to hospital the YP has become distressed and moved away from the ambulance.

Ambulance officers have attempted to restrain the YP who has [REDACTED]

Police have been contacted.

Attempts have been made to calm the YP and the schools [REDACTED] have become involved.

The YP has calmed down and the ambulance officers have [REDACTED] however the YP has escalated again requiring police to [REDACTED] the YP.

The YP has then been [REDACTED] and transported to hospital in the ambulance.

Actions

- An ambulance attended.
- The school called for an ambulance to attend the school.
- Police attended the school.
- The school contacted the police.
- The school was advised to contact the Director, Public Schools NSW.
- The school was advised to contact the Media Unit.
- The YP was conveyed from the school by ambulance.
- The school rendered first aid to the YP.
- The parent of the YP attended the school.
- The school contacted the parent of the YP.

- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to the YP.
- The school was advised to create/review the risk management plan for the YP.

Support Materials provided

-

Incident Details

Date Incident Occurred	26/08/2015	Time Incident Occurred	14:00
School	[REDACTED]		
Suburb	[REDACTED]		
School Phone	[REDACTED]		
Principal	[REDACTED]	Principals Network	Strathfield
Director, Public Schools NSW	[REDACTED]		
Local Area Command	BURWOOD	LAC Phone	9745 8499
Cops Event Number	[REDACTED]		

Incident Type

Drugs / Located / Possession / Supply

Description of Incident

Several students have informed the R/Principal that a Year [REDACTED] male (YP1) was in possession of [REDACTED]. It was alleged that YP1 was displaying the [REDACTED] to other students.

While the Deputy Principal (DP) was investigating the incident, YP1 admitted that he was in possession of [REDACTED] and he had purchased the [REDACTED] from another Year [REDACTED] male (YP2). It was alleged that YP1 had purchased the [REDACTED] on behalf of another Year [REDACTED] male (YP3). The [REDACTED] was confiscated and secured.

The local police were contacted and they have arrived to collect the [REDACTED].

Actions

- Police attended the school.
- The school contacted the police.
- The school was advised to contact the School Liaison Police officer for advice.
- The school contacted the Director, Public Schools NSW.
- [REDACTED]
- The school was advised to recommend affected staff to contact the Employee Assistance Program on 1300 360 364.
- Disciplinary action was taken by the school in relation to YP 1.
- The school was advised to consider encouraging the parents of YP 1 to seek drug and alcohol counselling.
- The school contacted the parent of YP 1.
- The school was advised to create/review the risk management plan for YP 1 prior to their return to school.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to YP 1.
- The school was advised to consider involving the School Liaison Police officer and/or the counsellor in the suspension resolution meeting.
- Disciplinary action was taken by the school in relation to YP 2.
- The school was advised to consider encouraging the parents of YP 2 to seek drug and alcohol counselling.
- The school was advised to create/review the risk management plan for YP 2 prior to their return to school.
- The school was in the process of contacting the parent/carer of YP 2.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to YP 2.
- The school was advised to consider involving the School Liaison Police officer and/or the counsellor in the suspension resolution meeting.
- Disciplinary action was taken by the school in relation to YP 3.
- The school was advised to consider encouraging the parents of YP 3 to seek drug and alcohol counselling.
- The school was advised to create/review the risk management plan for YP 3 prior to their return to school.
- The school was in the process of contacting the parent/carer of YP 3.

- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to YP 3.

Support Materials provided

-

Incident Details

Date Incident Occurred	25/08/2015	Time Incident Occurred	14:30
School	[REDACTED]		
Suburb	[REDACTED]		
School Phone	[REDACTED]		
Principal	[REDACTED]	Principals Network	Liverpool
Director, Public Schools NSW	[REDACTED]		
Local Area Command	LIVERPOOL	LAC Phone	9821 8444
Cops Event Number	[REDACTED]		

Incident Type

Violence / Assault

Description of Incident

While in the playground, a Year [REDACTED] male (YP) was involved in a physical altercation with a Year [REDACTED] male (victim). It was alleged that the YP violently assaulted the victim and several students intervened. The victim sustained [REDACTED] First aid was provided to the victim and an Ambulance was contacted.

The victim's mother was contacted and informed of the incident. When the Ambulance arrived, the victim and the victim's mother was escorted to the hospital. The victim's parents have indicated that they will be contacting the local police.

The YP's parents were contacted and the YP was escorted from school.

Actions

- The school was advised to contact local Police, report the incident for advice.
- The school contacted the Police Youth Liaison Officer.
- The school was advised to consider engaging the services of the Police Youth Liaison Officer to facilitate any mediation between the victim and the YP.
- The school contacted the Director, Public Schools NSW.
- The school was advised to recommend affected staff to contact the Employee Assistance Program on 1300 360 364.
- The school was advised to consider involving the School Liaison Police officer and/or the counsellor in the suspension resolution meeting.
- Disciplinary action was taken by the school in relation to the YP.
- The school contacted the parent of the YP.
- The school was advised to create/review the risk management plan for the YP prior to their return to school.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to the YP.
- The school was advised to consider encouraging the parent/carer of the victim to report the incident to police.
- The school rendered first aid to the victim.
- The school contacted the parent of the victim.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to the victim.

Support Materials provided

•

Incident Details

Date Incident Occurred	26/08/2015	Time Incident Occurred	13:30
School	[REDACTED]		
Suburb	[REDACTED]		
School Phone	[REDACTED]		
Principal	[REDACTED]	Principals Network	Bankstown
Director, Public Schools NSW	[REDACTED]		
Local Area Command	BANKSTOWN	LAC Phone	9783 2199
Cops Event Number	[REDACTED]		

Incident Type

Drugs / Supply / Usage/Consumption

Description of Incident

A parent notified the school that their daughter saw a Year [REDACTED] male (YP1) distribute a number of tablets (believed to be [REDACTED] to four other Yea [REDACTED] males (YP2, YP3, YP4 & YP5). After questioning the YP's, YP4 admitted he [REDACTED] for the tablet, YP5 [REDACTED] and YP3 [REDACTED]. No tablets have been cited or retrieved.

Actions

- The school is further advised to contact local Police, report the incident for advice.
- The school was advised to contact the School Liaison Police officer for advice.
- The school was advised to contact the Director, Public Schools NSW.
- The school was advised to consider involving the School Liaison Police officer and/or the counsellor in the suspension resolution meeting for YP 1.
- Disciplinary action was taken by the school in relation to YP 1.
- The parent of YP 1 attended the school.
- The school contacted the parent of YP 1.
- The school was advised to create/review the risk management plan for YP 1.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to YP 1.
- Disciplinary action was taken by the school in relation to YP 2.
- The school contacted the parent of YP 2.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to YP 2.
- The school was advised to consider involving the School Liaison Police officer and/or the counsellor in the suspension resolution meeting for YP 2.
- The school was advised to consider involving the School Liaison Police officer and/or the counsellor in the suspension resolution meeting for YP 3.
- Disciplinary action was taken by the school in relation to YP 3.
- The school contacted the parent of YP 3.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to YP 3.
- The school was advised to consider involving the School Liaison Police officer and/or the counsellor in the suspension resolution meeting for YP 4.
- Disciplinary action was taken by the school in relation to YP 4.
- The school contacted the parent of YP 4.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to YP 4.
- The school was advised to consider involving the School Liaison Police officer and/or the counsellor in the suspension resolution meeting for YP 5.
- Disciplinary action was taken by the school in relation to YP 5.
- The school contacted the parent of YP 5.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to YP 5.

Incident Details

Date Incident Occurred	26/08/2015	Time Incident Occurred	13:00
School	[REDACTED]		
Suburb	[REDACTED]		
School Phone	[REDACTED]		
Principal	[REDACTED]	Principals Network	Nirimba
Director, Public Schools NSW	[REDACTED]		
Local Area Command	QUAKERS HILL	LAC Phone	9671 9199
Cops Event Number	[REDACTED]		

Incident Type

Violence / Threat/Intimidation
 Weapons / Offensive/Dangerous implement
Welfare / Self Harm

Description of Incident

While walking through the corridor, the teacher noticed that a Year [REDACTED] male (YP) was in possession of a pair of scissors. Several students alleged that the YP had threatened to stab them with the scissors. The teacher confiscated the scissors and alerted the Deputy Principal (DP).

While investigating the incident, the students alleged that their friends had informed them that the YP was going to stab them. The YP admitted [REDACTED] and he disclosed that he was going to use the scissors [REDACTED].

Actions

- The school was advised to contact the School Liaison Police officer for advice.
- The school was advised to contact the Director, Public Schools NSW.
- [REDACTED]
- The school was advised to recommend affected staff to contact the Employee Assistance Program on 1300 360 364.
- The school was advised to consider involving the School Liaison Police officer and/or the counsellor in the suspension resolution meeting.
- The school contacted the parent of the YP.
- The school was advised to create/review the risk management plan for the YP prior to their return to school.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to the YP.

Further Actions taken by school

The DP contacted the YP's grandfather and encouraged him to escort the YP to the [REDACTED].
 The DP has spoken with the YP's father and encouraged him to seek [REDACTED] for the YP.

Support Materials provided

•

Incident Details

Date Incident Occurred

School

Suburb

School Phone

Principal

Director, Public Schools NSW

Local Area Command

Cops Event Number



Incident Type

Welfare / Staff Welfare / Student Welfare Concerns / Suicide / Traumatic Incident

Description of Incident

A [redacted] (victim 1) received a phone call [redacted]

Victim1 [redacted]

[redacted]

[redacted]

[redacted]

The school has put in place all the necessary counselling for staff and students.

Actions

- The school contacted the Director, Public Schools NSW.
- The school has advised affected staff to contact the Employee Assistance Program.
- The school is providing appropriate support to victim 1.
- The school contacted the parent of victim 2.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to victim 2.
- The school contacted the parent of victim 3.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to victim 3.

Actions recommended by Support Officer

- Suicide support document emailed to Principal.

Support Materials provided

-

Date Incident Occurred

School

Suburb

School Phone

Principal

Director, Public Schools NSW

Local Area Command

Cops Event Number

[Redacted]

Incident Type

Violence / Sexual Assault

Description of Incident

A Year [Redacted] (YP1) has disclosed that a Year [Redacted] (YP2) has had [Redacted]

The YPs both attend [Redacted]

It is believed that the incident occurred [Redacted] but has been difficult to confirm.

YP2 has denied the allegations however, other students have disclosed that YP2 told them the incident had occurred.

Actions

- The school was advised to contact local Police, report the incident for advice.
- The school was advised to contact the Director, Public Schools NSW.
- [Redacted]
- The school contacted the parent of YP 1.
- The school was advised to consider encouraging the parents of YP 1 to report the incident to police.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to YP 1.
- Disciplinary action was taken by the school in relation to YP 2.
- The school was advised to create/review the risk management plan for YP 2 prior to their return to school.
- The school was advised to provide appropriate support and counselling to YP 2.

Support Materials provided

•

Incident Details

Date Incident Occurred	27/08/2015	Time Incident Occurred	10:00
School	[REDACTED]		
Suburb	[REDACTED]		
School Phone	[REDACTED]		
Principal	[REDACTED]	Principals Network	Strathfield
Director, Public Schools NSW	[REDACTED]		
Local Area Command	FLEMINGTON	LAC Phone	9745 8499
Cops Event Number	[REDACTED]		

Incident Type

Violence / Assault / Other

Description of Incident

A Year [REDACTED] male was the subject of a [REDACTED] today at school. It was completely out of character and a shock for all involved.

It began in class where he escalated and ran to the DP's office, jumping on his desk and attempted to punch him.

He was restrained by staff, however broke free and ran into the carpark, pushing staff and punched a car.

Staff phoned 000.

Staff continued to restrain the YP until his father arrived, who was unable to control him.

Police and Ambulance attended and conveyed the YP to [REDACTED]

Both the Principal and Head Teacher of PE (victims) [REDACTED]

Actions

- An ambulance attended.
- The school called for an ambulance to attend the school.
- Police attended the school.
- The school contacted the police.
- The school contacted the Director, Public Schools NSW.
- The school has advised affected staff to contact the Employee Assistance Program.
- The school contacted the Media Unit.
- The school was advised to consider contacting the Work Health and Safety Directorate on 1800 811 523.
- The YP was conveyed from the school by ambulance.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to the YP.
- The school is providing appropriate support to the victims.

Support Materials provided

•

Incident Details

Date Incident Occurred

School

Suburb

School Phone

Principal

Director, Public Schools NSW

Local Area Command

Cops Event Number

[Redacted area]

Incident Type

Technology / Sexting

Description of Incident

A teacher noticed a group of students acting suspicious around their telephones. After some investigation it was revealed that a Yea [redacted] (YP1) and a Yea [redacted] (YP2) were sending inappropriate images of themselves to each other and on to other students.

Actions

- The school contacted the police.
- The school was advised to contact the School Liaison Police officer for advice.
- The school was advised to contact the Director, Public Schools NSW.
- The school was advised to consider involving the School Liaison Police officer and/or the counsellor in the suspension resolution meeting for YP 1.
- Disciplinary action was taken by the school in relation to YP 1.
- The parent of YP 1 attended the school.
- The school contacted the parent of YP 1.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to YP 1.
- The school was advised to consider involving the School Liaison Police officer and/or the counsellor in the suspension resolution meeting for YP 2.
- Disciplinary action was taken by the school in relation to YP 2.
- The parent of YP 2 attended the school.
- The school contacted the parent of YP 2.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to YP 2.

Support Materials provided

•

Incident Details

Date Incident Occurred	27/08/2015	Time Incident Occurred	13:50
School	[REDACTED]		
Suburb	[REDACTED]		
School Phone	[REDACTED]		
Principal	[REDACTED]	Principals Network	Albury
Director, Public Schools NSW	[REDACTED]		
Local Area Command	ALBURY	LAC Phone	6023 9299
Cops Event Number	[REDACTED]		

Incident Type

Other Criminal Activities / Firelighting

During recess, two Year [REDACTED] males (YP1 and YP2) were reported to have lit a fire in a [REDACTED] [REDACTED]

The incident was brought to the attention of staff by other students.

After interviewing the YP's they admitted to the allegation.

Actions

- The school was advised to contact the School Liaison Police officer for advice.
- The school was advised to contact the Director, Public Schools NSW.
- The school was advised to consider involving the School Liaison Police officer and/or the counsellor in the suspension resolution meeting for YP 1.
- Disciplinary action was taken by the school in relation to YP 1.
- The school contacted the parent of YP 1.
- The school was advised to consider involving the School Liaison Police officer and/or the counsellor in the suspension resolution meeting for YP 2.
- Disciplinary action was taken by the school in relation to YP 2.
- The school contacted the parent of YP 2.

Actions recommended by Support Officer

Consider contacting the local Fire Brigade and enquire if they can send a representative to the suspension resolution meeting for both YP's.

Support Materials provided

-

Incident Details

Date Incident Occurred	26/08/2015	Time Incident Occurred	14:00
School	[REDACTED]		
Suburb	[REDACTED]		
School Phone	[REDACTED]		
Principal	[REDACTED]	Principals Network	Mid North Coast
Director, Public Schools NSW	[REDACTED]		
Local Area Command	MID NORTH COAST	LAC Phone	6583 0199
Cops Event Number	[REDACTED]		

Incident Type

Violence / Assault causing injury

Description of Incident

A Year [REDACTED] male (YP1) [REDACTED] has taken offence to a Year [REDACTED] male (YP2) [REDACTED] when he thought YP2 was laughing at him.

YP1 began throwing punches with YP2 trying to defend himself. YP1 then hit YP2 in the [REDACTED] and YP2 grabbed YP1's [REDACTED]. YP1 showed [REDACTED] and no visible injuries to YP2.

Actions

- An ambulance attended.
- The school contacted the Director, Public Schools NSW.
- The school was advised to consider contacting the Work Health and Safety Directorate on 1800 811 523.
- The school was advised to consider involving the School Liaison Police officer and/or the counsellor in the suspension resolution meeting for YP 1.
- YP 1 was conveyed from the school by ambulance.
- Disciplinary action was taken by the school in relation to YP 1.
- The school rendered first aid to YP 1.
- The school contacted the parent of YP 1.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to YP 1.
- The school was advised to consider involving the School Liaison Police officer and/or the counsellor in the suspension resolution meeting for YP 2.
- Disciplinary action was taken by the school in relation to YP 2.
- The school rendered first aid to YP 2.
- The school contacted the parent of YP 2.

Support Materials provided

-

Incident Details

Date Incident Occurred	27/08/2015	Time Incident Occurred	14:10
School	[REDACTED]		
Suburb	[REDACTED]		
School Phone	[REDACTED]		
Principal	[REDACTED]	Principals Network	Callaghan/Port Ste
Director, Public Schools NSW	[REDACTED]		
Local Area Command	PORT STEPHENS	LAC Phone	4983 7599
Cops Event Number	[REDACTED]		

Incident Type

Violence / Threat/Intimidation
Weapons / Offensive/Dangerous implement

Description of Incident

A Year [REDACTED] male (YP) has been asked to wait in the office by staff.

The YP has refused and made his way into the playground and then accessed the [REDACTED] room where he has located [REDACTED]

The YP has then begun to roam around the playground with th [REDACTED] and staff believe he was looking for another student that he has issues with previously.

A teacher has intervened and has been able to remove the [REDACTED]

The YP has then accessed the [REDACTED] and found a [REDACTED] broom handle.

The YP has hit a number of poles and buildings with the handle.

The YP has again attempted to gain access to the [REDACTED] rooms where he believed the student he was looking for was located.

Staff have been able to convince the YP to attend the office. The schools gates have been opened and the YP has thrown the handle out through the gates.

The YP has then begun to walk away from the school and two teachers from the [REDACTED] have walked with him to ensure his safety.

The police had been contacted earlier and have attended the school. Staff have directed them to the YPs location.

Actions

- Police attended the school.
- The school contacted the police.
- The school was advised to contact the School Liaison Police officer for advice.
- The school was advised to consider involving the School Liaison Police officer and/or the counsellor in the suspension resolution meeting.
- Disciplinary action was taken by the school in relation to the YP.
- The school contacted the parent of the YP.
- The school was advised to create/review the risk management plan for the YP prior to their return to school.

- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to the YP.

Support Materials provided

-

Incident Details

Date Incident Occurred	27/08/2015	Time Incident Occurred	9:00
School	[REDACTED]		
Suburb	[REDACTED]		
School Phone	[REDACTED]		
Principal	[REDACTED]	Principals Network	Glenfield
Director, Public Schools NSW	[REDACTED]		
Local Area Command	MACQUARIE FIELDS	LAC Phone	9605 0499
Cops Event Number	[REDACTED]		

Incident Type

Weapons / Offensive/Dangerous implement

Description of Incident

On [REDACTED] it was reported that two Year [REDACTED] males (YP1 and YP2) were at th [REDACTED] and YP1 allegedly [REDACTED]

On [REDACTED] YP1 admitted that he had [REDACTED] and supplied the name of a Year [REDACTED] male (YP3) who had given him the [REDACTED] YP3 admitted to supplying the [REDACTED]

It was later discovered that YP2 and another Year [REDACTED] male (YP4) had [REDACTED] in their school bags.

The [REDACTED] were confiscated by the Deputy Principal.

Actions

- The school contacted the police.
- The school was advised to contact the School Liaison Police officer for advice.
- The school was advised to provide appropriate support and counselling to YP 1.
- The school was advised to consider involving the School Liaison Police officer and/or the counsellor in the suspension resolution meeting for YP 1.
- Disciplinary action was taken by the school in relation to YP 1.
- The school contacted the parent of YP 1.
- The school was advised to provide appropriate support and counselling to YP 2.
- The school was advised to consider involving the School Liaison Police officer and/or the counsellor in the suspension resolution meeting for YP 2.
- Disciplinary action was taken by the school in relation to YP 2.
- The school contacted the parent of YP 2.
- The school was advised to provide appropriate support and counselling to YP 3.
- The school was advised to consider involving the School Liaison Police officer and/or the counsellor in the suspension resolution meeting for YP 3.
- Disciplinary action was taken by the school in relation to YP 3.
- The school contacted the parent of YP 3.
- The school was advised to consider involving the School Liaison Police officer and/or the counsellor in the suspension resolution meeting for YP 4.
- Disciplinary action was taken by the school in relation to YP 4.
- The school contacted the parent of YP 4.

Support Materials provided

Incident Details

Date Incident Occurred	27/08/2015	Time Incident Occurred	13:30
School	[REDACTED]		
Suburb	[REDACTED]		
School Phone	[REDACTED]		
Principal	[REDACTED]	Principals Network	Georges River
Director, Public Schools NSW	[REDACTED]		
Local Area Command	ST GEORGE	LAC Phone	8566 7499
Cops Event Number	[REDACTED]		

Incident Type

Violence / Assault causing injury

Description of Incident

A Year [REDACTED] male (YP) has approached and punched a Year [REDACTED] male (victim) in the face twice.

The victim has suffered a [REDACTED]

Staff have intervened and separated the students.

Actions

- The school was advised to contact the Police Youth Liaison Officer for advice.
- The school was advised to consider involving the Police Youth Liaison officer and/or the counsellor in the suspension resolution meeting.
- Disciplinary action was taken by the school in relation to the YP.
- The school contacted the parent of the YP.
- The school was advised to create/review the risk management plan for the YP prior to their return to school.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to the YP.
- The school was advised to consider encouraging the parent/carer of the victim to report the incident to police.
- The victim was conveyed from the school by their parent.
- The school rendered first aid to the victim.
- The parent of the victim attended the school.
- The school contacted the parent of the victim.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to the victim.

Support Materials provided

•

Incident Details

Date Incident Occurred	26/08/2015	Time Incident Occurred	14:20
School	[REDACTED]		
Suburb	[REDACTED]		
School Phone	[REDACTED]		
Principal	[REDACTED]	Principals Network	Tweed
Director, Public Schools NSW	[REDACTED]		
Local Area Command	TWEED-BYRON	LAC Phone	(07) 5536 0999
Cops Event Number	[REDACTED]		

Incident Type

Drugs / Possession

Description of Incident

While [REDACTED] a staff member happened to notice that a Year [REDACTED] female (YP) was visibly under the influence of drugs and/or alcohol.

While the Deputy Principal (DP) was investigating the incident, the YP admitted smoking [REDACTED] and she also produced the [REDACTED]. The DP confiscated the [REDACTED] and contacted local police.

The YP's mother arrived and escorted the YP home. The DP has arranged a meeting with the YP's mother and the YP.

UPDATED.

During the [REDACTED] three Year [REDACTED] females (YP2, YP3 and YP4) have admitted smoking [REDACTED]. The Deputy Principal was in the process of contacting the local police.

Actions

- The school contacted the police.
- The school was advised to contact the School Liaison Police officer for advice.
- The school contacted the Director, Public Schools NSW.
- [REDACTED]
- The school was advised to recommend affected staff to contact the Employee Assistance Program on 1300 360 364.
- The school was advised to consider involving the School Liaison Police officer and/or the counsellor in the suspension resolution meeting.
- YP 1 was conveyed from the school by their parent.
- Disciplinary action was taken by the school in relation to YP 1.
- The school was advised to consider encouraging the parents of YP 1 to seek drug and alcohol counselling.
- The school contacted the parent of YP 1.
- The school was advised to create/review the risk management plan for YP 1 prior to their return to school.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to YP 1.
- The school was advised to consider involving the School Liaison Police officer and/or the counsellor in the suspension resolution meeting.
- Disciplinary action was taken by the school in relation to YP 2.
- The school was advised to consider encouraging the parents of YP 2 to seek drug and alcohol counselling.
- The school was advised to create/review the risk management plan for YP 2 prior to their return to school.
- The school was in the process of contacting the parent/carer of YP 2.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to YP 2.

- The school was advised to consider involving the School Liaison Police officer and/or the counsellor in the suspension resolution meeting.
- Disciplinary action was taken by the school in relation to YP 3.
- The school was advised to consider encouraging the parents of YP 3 to seek drug and alcohol counselling.
- The school was advised to create/review the risk management plan for YP 3 prior to their return to school.
- The school was in the process of contacting the parent/carer of YP 3.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to YP 3.
- The school was advised to consider involving the School Liaison Police officer and/or the counsellor in the suspension resolution meeting.
- Disciplinary action was taken by the school in relation to YP 4.
- The school was advised to consider encouraging the parents of YP 4 to seek drug and alcohol counselling.
- The school was advised to create/review the risk management plan for YP 4 prior to their return to school.
- The school was in the process of contacting the parent/carer of YP 4.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to YP 4.

Support Materials provided

-

Incident Details

Date Incident Occurred	28/08/2015	Time Incident Occurred	10:15
School	[REDACTED]		
Suburb	[REDACTED]		
School Phone	[REDACTED]		
Principal	[REDACTED]	Principals Network	Richmond Valley
Director, Public Schools NSW	[REDACTED]		
Local Area Command	RICHMOND	LAC Phone	6626 0799
Cops Event Number	[REDACTED]		

Incident Type

Violence / Assault
Other Criminal Activities / Offensive Language

Description of Incident

A Year [REDACTED] male (YP) has refused to follow teacher instructions and as a result was asked by a teacher (victim 1) to leave the assembly hall. The YP exited the hall highly escalated and was verbally abusive towards victim 1 using offensive language. The YP has then taken victim 1's [REDACTED]

Victim 1 has asked the YP to return his [REDACTED] he has refused and attempted to flee. The YP was intercepted by a teacher (victim 2) who has asked the YP to return the property to victim 1. The YP continued on his verbal tirade of abuse [REDACTED] the victims. The YP pushed victim 2 and wrestled him to the ground. A teacher (victim 3) has gone to the aid of victim 2 and [REDACTED] the YP, asking him to calm down.

On hearing the commotion, a group of Year [REDACTED] male students have exited the hall and assisted victim 3. The students have restrained the YP and withdrawn him from the area. The Principal has attended and ushered the victims to safety and remained with the YP and students.

The YP's father was contacted and he has left school in the care of his father.

Actions

- The school was advised to consider engaging the services of the School Liaison Police officer to facilitate any mediation between the victims and the YP.
- The school was advised to contact the Director, Public Schools NSW.
- The school has advised affected staff to contact the Employee Assistance Program.
- The school contacted the Work Health and Safety Directorate.
- The school was advised to consider involving the School Liaison Police officer and/or the counsellor in the suspension resolution meeting.
- The YP was conveyed from the school by their parent.
- Disciplinary action was taken by the school in relation to the YP.
- The parent of the YP attended the school.
- The school was advised to create/review the risk management plan for the YP prior to their return to school.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to the YP.
- The school contacted the parent of the YP.
- The school is providing appropriate support to the victims.

Actions recommended by Support Officer

Encourage the victim's to report the assault to police.

Incident Details

Date Incident Occurred	28/08/2015	Time Incident Occurred	11:00
School	[REDACTED]		
Suburb	[REDACTED]		
School Phone	[REDACTED]		
Principal	[REDACTED]	Principals Network	Richmond Valley
Director, Public Schools NSW	[REDACTED]	LAC Phone	6626 0799
Local Area Command	RICHMOND		
Cops Event Number			

Incident Type

Welfare / Student Welfare Concerns / Suicidal Intentions

Description of Incident

Local police have informed the school counsellor that a Year [REDACTED] (victim) was reported missing and they held fears for [REDACTED] safety. The school counsellor had been working with another high school regarding recent student [REDACTED] in the school community. It is believed that the victim is related to the [REDACTED] students.

The victim has [REDACTED]. The Principal and local police have contacted the victim's carer.

Actions

- Police attended the school.
- The school was advised to contact the School Liaison Police officer for advice.
- The school was advised to contact the Director, Public Schools NSW.
- The school was advised to recommend affected staff to contact the Employee Assistance Program on 1300 360 364.
- The school was advised to contact the Media Unit.

Support Materials provided

•

Incident Details

Date Incident Occurred	28/08/2015	Time Incident Occurred	9:00
School	[REDACTED]		
Suburb	[REDACTED]		
School Phone	[REDACTED]		
Principal	[REDACTED]	Principals Network	Strathfield
Director, Public Schools NSW	[REDACTED]		
Local Area Command	BURWOOD	LAC Phone	9745 8499
Cops Event Number			

Incident Type

Welfare / Child approach/intimidate

Description of Incident

As a Year [REDACTED] female (victim) was [REDACTED] an unknown male (POI) followed her into the school. The POI asked the victim to help him find another student but the victim refused. The POI then grabbed the victim's jacket and bag but she managed to pull away. The POI threatened the victim not to report him or he would come back and get her.

The victim ran to the classroom and joined the class. After the teacher marked the roll, the victim disclosed the incident to the teacher and the victim was escorted to the R/Principal.

When the R/Principal was informed, the local police and the victim's mother were contacted. The local police arrived at the school. The victim and her mother have attended the local police station.

Actions

- Police attended the school.
- The school contacted the police.
- The school was advised to contact the Police Youth Liaison Officer for advice.
- The school was advised to consider asking the Police Youth Liaison Officer to deliver an educational presentation on 'Safe People, Safe Places'.
- The school contacted the Director, Public Schools NSW.
- The school was advised to recommend affected staff to contact the Employee Assistance Program on 1300 360 364.
- The school was advised to contact the Media Unit.
- The school was advised to consider encouraging the parent/carer of the victim to report the incident to police.
- The school contacted the parent of the victim.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to the victim.

Support Materials provided

- Safe people, safe places fact sheet
-

Incident Details

Date Incident Occurred	28/08/2015	Time Incident Occurred	8:30
School	[REDACTED]		
Suburb	[REDACTED]		
School Phone	[REDACTED]		
Principal	[REDACTED]	Principals Network	Dural
Director, Public Schools NSW	[REDACTED]		
Local Area Command	THE HILLS	LAC Phone	9680 5399
Cops Event Number	[REDACTED]		

Incident Type

Weapons / Knife

Description of Incident

A Year [REDACTED] male (YP) has been found in possession of a [REDACTED]

Another Year [REDACTED] male (victim) who has allegedly been harassing the YP has approached the YP who has then lifted his shirt to reveal the [REDACTED]

The weapon has since been confiscated.

Actions

- The school was advised to contact local Police, report the incident for advice.
- The school was advised to contact the School Liaison Police officer for advice.
- The school was advised to provide appropriate support and counselling to the YP.
- The school was advised to consider involving the School Liaison Police officer and/or the counsellor in the suspension resolution meeting.
- Disciplinary action was taken by the school in relation to the YP.
- The school was advised to create/review the risk management plan for the YP prior to their return to school.
- The school was in the process of contacting the parent/carer of the YP.
- The school was advised to contact the parent/carer of the victim.
- The school was advised to provide appropriate support and counselling to the victim.

Support Materials provided

- Knives fact sheets
-

Incident Details

Date Incident Occurred	28/08/2015	Time Incident Occurred	10:30
School	[REDACTED]		
Suburb	[REDACTED]		
School Phone	[REDACTED]		
Principal	[REDACTED]	Principals Network	Lake Macquarie Ea
Director, Public Schools NSW	[REDACTED]		
Local Area Command	LAKE MACQUARIE	LAC Phone	4922 4699
Cops Event Number	[REDACTED]		

Incident Type

Violence / Threat/Intimidation
 Weapons / Offensive/Dangerous implement
 Welfare / Student Welfare Concerns / Staff Welfare

A Year [REDACTED] female (YP) used a pair of scissors and attempted to attack another Year [REDACTED] female (victim 1) with the improvised weapon.

A third Year [REDACTED] female (victim 2) removed victim 1 from harm and placed her behind the teacher's desk. The teacher (victim 3) stood between the YP and victim 1. The YP held the scissors threateningly toward victim 3, indicating she wished to stab victim 1.

The Deputy Principal was alerted and arrived to witness the YP holding the scissors threateningly. When the class was evacuated, the YP threw the weapon on the ground. The DP calmed the situation.

While being interviewed, the YP disclosed that she threw the scissors on the floor because she felt that if she reached victim 1, she wouldn't be able to control herself harming victim 1 and possibly other people.

Actions

- The school was advised to contact local Police, report the incident for advice.
- The school was advised to contact the School Liaison Police officer for advice.
- The school contacted the Director, Public Schools NSW.
- The school was advised to recommend affected staff to contact the Employee Assistance Program on 1300 360 364.
- The school contacted the Work Health and Safety Directorate.
- The school was advised to provide appropriate support and counselling to the YP.
- The school was advised to consider involving the School Liaison Police officer and/or the counsellor in the suspension resolution meeting.
- Disciplinary action was taken by the school in relation to the YP.
- The school contacted the parent of the YP.
- The school was advised to create/review the risk management plan for the YP prior to their return to school.
- The school was advised to consider encouraging the parent/carer of victim 1 to report the incident to police.
- The school was advised to provide appropriate support and counselling to victim 1.
- The school was in the process of contacting the parent/carer of victim 1.
- The school was advised to provide appropriate support and counselling to victim 2.
- The school was in the process of contacting the parent/carer of victim 2.
- The school was advised to provide appropriate support and counselling to victim 3.

Further Actions taken by school

Support Materials provided

- Knives fact sheets
-

Incident Details

Date Incident Occurred	28/08/2015	Time Incident Occurred	10:42
School	[REDACTED]		
Suburb	[REDACTED]		
School Phone	[REDACTED]		
Principal	[REDACTED]	Principals Network	Callaghan/Port Ste
Director, Public Schools NSW	[REDACTED]		
Local Area Command	NEWCASTLE CITY	LAC Phone	4926 6515
Cops Event Number	[REDACTED]		

Incident Type

Other Criminal Activities / Steal, Extort or Fraud

Description of Incident

While in the library, a Year [REDACTED] male (YP) was caught on closed circuit television (CCTV) removing the wallet from the bag of a Year [REDACTED] female (victim). The YP then removed a sum of money from the wallet.

While being interviewed, the YP admitted to taking the wallet after seeing the CCTV footage but alleged that he had not taken all of the money.

As the remaining part of the incident was not captured on camera, the YP alleged that he [REDACTED] and presumably an unknown person took the rest of the money.

The victim contacted her parents and on their advice, also contacted the police, who attended the school.

The police spoke to the victim and the YP about the theft.

Actions

- Police attended the school.
- The school was advised to contact the School Liaison Police officer for advice.
- The school was advised to provide appropriate support and counselling to the YP.
- The school was advised to consider involving the School Liaison Police officer and/or the counsellor in the suspension resolution meeting.
- Disciplinary action was taken by the school in relation to the YP.
- The school was in the process of contacting the parent/carer of the YP.
- The school was advised to provide appropriate support and counselling to the victim.
- The school was advised to consider encouraging the parent/carer of the victim to report the incident to police.

Support Materials provided

•

Incident Details

Date Incident Occurred	28/08/2015	Time Incident Occurred	12:30
School	[REDACTED]		
Suburb	[REDACTED]		
School Phone	[REDACTED]		
Principal	[REDACTED]	Principals Network	Holroyd
Director, Public Schools NSW	[REDACTED]		
Local Area Command	HOLROYD	LAC Phone	9897 4899
Cops Event Number	[REDACTED]		

Incident Type

Violence / Assault causing injury

Description of Incident

A Year [REDACTED] male (YP) has escalated on a bus while [REDACTED] to school.

A [REDACTED] (victim 1) who was also on the bus has attempted to calm the YP who has then begun to over power victim 1.

The teacher driving the bus has spotted another group of students and teachers and has pulled the bus over for assistance.

Another [REDACTED] (victim 2) and a teacher (victim 3) have boarded the bus and assisted victim 1 in restraining the YP.

The bus has arrived at the school and the rest of the bus has been evacuated.

While exiting the bus the YP has barged into victim 2 who has injured his shoulder.

The YP has been moved into a safe area and has had to be restrained by three other staff (victim 4, 5, 6) so that victim 1, 2, 3 could exit the area safely.

The YP has [REDACTED]

An ambulance has been contacted and has attended to treat victim 2's shoulder. Victim 1, 3, 4, 5, 6 have sustained minor injuries from restraining the YP.

Actions

- An ambulance attended.
- The school called for an ambulance to attend the school.
- The school has advised affected staff to contact the Employee Assistance Program.
- The school was advised to consider contacting the Work Health and Safety Directorate on 1800 811 523.
- The school was advised to provide appropriate support and counselling to the YP.
- The school was advised to create/review the risk management plan for the YP prior to their return to school.
- The school was in the process of contacting the parent/carer of the YP.
- The school is providing appropriate support to the victims.

Support Materials provided

Incident Details

Date Incident Occurred	28/08/2015	Time Incident Occurred	14:15
School	[REDACTED]		
Suburb	[REDACTED]		
School Phone	[REDACTED]		
Principal	[REDACTED]	Principals Network	Fairfield
Director, Public Schools NSW	[REDACTED]		
Local Area Command	FAIRFIELD	LAC Phone	9728 8399
Cops Event Number	[REDACTED]		

Incident Type

Weapons / Offensive/Dangerous implement
Welfare / Student Welfare Concerns / Self Harm

Description of Incident

A Year [REDACTED] female (YP) was found to be in possession of a [REDACTED] in her pocket. The teacher asked for the weapon and the YP obliged.

The YP alleged she had used the weapon to self-harm.

Actions

- The school was advised to contact local Police, report the incident for advice.
- The school was advised to contact the School Liaison Police officer for advice.
- [REDACTED]
- The school was advised to provide appropriate support and counselling to the YP.
- Disciplinary action was taken by the school in relation to the YP.
- The school was advised to create/review the risk management plan for the YP prior to their return to school.
- The school was in the process of contacting the parent/carer of the YP.

Actions recommended by Support Officer

[REDACTED]

Support Materials provided

- Knives fact sheets
- [REDACTED]

Incident Details

Date Incident Occurred	28/08/2015	Time Incident Occurred	15:30
School	[REDACTED]		
Suburb	[REDACTED]		
School Phone	[REDACTED]		
Principal	[REDACTED]	Principals Network	Strathfield
Director, Public Schools NSW	[REDACTED]		
Local Area Command	FLEMINGTON	LAC Phone	9745 8499
Cops Event Number	[REDACTED]		

Incident Type

Weapons / Other

Description of Incident

Two Year [REDACTED] males (YP1 and YP2) were involved in an altercation at [REDACTED]. It is alleged that YP1 produced an [REDACTED] and used it to threaten YP2.

Actions

- The school was advised to contact local Police, report the incident for advice.
- The school was advised to contact the School Liaison Police officer for advice.
- The school was advised to contact the Director, Public Schools NSW.
- The school was advised to provide appropriate support and counselling to YP 1.
- The school was advised to consider involving the School Liaison Police officer and/or the counsellor in the suspension resolution meeting for YP 1.
- Disciplinary action was taken by the school in relation to YP 1.
- The school was in the process of contacting the parent/carer of YP 1.
- The school was advised to provide appropriate support and counselling to YP 2.
- The school was advised to consider involving the School Liaison Police officer and/or the counsellor in the suspension resolution meeting for YP 2.
- Disciplinary action was taken by the school in relation to YP 2.
- The school was in the process of contacting the parent/carer of YP 2.

Support Materials provided

•

Date Incident Occurred

School

Suburb

School Phone

Principal

Director, Public Schools NSW

Local Area Command

Cops Event Number

[Redacted]

Incident Type

Welfare / Traumatic Incident

Description of Incident

A Year [redacted] (victim) was [redacted] the school when he was [redacted]. The ambulance stated the victim sustained a [redacted].

Actions

- An ambulance attended.
- Police attended the school.
- The school contacted the Director, Public Schools NSW.
- The school was advised to contact the Media Unit.
- The school was advised to consider contacting the Work Health and Safety Directorate on 1800 811 523.
- The YP was conveyed from the school by ambulance.
- The school contacted the parent of the YP.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to the YP.

Support Materials provided

-

Incident Details

Date Incident Occurred	28/08/2015	Time Incident Occurred	11:00
School	[REDACTED]		
Suburb	[REDACTED]		
School Phone	[REDACTED]		
Principal	[REDACTED]	Principals Network	Wollongong
Director, Public Schools NSW	[REDACTED]		
Local Area Command	LAKE ILLAWARRA	LAC Phone	4232 5599
Cops Event Number	[REDACTED]		

Incident Type

Drugs / Possession / Usage/Consumption

Description of Incident

A Year [REDACTED] male (YP) was observed by students (informants) smoking [REDACTED] in the male toilets. The informants have advised the Relieving Deputy Principal (R/DP).

The R/DP has entered the toilets and escorted the YP to the office and secured the [REDACTED]

Actions

- The school was advised to contact local Police, report the incident for advice.
- The school was advised to contact the School Liaison Police officer for advice.
- The school was advised to consider engaging the services of the School Liaison Police officer to facilitate any mediation between the victim and the YP.
- The school contacted the Director, Public Schools NSW.
- [REDACTED]
- The school was advised to consider involving the School Liaison Police officer and/or the counsellor in the suspension resolution meeting.
- Disciplinary action was taken by the school in relation to the YP.
- The school contacted the parent of the YP.
- The school was advised to create/review the risk management plan for the YP.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to the YP.
- The school was advised to consider encouraging the parents of the YP to seek drug and alcohol counselling.

Further Actions taken by school

[REDACTED]

Support Materials provided

-

Date Incident Occurred

School

Suburb

School Phone

Principal

Director, Public Schools NSW

Local Area Command

Cops Event Number



Incident Type

Technology / Misuse of Technology / Sexting

Description of Incident

The mother of a Year [REDACTED] (YP1) brought to the Deputy Principals attention that her [REDACTED] had received [REDACTED] photographs and text messages from another Year [REDACTED] (YP2). YP1 admitted to sending and receiving [REDACTED] photographs from YP2.

Actions

- The school was advised to contact local Police, report the incident for advice.
- The school was advised to contact the School Liaison Police officer for advice.
- The school was advised to contact the Director, Public Schools NSW.
- The school was advised to consider involving the School Liaison Police officer and/or the counsellor in the suspension resolution meeting.
- Disciplinary action was taken by the school in relation to YP 1.
- The school contacted the parent of YP 1.
- The school was advised to create/review the risk management plan for YP 1.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to YP 1.
- The school was in the process of contacting the parent/carer of YP 2.
- The school was advised to create/review the risk management plan for YP 2.

Further Actions taken by school



Support Materials provided

•

Incident Details

Date Incident Occurred	31/08/2015	Time Incident Occurred	8:20
School	[REDACTED]		
Suburb	[REDACTED]		
School Phone	[REDACTED]		
Principal	[REDACTED]	Principals Network	Eastern Creek
Director, Public Schools NSW	[REDACTED]		
Local Area Command	MT DRUITT	LAC Phone	9675 0699
Cops Event Number	[REDACTED]		

Incident Type

Violence / Assault
Welfare / Staff Welfare / Student Welfare Concerns

Description of Incident

A Year [REDACTED] female (YP) arrived at school on [REDACTED] at the same time as the Principal (victim). The YP assaulted the victim without provocation. The YP [REDACTED] into the victim deliberately and hit the victim twice in the head. The victim left the area and locked herself in the administration block.

The YP loitered around the front of the school.

The YP continued to lash out at other students, staff and adults who arrived for school.

An ambulance was contacted and advised that police would also be required to assist the YP. The YP' [REDACTED] mother was also contacted and subsequently attended.

Eventually, the YP left the area on her [REDACTED]

The ambulance officers searched the area to find the YP who was considered to be in need of a [REDACTED]. The YP was located at [REDACTED]

Actions

- An ambulance attended.
- The school called for an ambulance to attend the school.
- Police attended the school.
- The school contacted the police.
- The school was advised to contact the School Liaison Police officer for advice.
- The school was advised to recommend affected staff to contact the Employee Assistance Program on 1300 360 364.
- The school was advised to consider contacting the Work Health and Safety Directorate on 1800 811 523.
- The school contacted the carer of the YP.
- The school was advised to consider involving the School Liaison Police officer and/or the counsellor in the suspension resolution meeting.
- Disciplinary action was taken by the school in relation to the YP.
- The school was advised to create/review the risk management plan for the YP prior to their return to school.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to the YP.
- The school was advised to consider encouraging the parent/carer of the victim to report the incident to police.
- The school was advised to provide appropriate support and counselling to the victim.

Incident Details

Date Incident Occurred	31/08/2015	Time Incident Occurred	10:20
School	[REDACTED]		
Suburb	[REDACTED]		
School Phone	[REDACTED]		
Principal	[REDACTED]	Principals Network	Macarthur
Director, Public Schools NSW	[REDACTED]		
Local Area Command	CAMDEN	LAC Phone	4632 4499
Cops Event Number	[REDACTED]		

Incident Type

Welfare / Student Welfare Concerns

Description of Incident

A parent notified the Deputy Principal that they saw Police chasing several men in the street behind the school [REDACTED]. The school contacted Police to confirm and are in lock down until further notice.

Actions

- The school contacted the police.
- The school was advised to contact the Director, Public Schools NSW.

Further Actions taken by school

School advised to go into lock down until advised otherwise

Support Materials provided

-

Incident Details

Date Incident Occurred	28/08/2015	Time Incident Occurred	8:50
School	[REDACTED]		
Suburb	[REDACTED]		
School Phone	[REDACTED]		
Principal	[REDACTED]	Principals Network	Western Plains
Director, Public Schools NSW	[REDACTED]		
Local Area Command	DARLING RIVER	LAC Phone	6870 0899
Cops Event Number			

Incident Type

Violence / Assault causing injury

Description of Incident

A Year █ male (YP) has approached and punched a Year █ male (victim) in the face a number of times resulting in a split lip.

Actions

- The school was advised to contact the Police Youth Liaison Officer for advice.
- The school was advised to consider involving the Police Youth Liaison officer and/or the counsellor in the suspension resolution meeting.
- Disciplinary action was taken by the school in relation to the YP.
- The school contacted the parent of the YP.
- The school was advised to create/review the risk management plan for the YP prior to their return to school.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to the YP.
- The school was advised to consider encouraging the parent/carer of the victim to report the incident to police.
- The school contacted the parent of the victim.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to the victim.

Support Materials provided

-

Incident Details

Date Incident Occurred	31/08/2015	Time Incident Occurred	10:45
School	[REDACTED]		
Suburb	[REDACTED]		
School Phone	[REDACTED]		
Principal	[REDACTED]	Principals Network	Gosford
Director, Public Schools NSW	[REDACTED]		
Local Area Command	BRISBANE WATER	LAC Phone	4323 5599
Cops Event Number	[REDACTED]		

Incident Type

Welfare / Student Welfare Concerns

Description of Incident

A Year [REDACTED] male (YP) [REDACTED] has attended school at the beginning of the day, however, did not attend class or role call.

A Year [REDACTED] female (informant) has reported to the Deputy Principal (DP) that the YP had given her his phone stating [REDACTED]

The police are currently searching for the YP and have made contact with the YP's mother.

As at [REDACTED] the YP had still not been located.

Actions

- The school was advised to contact local Police, report the incident for advice.
- The school contacted the police.
- Police attended the school.
- The Safety and Security Directorate contacted the Director, Public Schools NSW.
- [REDACTED]
- The Media Unit was contacted by the Safety and Security Directorate.
- The school contacted the parent of the YP.
- The school was advised to create/review the risk management plan for the YP.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to the YP.

Support Materials provided

•

Incident Details

Date Incident Occurred	31/08/2015	Time Incident Occurred	11:00
School	[REDACTED]		
Suburb	[REDACTED]		
School Phone	[REDACTED]		
Principal	[REDACTED]	Principals Network	Tweed
Director, Public Schools NSW	[REDACTED]		
Local Area Command	TWEED-BYRON	LAC Phone	(07) 5536 0999
Cops Event Number	[REDACTED]		

Incident Type

Violence / Assault / Threat/Intimidation

Description of Incident

While in the quadrangle, two Year [REDACTED] females (YP1 and YP2) were involved in a physical altercation. YP1 [REDACTED] at the school. Several staff members tried to speak with YP2 but she continued to yell abusive comments towards YP1. The YPs continued to punch each other until staff managed to restrain them.

While YP1 was being restrained by staff, a teacher (victim 1) was head butted in the face. Victim 1 sustained a [REDACTED] and first aid was provided. Victim 1 has since gone to seek medical attention.

During the incident, another staff member (victim 2) was pulled to the ground. Another unknown female (POI1) who was onsite had tried to pull victim 2. When the Principal tried to pull POI1 from victim 2, POI1 pushed the Principal's chest and threatened to harm her. The Principal requested POI1 to leave the school grounds. It was alleged that when YP1's [REDACTED] (POI2) had entered the school, POI1 and YP1 had left the school grounds with her. As they were leaving the school, POI1 proceeded to punch the [REDACTED] and the Principal locked the gate behind them.

The local police were contacted and they arrived at school. The local police have arranged to visit the YP's homes and they were searching for the POIs. The Principal will issue an Inclosed Lands Act warning/banning letter towards the POIs.

Actions

- Police attended the school.
- The school contacted the police.
- The school contacted the School Liaison Police officer.
- The school was advised to contact the Director, Public Schools NSW.
- The school was advised to recommend affected staff to contact the Employee Assistance Program on 1300 360 364.
- The school was advised to contact the Media Unit.
- The school contacted the Work Health and Safety Directorate.
- The school was advised to consider involving the School Liaison Police officer and/or the counsellor in the suspension resolution meeting.
- Disciplinary action was taken by the school in relation to YP 1.
- The school was advised to create/review the risk management plan for YP 1 prior to their return to school.
- The school was in the process of contacting the parent/carer of YP 1.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to YP 1.
- The school was advised to consider involving the School Liaison Police officer and/or the counsellor in the suspension resolution meeting.

- Disciplinary action was taken by the school in relation to YP 2.
- The school contacted the parent of YP 2.
- The school was advised to create/review the risk management plan for YP 2 prior to their return to school.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to YP 2.
- The school was advised to consider issuing POI 1 with an Inclosed Lands Act banning letter.
- The school was advised to consider issuing thePOI 2 with an Inclosed Lands Act banning letter.
- The school was advised to consider encouraging victim 1 to report the incident to police.
- The school rendered first aid to victim 1.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to victim 1.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to victim 2.
- The school was advised to consider encouraging the parent/carer of victim 2 to report the incident to police.
- The school was advised to consider encouraging the parent/carer of victim 3 to report the incident to police.

Support Materials provided

- Banning notice Legal Issues bulletin and letters
-

Incident Details

Date Incident Occurred

School

Suburb

School Phone

Principal

Director, Public Schools NSW

Local Area Command

Cops Event Number



Incident Type

Technology / Misuse of Technology / Sexting

Description of Incident

The Mother and Father (informants) of a Year [REDACTED] (YP) have attended the school to report the YP had several [REDACTED] and [REDACTED] photo's of [REDACTED] and friends o [REDACTED] phone.

The informants advised they have confiscated the YP's phone and made a police report. The Informants have surrendered the phone to the Principal for further investigation.

The Principal has spoken with the YP who has indicated [REDACTED] is not concerned about the photo's, or of them possibly being circulated.

Actions

- The school was advised to contact local Police, report the incident for advice.
- The school was advised to contact the School Liaison Police officer for advice.
- The school was advised to consider engaging the services of the School Liaison Police officer to facilitate any mediation between the victim and the YP.
- The school was advised to contact the Director, Public Schools NSW.
- [REDACTED]
- The school was advised to consider involving the School Liaison Police officer and/or the counsellor in the suspension resolution meeting.
- The parent of the YP attended the school.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to the YP.

Support Materials provided

•

Incident Details

Date Incident Occurred

School

Suburb

School Phone

Principal

Director, Public Schools NSW

Local Area Command

Cops Event Number

[Redacted area]

Incident Type

Violence / Sexual Assault

Description of Incident

A Year [redacted] (victim) has disclosed to a teacher that [redacted] believes that [redacted] may have been [redacted] assaulted [redacted]

The alleged offenders are also students at the school.

Actions

- [redacted]
- Police attended the school.
- The school contacted the police.
- The school was advised to contact the School Liaison Police officer for advice.
- The school was advised to contact the Director, Public Schools NSW.
- [redacted]
- The school was advised to consider encouraging the parent/carer of the victim to report the incident to police.
- The school was advised to provide appropriate support and counselling to the victim.
- The school was in the process of contacting the parent/carer of the victim.

Further Actions taken by school

- Detectives have attended the school and have escorted the victim home. Investigations are continuing.

Support Materials provided

- Sexual assault fact sheet
-

Incident Details

Date Incident Occurred	31/08/2015	Time Incident Occurred	10:30
School	[REDACTED]		
Suburb	[REDACTED]		
School Phone	[REDACTED]		
Principal	[REDACTED]	Principals Network	Coffs Harbour
Director, Public Schools NSW	[REDACTED]		
Local Area Command	COFFS-CLARENCE	LAC Phone	6652 0299
Cops Event Number	[REDACTED]		

Incident Type

Violence / Threat/Intimidation
Weapons / Knife

Description of Incident

A Year [REDACTED] male (victim) arrived in the classroom and he was not equipped for the lesson. When the victim was questioned by the teacher, he informed the teacher that he intended to use his [REDACTED]. Another Year [REDACTED] male (YP) made an abusive comment towards the victim and then proceeded to throw a chair towards him. The YP produced a [REDACTED] knife and threatened to harm the victim.

The teacher eventually confiscated the weapon while the YP continued to follow the victim from the classroom. When the teacher was trying to intervene, several staff members arrived and escorted the victim to the office. Another staff member escorted the YP to the Deputy Principal's (DP) office.

No injuries were sustained.

Actions

- The school was advised to contact local Police, report the incident for advice.
- The school was advised to contact the School Liaison Police officer for advice.
- The school contacted the Director, Public Schools NSW.
- The school was advised to recommend affected staff to contact the Employee Assistance Program on 1300 360 364.
- The school was advised to consider involving the School Liaison Police officer and/or the counsellor in the suspension resolution meeting.
- Disciplinary action was taken by the school in relation to the YP.
- The school contacted the parent of the YP.
- The school was advised to create/review the risk management plan for the YP prior to their return to school.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to the YP.
- The school was advised to consider encouraging the parent/carer of the victim to report the incident to police.
- The school was in the process of contacting the parent/carer of the victim.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to the victim.

Support Materials provided

- Knives fact sheets
-

Incident Details

Date Incident Occurred	31/08/2015	Time Incident Occurred	14:00
School	[REDACTED]		
Suburb	[REDACTED]		
School Phone	[REDACTED]		
Principal	[REDACTED]	Principals Network	Glenfield
Director, Public Schools NSW	[REDACTED]		
Local Area Command	MACQUARIE FIELDS	LAC Phone	9605 0499
Cops Event Number	[REDACTED]		

Incident Type

Drugs / Possession / Supply / Usage/Consumption

Description of Incident

Two Year [REDACTED] females (YP1 and YP2) have approached a Year [REDACTED] female (YP3) asking her to purchase [REDACTED] for them.

The transaction took place and YP1 has consumed some [REDACTED] before school. The YP's mother was suspicious and asked if she had been smoking to which she replied she had not. Fearing her mother would find the substance, YP1 has given it to YP3 for safe keeping. The exchange of the [REDACTED] was witnessed by students who have reported what they had seen to a teacher (informant). The informant has advised the Deputy Principal (DP).

The DP has spoken to all YP's. YP1 has made full admissions to smoking [REDACTED] and making [REDACTED] [REDACTED]. When asked where the [REDACTED] was, the YP1 stated she had destroyed it. YP2 admitted to paying for the [REDACTED] and YP3 made admissions to purchasing and supplying the [REDACTED] to YP 1 and YP2.

The [REDACTED] has been confiscated and secured to be surrendered to police.

Actions

- The school was advised to contact local Police, report the incident for advice.
- The school was advised to contact the School Liaison Police officer for advice.
- The school was advised to contact the Director, Public Schools NSW.
- [REDACTED]
- The school was advised to consider involving the School Liaison Police officer and/or the counsellor in the suspension resolution meeting.
- YP 1 was conveyed from the school by their parent.
- Disciplinary action was taken by the school in relation to YP 1.
- The school was advised to consider encouraging the parents of YP 1 to seek drug and alcohol counselling.
- The parent of YP 1 attended the school.
- The school contacted the parent of YP 1.
- The school was advised to create/review the risk management plan for YP 1.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to YP 1.
- The school was advised to consider involving the School Liaison Police officer and/or the counsellor in the suspension resolution meeting.
- YP 2 was conveyed from the school by their parent.
- Disciplinary action was taken by the school in relation to YP 2.
- The school was advised to consider encouraging the parents of YP 2 to seek drug and alcohol counselling.
- The parent of YP 2 attended the school.
- The school contacted the parent of YP 2.

- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to YP 2.
- The school contacted the carer of YP 3.
- The school was advised to consider involving the School Liaison Police officer and/or the counsellor in the suspension resolution meeting.
- Disciplinary action was taken by the school in relation to YP 3.
- The school was advised to consider encouraging the parents of YP 3 to seek drug and alcohol counselling.
- The school was advised to create/review the risk management plan for YP 3.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to YP 3.

Support Materials provided

-

Incident Details

Date Incident Occurred	30/08/2015	Time Incident Occurred	20:30
School	[REDACTED]		
Suburb	[REDACTED]		
School Phone	[REDACTED]		
Principal	[REDACTED]	Principals Network	Campbelltown
Director, Public Schools NSW	[REDACTED]		
Local Area Command	CAMDEN	LAC Phone	4620 1199
Cops Event Number	[REDACTED]		

Incident Type

Violence / Threat/Intimidation
Drugs / Usage/Consumption

Description of Incident

A Year [REDACTED] male (YP) has allegedly bought [REDACTED] to a school [REDACTED] and smoked it.

Staff have investigated a smell and have since taken the YP home [REDACTED]

The YP has also made threats to damage the Principal's (victim) car as has the YP's mother (POI) while speaking on the phone.

Actions

- The school contacted the police.
- The school was advised to contact the School Liaison Police officer for advice.
- The school was advised to recommend affected staff to contact the Employee Assistance Program on 1300 360 364.
- The school was advised to consider contacting the Work Health and Safety Directorate on 1800 811 523.
- The school was advised to consider involving the School Liaison Police officer and/or the counsellor in the suspension resolution meeting.
- Disciplinary action was taken by the school in relation to the YP.
- The school was advised to consider encouraging the parents of the YP to seek drug and alcohol counselling.
- The school contacted the parent of the YP.
- The school was advised to create/review the risk management plan for the YP prior to their return to school.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to the YP.
- The school was advised to consider issuing the POI with an Inclosed Lands Act warning letter.

Support Materials provided

- Banning notice Legal Issues bulletin and letters
-

Date Incident Occurred

School

Suburb

School Phone

Principal

Director, Public Schools NSW

Local Area Command

Cops Event Number



Incident Type

Violence / Indecent Assault

Welfare / Child approach/intimidate

Description of Incident

While walking to school, a Year [REDACTED] (victim) was allegedly followed and grabbed by an unknown male (POI). It was alleged that the POI had ran towards the victim, grabbed [REDACTED] and then [REDACTED]. An unknown male (witness) had noticed the incident and verbally abused the POI.

The victim arrived at school and alerted the Deputy Principal (DP). The local police were contacted and they were still investigating the incident. The victim's parents were contacted and they have arrived at school.

Actions

- Police attended the school.
- The school contacted the police.
- The school was advised to contact the School Liaison Police officer for advice.
- The school contacted the Director, Public Schools NSW.
- The school was advised to recommend affected staff to contact the Employee Assistance Program on 1300 360 364.
- The school was advised to contact the Media Unit.
- The school was advised to consider encouraging the parent/carer of the victim to report the incident to police.
- The school contacted the parent of the victim.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to the victim.

Support Materials provided

- Safe people, safe places fact sheet
-

Incident Details

Date Incident Occurred

School

Suburb

School Phone

Principal

Director, Public Schools NSW

Local Area Command

Cops Event Number



Incident Type

Welfare / Traumatic Incident

Description of Incident

While on the way to school, a Year [REDACTED] (victim) was struck by an unknown vehicle. It was alleged that as the victim was crossing the road, the unknown vehicle ran over the victim's [REDACTED]. The victim's [REDACTED] (witness) was with the victim when [REDACTED] was struck by the vehicle.

The local police were contacted, they arrived and they spoke with the unknown [REDACTED] driver (POI). An Ambulance arrived and escorted the victim to the hospital. The victim's parents were contacted and they arrived at the scene.

A parent contacted the school and informed the Principal of the incident.

Actions

- An ambulance attended.
- Police attended the school.
- The school was advised to contact the Police Youth Liaison Officer for advice.
- The school contacted the Director, Public Schools NSW.
- The school was advised to recommend affected staff to contact the Employee Assistance Program on 1300 360 364.
- The school was advised to contact the Media Unit.
- The school was advised to consider encouraging the parent/carer of the victim to report the incident to police.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to the victim.

Support Materials provided

•

Incident Details

Date Incident Occurred	01/09/2015	Time Incident Occurred	9:00
School	[REDACTED]		
Suburb	[REDACTED]		
School Phone	[REDACTED]		
Principal	[REDACTED]	Principals Network	Blue Mountains
Director, Public Schools NSW	[REDACTED]		
Local Area Command	BLUE MTNS	LAC Phone	4751 0299
Cops Event Number	[REDACTED]		

Incident Type

Drugs / Supply / Usage/Consumption

Description of Incident

A parent advised that her daughter in Year [REDACTED] (YP1) had consumed [REDACTED] on [REDACTED]

YP1 alleges that it was supplied by a Year [REDACTED] male (YP2) during school hours.

YP1 is fearful of any retaliation in reporting YP2.

Actions

- The school was advised to contact the School Liaison Police officer for advice.
- The school was advised to consider encouraging the parents of YP 1 to report the incident to police.
- The school was advised to provide appropriate support and counselling to YP 1.
- The parent of YP 1 attended the school.
- The school was advised to consider encouraging the parents of YP 1 to seek drug and alcohol counselling.
- The school was advised to provide appropriate support and counselling to YP 2.
- The school was in the process of contacting the parent/carer of YP 2.
- The school was advised to consider encouraging the parents of YP 2 to seek drug and alcohol counselling.

Actions recommended by Support Officer

Disciplinary action will be taken after investigation, if required.

Support Materials provided

•

Incident Details

Date Incident Occurred	31/08/2015	Time Incident Occurred	20:00
School	[REDACTED]		
Suburb	[REDACTED]		
School Phone	[REDACTED]		
Principal	[REDACTED]	Principals Network	Maitland
Director, Public Schools NSW	[REDACTED]		
Local Area Command	CENTRAL HUNTER	LAC Phone	4934 0200
Cops Event Number	[REDACTED]		

Incident Type

Drugs / Supply / Usage/Consumption

Description of Incident

Two Year [REDACTED] males (YP1 and YP2) were in attendance at a [REDACTED] when supervising staff noticed they were missing.

Staff have searched and located YP1 and YP2 smoking [REDACTED]. The Head Teacher was informed and the YP's parents contacted.

YP1 and YP2 returned to school on the [REDACTED] and were spoken to by the Relieving Deputy Principal (R/DP).

YP1 made full admissions to smoking and supplying the [REDACTED] to YP2. YP2 made full admissions to smoking [REDACTED].

Actions

- The school was advised to contact the School Liaison Police officer for advice.
- The school was advised to contact the Director, Public Schools NSW.
- The school was advised to consider involving the School Liaison Police officer and/or the counsellor in the suspension resolution meeting.
- Disciplinary action was taken by the school in relation to YP 1.
- The school was advised to consider encouraging the parents of YP 1 to seek drug and alcohol counselling.
- The school contacted the parent of YP 1.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to YP 1.
- The school was advised to consider involving the School Liaison Police officer and/or the counsellor in the suspension resolution meeting.
- Disciplinary action was taken by the school in relation to YP 2.
- The school was advised to consider encouraging the parents of YP 2 to seek drug and alcohol counselling.
- The school contacted the parent of YP 2.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to YP 2.

Support Materials provided

•

Incident Details

Date Incident Occurred	01/09/2015	Time Incident Occurred	8:45
School	[REDACTED]		
Suburb	[REDACTED]		
School Phone	[REDACTED]		
Principal	[REDACTED]	Principals Network	Maitland
Director, Public Schools NSW	[REDACTED]		
Local Area Command	CENTRAL HUNTER	LAC Phone	4934 0200
Cops Event Number	[REDACTED]		

Incident Type

Drugs / Possession

Description of Incident

The Relieving Principal (R/P) has overheard a conversation taking place between students, a Year [REDACTED] male (YP) disclosing he was in possession [REDACTED]

The YP was called to the office and spoken to by the R/P and the Relieving Deputy Principal (R/DP). The YP was asked if he had a prohibited substance in his possession to which he offered his school bag to be searched.

The YP was specific in area's he was showing the R/P and the R/DP and was asked to open another compartment of his bag. Located Inside was a box containing green vegetable matter (GVM).

The YP's father was contacted and attended the school. The YP's father confirmed the substance was [REDACTED]

Actions

- The school was advised to contact local Police, report the incident for advice.
- The school was advised to contact the School Liaison Police officer for advice.
- The school was advised to contact the Director, Public Schools NSW.
- The school was advised to consider involving the School Liaison Police officer and/or the counsellor in the suspension resolution meeting.
- The school was advised to consider encouraging the parents of the YP to seek drug and alcohol counselling.
- The parent of the YP attended the school.
- The school contacted the parent of the YP.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to the YP.

Support Materials provided

•

Incident Details

Date Incident Occurred

School

Suburb

School Phone

Principal

Director, Public Schools NSW

Local Area Command

Cops Event Number

[Redacted]

Incident Type

Violence / Indecent Assault

Description of Incident

A [Redacted] (Victim) disclosed to [Redacted] teacher that a Year [Redacted] (YP1) asked if [Redacted] could check the victim's [Redacted]. The victim indicated to the teacher that [Redacted] YP. The victim also disclosed that another Year [Redacted] (YP2) details unknown at this stage) [Redacted].

Actions

- The school was advised to contact local Police, report the incident for advice.
- The school was advised to contact the Police Youth Liaison Officer for advice.
- The school was advised to contact the Director, Public Schools NSW.
- [Redacted]
- The school was in the process of contacting the parent/carer of the victim.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to the victim.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to the YP.
- The school was advised to create/review the risk management plan for the YP.

Support Materials provided

•

Date Incident Occurred

School

Suburb

School Phone

Principal

Director, Public Schools NSW

Local Area Command

Cops Event Number

[Redacted]

Incident Type

Violence / Other

Technology / Misuse of Technology

Description of Incident

A Year [redacted] (victim) student of the [redacted] was in [redacted] when a Year [redacted] (YP) [redacted] and an unknown [redacted] (POI1) [redacted]. The YP has handed the victim [redacted] ipod and asked [redacted] to film [redacted] and POI1 [redacted].

On the [redacted] the victim alleges the YP and POI [redacted] demanding he film them [redacted]. At this time staff have heard a distressing commotion and attended the victim's [redacted].

The victim, the YP and POI1's parents were contacted and attended. The YP's Father (POI2) commenced to question the victim and at this time the staff have contacted police.

The police attended and spoke with the victim's Mother, however, did not speak with the victim. The school have received a report from [redacted] that did not acknowledge the victim.

It is unknown at this time how the victim was coerced into filming the incident.

Actions

- The school was advised to contact local Police, report the incident for advice.
- The school was advised to contact the Director, Public Schools NSW.
- [redacted]
- The school was advised to create/review the risk management plan for the YP prior to their return to school.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to the YP.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to the victim.

Support Materials provided

•

Incident Details

Date Incident Occurred	01/09/2015	Time Incident Occurred	11:00
School	[REDACTED]		
Suburb	[REDACTED]		
School Phone	[REDACTED]		
Principal	[REDACTED]	Principals Network	Lachlan
Director, Public Schools NSW	[REDACTED]		
Local Area Command	LACHLAN	LAC Phone	6862 9905
Cops Event Number	[REDACTED]		

Incident Type

Violence / Assault / Threat/Intimidation

Description of Incident

A Year [REDACTED] male (YP) was very aggressive and lashed out towards a staff member (victim). The Deputy Principal (DP) removed the YP from the classroom and contacted the YP's carer (POI). When the DP spoke with the POI, he requested the school to escort the YP to the [REDACTED]

Shortly after, the POI attended the [REDACTED] and assaulted the YP. It was alleged that the YP grabbed a knife and local police have attended the scene.

The R/Principal also attended the scene and spoke with the local police.

No serious injuries were sustained.

Actions

- Police attended the school.
- The school was advised to contact the School Liaison Police officer for advice.
- The school was advised to contact the Director, Public Schools NSW.
- The school was advised to recommend affected staff to contact the Employee Assistance Program on 1300 360 364.
- The school was advised to contact the Media Unit.
- The school contacted the carer of the YP.
- The school was advised to consider involving the School Liaison Police officer and/or the counsellor in the suspension resolution meeting.
- Disciplinary action was taken by the school in relation to the YP.
- The school was advised to create/review the risk management plan for the YP prior to their return to school.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to the YP.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to the victim.

Support Materials provided

- Knives fact sheets
-

Incident Details

Date Incident Occurred	01/09/2015	Time Incident Occurred	11:15
School	[REDACTED]		
Suburb	[REDACTED]		
School Phone	[REDACTED]		
Principal	[REDACTED]	Principals Network	Port Hacking
Director, Public Schools NSW	[REDACTED]		
Local Area Command	MIRANDA	LAC Phone	9527 8199
Cops Event Number	[REDACTED]		

Incident Type

Drugs / Possession

Description of Incident

A parent contacted the school and alleged that a Year [REDACTED] female (YP) was in possession of [REDACTED]. When the Deputy Principals (DPs) have conducted a bag search, a plastic bag of [REDACTED] was located inside the YP's bag.

The DP confiscated the [REDACTED] and local police were contacted. The YP's mother was notified of the incident.

Shortly after, the local police arrived and collected the [REDACTED].

Actions

- Police attended the school.
- The school contacted the police.
- The school was advised to contact the School Liaison Police officer for advice.
- The school contacted the Director, Public Schools NSW.
- [REDACTED]
- The school was advised to recommend affected staff to contact the Employee Assistance Program on 1300 360 364.
- The school was advised to consider involving the School Liaison Police officer and/or the counsellor in the suspension resolution meeting.
- Disciplinary action was taken by the school in relation to the YP.
- The school was advised to consider encouraging the parents of the YP to seek drug and alcohol counselling.
- The school contacted the parent of the YP.
- The school was advised to create/review the risk management plan for the YP prior to their return to school.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to the YP.

Support Materials provided

-

Incident Details

Date Incident Occurred	01/09/2015	Time Incident Occurred	12:45
School	[REDACTED]		
Suburb	[REDACTED]		
School Phone	[REDACTED]		
Principal	[REDACTED]	Principals Network	Marrickville
Director, Public Schools NSW	[REDACTED]		
Local Area Command	REDFERN	LAC Phone	8303 5199
Cops Event Number	[REDACTED]		

Incident Type

Violence / Assault causing injury

Description of Incident

A Year [REDACTED] male (YP1), two Year [REDACTED] males (YP2 and YP3) and a Year [REDACTED] male (YP4) were involved in a physical altercation.

Teachers intervened to stop the assault.

An ambulance was contacted and attended to assist YP1.

Actions

- An ambulance attended.
- The school called for an ambulance to attend the school.
- Police attended the school.
- The school contacted the police.
- The school was advised to contact the School Liaison Police officer for advice.
- The school was advised to recommend affected staff to contact the Employee Assistance Program on 1300 360 364.
- The school was advised to provide appropriate support and counselling to YP 1.
- The school was advised to consider involving the School Liaison Police officer and/or the counsellor in the suspension resolution meeting.
- Disciplinary action was taken by the school in relation to YP 1.
- The school contacted the parent of YP 1.
- The school rendered first aid to YP 1.
- The school was advised to provide appropriate support and counselling to YP 2.
- The school was advised to consider involving the School Liaison Police officer and/or the counsellor in the suspension resolution meeting.
- Disciplinary action was taken by the school in relation to YP 2.
- The school contacted the parent of YP 2.
- The school rendered first aid to YP 2.
- The school was advised to provide appropriate support and counselling to YP 3.
- The school was advised to consider involving the School Liaison Police officer and/or the counsellor in the suspension resolution meeting.
- Disciplinary action was taken by the school in relation to YP 3.
- The school contacted the parent of YP 3.
- The school was advised to provide appropriate support and counselling to YP 4.
- The school was advised to consider involving the School Liaison Police officer and/or the counsellor in the suspension resolution meeting.
- Disciplinary action was taken by the school in relation to YP 4.

- The school contacted the parent of YP 4.

Support Materials provided

-

Incident Details

Date Incident Occurred	02/09/2015	Time Incident Occurred	8:00
School	[REDACTED]		
Suburb	[REDACTED]		
School Phone	[REDACTED]		
Principal	[REDACTED]	Principals Network	Northern Tableland
Director, Public Schools NSW	[REDACTED]		
Local Area Command	NEW ENGLAND	LAC Phone	6771 0503
Cops Event Number	[REDACTED]		

Incident Type

Violence / Threat/Intimidation

Description of Incident

Police have advised school to close for the day as they are looking for a male with a [REDACTED]. All students except 2 have been notified and will not be sending their children and the bus driver has been informed who will return the remaining 2 students to their homes.

Principal and two staff members are at the location and will leave upon notification of the return of the 2 remaining students.

Actions

- The school contacted the Director, Public Schools NSW.
- The Media Unit was contacted by the Safety and Security Directorate.

Further Actions taken by school

- Police notified school of closure request

Support Materials provided

-

Incident Details

Date Incident Occurred	02/09/2015	Time Incident Occurred	8:30
School	[REDACTED]		
Suburb	[REDACTED]		
School Phone	[REDACTED]		
Principal	[REDACTED]	Principals Network	Wollongong North
Director, Public Schools NSW	[REDACTED]		
Local Area Command	WOLLONGONG	LAC Phone	4226 7899
Cops Event Number	[REDACTED]		

Incident Type

Violence / Assault / Threat/Intimidation
Other Criminal Activities / Offensive Language

Description of Incident

A Year [REDACTED] male (YP) who attends the [REDACTED] has been suspended for a violent incident on a [REDACTED]

The YP has been informed of the suspension and has escalated and refused to leave the grounds. The behaviour unit has been put into lockdown.

The YP has punched a Year [REDACTED] male (victim 1) to the body who happened to be walking past.

The YP continually verbally abused the Head Teacher (victim 2) throughout the incident.

The YP has then verbally abused a teacher from a [REDACTED] school and has then left after being told that police had been contacted.

Actions

- The school contacted the police.
- The school was advised to contact the School Liaison Police officer for advice.
- The school was advised to contact the Director, Public Schools NSW.
- The school was advised to recommend affected staff to contact the Employee Assistance Program on 1300 360 364.
- The school was advised to consider contacting the Work Health and Safety Directorate on 1800 811 523.
- The school was advised to consider involving the School Liaison Police officer and/or the counsellor in the suspension resolution meeting.
- Disciplinary action was taken by the school in relation to the YP.
- The school contacted the parent of the YP.
- The school was advised to create/review the risk management plan for the YP prior to their return to school.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to the YP.
- The school contacted the parent of victim 1.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to victim 1.

Support Materials provided

•

Incident Details

Date Incident Occurred

School

Suburb

School Phone

Principal

Director, Public Schools NSW

Local Area Command

Cops Event Number

[Redacted]

Incident Type

Welfare / Student Welfare Concerns / Traumatic Incident

Description of Incident

A Year [Redacted] (victim) returned from [Redacted] and didn't feel well. The victim exited [Redacted] and escorted to the [Redacted] by a teacher. The victim complained of [Redacted]

[Redacted]

The DP contacted parents to obtain an update on the victim's condition. The victim was believed to have had a [Redacted]

Actions

- An ambulance attended.
- The school called for an ambulance to attend the school.
- The school was advised to contact the Director, Public Schools NSW.
- The school was advised to recommend affected staff to contact the Employee Assistance Program on 1300 360 364.
- The school was advised to consider contacting the Work Health and Safety Directorate on 1800 811 523.
- The YP was conveyed from the school by ambulance.
- The parent of the YP attended the school.
- The school contacted the parent of the YP.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to the YP.
- The school was advised to create/review the risk management plan for the YP.

Support Materials provided

•

Incident Details

Date Incident Occurred

School

Suburb

School Phone

Principal

Director, Public Schools NSW

Local Area Command

Cops Event Number

[Redacted Incident Details]

Incident Type

Violence / Sexual Assault

A Year [redacted] (victim) disclosed to [redacted] teacher that a [redacted] student tried to [redacted] and stated that another friend would be able to identify the [redacted] who is now known to be a Year [redacted] (YP).

The victim was not clear in what [redacted] was saying and the teacher asked [redacted] mother to speak to [redacted] about what had happened. The mother of the victim sent the teacher an email stating the YP [redacted] [redacted] then put [redacted] The Victim told [redacted] to stop as it [redacted]

Actions

- [redacted]
- The school was advised to contact local Police, report the incident for advice.
- The school contacted the Director, Public Schools NSW.
- [redacted]
- The school contacted the parent of the victim.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to the victim.
- The school was advised to create/review the risk management plan for the YP.

Further Actions taken by school

[redacted]

Actions recommended by Support Officer

- take advice from police in contacting YP's parents.

Support Materials provided

- Sexual assault fact sheet
-

Incident Details

Date Incident Occurred

School

Suburb

School Phone

Principal

Director, Public Schools NSW

Local Area Command

Cops Event Number



Incident Type

Violence / Threat/Intimidation

Technology / Sexting / Misuse of Technology

Description of Incident

Three Year [REDACTED] (YP1, 2, 3) have begun to verbally abuse each other across the road from the school.

YP1 has made threats of physical violence towards YP2 and YP3.

A [REDACTED] student from a [REDACTED] was present and has intervened.

YP2 and YP3 have then attended school on the [REDACTED] and have spoken to the Assistant Principal about the threats that occurred the day before.

They have then shown the AP a [REDACTED] image of YP1 who has allegedly been sending the image to [REDACTED] at the [REDACTED]

Actions

- The school was advised to contact local Police, report the incident for advice.
- The school was advised to contact the Police Youth Liaison Officer for advice.
- [REDACTED]
- The school was advised to consider involving the Police Youth Liaison officer and/or the counsellor in the suspension resolution meeting.
- Disciplinary action was taken by the school in relation to YP 1.
- The school was advised to create/review the risk management plan for YP 1 prior to their return to school.
- The school was advised to provide appropriate support and counselling to YP 1.
- The school contacted the parent of YP 1.
- The school was advised to provide appropriate support and counselling to YP 2.
- The school was in the process of contacting the parent/carer of YP 2.
- The school was advised to provide appropriate support and counselling to YP 3.
- The school was in the process of contacting the parent/carer of YP 3.

Actions recommended by Support Officer

- Consider confiscating any devices that contain the inappropriate images.
- Consider contacting the [REDACTED] once the recipients of the image have been identified.

Support Materials provided

-

Incident Details

Date Incident Occurred	02/09/2015	Time Incident Occurred	14:00
School	[REDACTED]		
Suburb	[REDACTED]		
School Phone	[REDACTED]		
Principal	[REDACTED]	Principals Network	Northern Tableland
Director, Public Schools NSW	[REDACTED]		
Local Area Command	NEW ENGLAND	LAC Phone	6771 0503
Cops Event Number	[REDACTED]		

Incident Type

Violence / Threat/Intimidation

Weapons / Knife

Description of Incident

Several students have informed the staff that a Year [REDACTED] male (YP) was in possession of a knife. It was also alleged that the YP had threatened several students.

When the Principal and the DP conducted a bag search, they were unable to locate the knife. The YP informed the Principal and the DP that on Monday, he had taken the knife to school.

Actions

- The school is further advised to consider contacting local Police, report the incident for advice.
- The school was advised to contact the School Liaison Police officer for advice.
- The school was advised to contact the Director, Public Schools NSW.
- The school was advised to recommend affected staff to contact the Employee Assistance Program on 1300 360 364.
- The school was advised to consider involving the School Liaison Police officer and/or the counsellor in the suspension resolution meeting.
- Disciplinary action was taken by the school in relation to the YP.
- The school was advised to create/review the risk management plan for the YP prior to their return to school.
- The school was in the process of contacting the parent/carer of the YP.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to the YP.

Support Materials provided

- Knives fact sheets
- [REDACTED]

Incident Details

Date Incident Occurred	02/09/2015	Time Incident Occurred	12:05
School	[REDACTED]		
Suburb	[REDACTED]		
School Phone	[REDACTED]		
Principal	[REDACTED]	Principals Network	Far West
Director, Public Schools NSW	[REDACTED]		
Local Area Command	BARRIER	LAC Phone	(08) 8087 0203
Cops Event Number	[REDACTED]		

Incident Type

Other Criminal Activities / Firelighting

Description of Incident

The NSW Fire Service was called to the location after smoke was seen to be coming from a heater. The school was evacuated until cleared by the Fire Service a short time later. It is alleged that a Year [REDACTED] male (YP) placed a pen in the heater after he was told by the teacher to move away from the heater.

Actions

- NSW Fire and Rescue attended.
- The school contacted NSW Fire and Rescue.
- The school was advised to contact the Director, Public Schools NSW.
- The school was advised to consider involving the School Liaison Police officer and/or the counsellor in the suspension resolution meeting.
- Disciplinary action was taken by the school in relation to the YP.
- The school contacted the parent of the YP.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to the YP.

Support Materials provided

•

Incident Details

Date Incident Occurred	02/09/2015	Time Incident Occurred	14:30
School	[REDACTED]		
Suburb	[REDACTED]		
School Phone	[REDACTED]		
Principal	[REDACTED]	Principals Network	Gosford
Director, Public Schools NSW	[REDACTED]		
Local Area Command	BRISBANE WATER	LAC Phone	4323 5599
Cops Event Number	[REDACTED]		

Incident Type

Other Criminal Activities / Malicious Damage

Description of Incident

A Year [REDACTED] male (YP) [REDACTED] as been picked up by his mother, however, has not been taken off site.

The YP has then broken into a [REDACTED] that belongs to the school and started a fire.

Staff have attended and have put the fire out.

Fire fighters have also been contacted and have attended.

Actions

- NSW Fire and Rescue attended.
- The school contacted NSW Fire and Rescue.
- The school was advised to contact local Police, report the incident for advice.
- The school was advised to contact the Police Youth Liaison Officer for advice.
- The school was advised to contact the Media Unit.
- The school was advised to provide appropriate support and counselling to the YP.
- The school was advised to consider involving the Police Youth Liaison officer and/or the counsellor in the suspension resolution meeting.
- Disciplinary action was taken by the school in relation to the YP.
- The school contacted the parent of the YP.
- The school was advised to create/review the risk management plan for the YP prior to their return to school.

Support Materials provided

•

Incident Details

Date Incident Occurred	02/09/2015	Time Incident Occurred	13:45
School	[REDACTED]		
Suburb	[REDACTED]		
School Phone	[REDACTED]		
Principal	[REDACTED]	Principals Network	Albury
Director, Public Schools NSW	[REDACTED]		
Local Area Command	ALBURY	LAC Phone	6023 9299
Cops Event Number	[REDACTED]		

Incident Type

Violence / Assault causing injury

A Year [REDACTED] female (YP) has approached and initiated an altercation with a Year [REDACTED] female (victim).

The YP has pushed the victim to the ground and has punched her in the face a number of times and has pulled her hair.

A number of staff and senior students have intervened and struggled to separate the students.

The victim has suffered bruising, swelling and a bleeding mouth.

Actions

- An ambulance attended.
- The school called for an ambulance to attend the school.
- Police attended the school.
- The school contacted the police.
- The school was advised to contact the School Liaison Police officer for advice.
- The school was advised to consider involving the School Liaison Police officer and/or the counsellor in the suspension resolution meeting.
- Disciplinary action was taken by the school in relation to the YP.
- The school contacted the parent of the YP.
- The school was advised to create/review the risk management plan for the YP prior to their return to school.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to the YP.
- The school rendered first aid to the victim.
- The school contacted the parent of the victim.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to the victim.
- The school was advised to consider encouraging the parent/carer of the victim to report the incident to police.
- The parent of the victim attended the school.

Support Materials provided

•

Incident Details

Date Incident Occurred	02/09/2015	Time Incident Occurred	4:15
School	[REDACTED]		
Suburb	[REDACTED]		
School Phone	[REDACTED]		
Principal	[REDACTED]	Principals Network	Gosford
Director, Public Schools NSW	[REDACTED]		
Local Area Command	TUGGERAH LAKES	LAC Phone	4356 6099
Cops Event Number	[REDACTED]		

Incident Type

Violence / Assault

A Year [REDACTED] male (YP [REDACTED]) has refused to follow teacher instruction and removed himself from the class room. The YP attended the Assistant Principal's (victim's) office.

The YP sat in the room for a short period and ran out of the room with the victim in pursuit monitoring the YP. The YP exited the school and attempted to enter a [REDACTED] the school.

The victim has stopped the YP and restrained him using [REDACTED]. The YP heightened further and has kicked and punched the victim. The YP was thrashing about trying to free himself.

The school has contacted New South Wales Ambulance Service who have attended. The YP has been conveyed from school by Ambulance in the care of the victim.

Actions

- An ambulance attended.
- The school called for an ambulance to attend the school.
- The school was advised to contact the Director, Public Schools NSW.
- The school was advised to recommend affected staff to contact the Employee Assistance Program on 1300 360 364.
- The school was advised to consider contacting the Work Health and Safety Directorate on 1800 811 523.
- The school was advised to create/review the risk management plan for the YP.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to the YP.
- The YP was conveyed from the school by ambulance.
- The parent of the YP attended the school.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to the victim.

Support Materials provided

-

Date Incident Occurred

School

Suburb

School Phone

Principal

Director, Public Schools NSW

Local Area Command

Cops Event Number



Incident Type

Welfare / Student Welfare Concerns / Traumatic Incident

Description of Incident

A Year [REDACTED] (victim) was hit by a vehicle (driver unknown) whilst crossing the road at the front of the [REDACTED]. Police and Ambulance were on scene and two Year [REDACTED] (Witness 1 and Witness 2) observed the incident.

Actions

- An ambulance attended.
- Police attended the school.
- The school was advised to contact the Director, Public Schools NSW.
- The school contacted the parent of the victim.
- The school was in the process of contacting the parent/carer of the victim.
- The victim was conveyed from the school by ambulance.

Further Actions taken by school

- [REDACTED] notified the school of incident
- school notified parents and counselling offered
- school stated Witness 1 and Witness 2 provided police with statements

Support Materials provided

•

Incident Details

Date Incident Occurred	02/09/2015	Time Incident Occurred	12:40
School			
Suburb			
School Phone			
Principal			Principals Network Nirimba
Director, Public Schools NSW			
Local Area Command	BLACKTOWN	LAC Phone	9671 9199
Cops Event Number	E 5864727		

Incident Type

Violence / Assault causing injury

Description of Incident

A Year █ male (YP1) has tackled another Year █ male (victim) in a lunch time game of touch football. YP1 has then stood over the victim and punched him a number of times in the face causing the victim to lose two teeth.

A third Year █ male (victim 2) has intervened and pushed YP1 away. YP1 has then started swinging punches at victim 2's body and head who however has not sustained any major injuries.

Actions

- An ambulance attended.
- The school called for an ambulance to attend the school.
- Police attended the school.
- The school was advised to contact the School Liaison Police officer for advice.
- The Safety and Security Directorate contacted the Director, Public Schools NSW.
- The Media Unit was contacted by the Safety and Security Directorate.
- The school was advised to provide appropriate support and counselling to the YP.
- The school was advised to consider involving the School Liaison Police officer and/or the counsellor in the suspension resolution meeting.
- Disciplinary action was taken by the school in relation to the YP.
- The school contacted the parent of the YP.
- The school was advised to create/review the risk management plan for the YP prior to their return to school.
- The school was advised to consider encouraging the parent/carer of victim 1 to report the incident to police.
- Victim 1 was conveyed from the school by ambulance.
- The school rendered first aid to victim 1.
- The parent of victim 1 attended the school.
- The school contacted the parent of victim 1.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to victim 1.
- The school was advised to provide appropriate support and counselling to victim 2.
- The school was in the process of contacting the parent/carer of victim 2.

Support Materials provided

•

Date Incident Occurred

School

Suburb

School Phone

Principal

Director, Public Schools NSW

Local Area Command

Cops Event Number



Incident Type

Welfare / Suicide

Description of Incident

The Principal has made contact with the School Safety and Response Unit (SSRU) to advise of the alleged

The Principal has arranged for District Guidance Officer to provide counsellors at the School for the duration of the day to support staff and students

SSRU have forwarded the Suicide Support Guidelines and email to the Principal of the School.

Actions

- The school contacted the Director, Public Schools NSW.
- The school has contacted the Employee Assistance Program on behalf of staff.
- The Media Unit was contacted by the Safety and Security Directorate.

Support Materials provided

-

Incident Details

Date Incident Occurred	03/09/2015	Time Incident Occurred	10:00
School	[REDACTED]		
Suburb	[REDACTED]		
School Phone	[REDACTED]		
Principal	[REDACTED]	Principals Network	Campbelltown
Director, Public Schools NSW	[REDACTED]		
Local Area Command	MACQUARIE FIELDS	LAC Phone	9605 0499
Cops Event Number	[REDACTED]		

Incident Type

Violence / Threat/Intimidation
Weapons / Knife

While students were attending [REDACTED] class, a Year [REDACTED] female (victim) was threatened with a knife by another Year [REDACTED] female (YP). It was alleged that the YP had held the knife near the victim, The teacher confiscated the knife and the YP left the classroom.

The YP's parents were contacted and alerted of the incident. [REDACTED] Two staff members have arranged to escort the YP home.

No injuries were sustained.

The Principal has arranged for counselling and support for the YP and victim. The Principal has contacted local police and reported the incident.

Actions

- The school contacted the police.
- The school was advised to contact the School Liaison Police officer for advice.
- The school was advised to contact the Director, Public Schools NSW.
- The school has advised affected staff to contact the Employee Assistance Program.
- The school was advised to contact the Media Unit.
- The school was advised to consider involving the School Liaison Police officer and/or the counsellor in the suspension resolution meeting.
- Disciplinary action was taken by the school in relation to the YP.
- The school contacted the parent of the YP.
- The school was advised to create/review the risk management plan for the YP prior to their return to school.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to the YP.
- The school was advised to consider encouraging the parent/carer of the victim to report the incident to police.
- The school was in the process of contacting the parent/carer of the victim.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to the victim.

Support Materials provided

- Knives fact sheets
-

Incident Details

Date Incident Occurred	03/09/2015	Time Incident Occurred	9:10
School	[REDACTED]		
Suburb	[REDACTED]		
School Phone	[REDACTED]		
Principal	[REDACTED]	Principals Network	Lachlan
Director, Public Schools NSW	[REDACTED]		
Local Area Command	CANOBOLAS	LAC Phone	6363 6399
Cops Event Number	[REDACTED]		

Incident Type

Violence / Threat/Intimidation

Weapons / Knife

Several students have informed staff that a Yea [REDACTED] male (YP) [REDACTED] was in possession of [REDACTED] knife. When the R/Principal requested the YP to produce the weapon from his bag, the YP produced the [REDACTED] knife and the R/Principal confiscated the weapon. The YP alleged that his younger brother had placed the knife into his bag.

Several students have also alleged that the YP had threatened them. The YP had cut his clothing with the knife and it was alleged that he may have been self harming.

The Grandparents/carers were contacted and they have alleged that the YP had threatened the grandmother. The Grandparents were constantly checking the YP's bag for weapons.

[REDACTED]

the R/Principal contacted the local Police, the Director and the Media Unit.

Actions

- The school contacted Family and Community Services.
- The school contacted the police.
- The school was advised to contact the Police Youth Liaison Officer for advice.
- The school contacted the Director, Public Schools NSW.
- The school was advised to recommend affected staff to contact the Employee Assistance Program on 1300 360 364.
- The school contacted the Media Unit.
- The school contacted the carer of the YP.
- Disciplinary action was taken by the school in relation to the YP.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to the YP.
- The school was advised to consider involving the Police Youth Liaison officer and/or the counsellor in the suspension resolution meeting.
- The school was advised to create/review the risk management plan for the YP prior to their return to school.

Support Materials provided

- Knives fact sheets
-

Incident Details

Date Incident Occurred	02/09/2015	Time Incident Occurred	13:35
School	[REDACTED]		
Suburb	[REDACTED]		
School Phone	[REDACTED]		
Principal	[REDACTED]	Principals Network	Coffs Harbour
Director, Public Schools NSW	[REDACTED]		
Local Area Command	COFFS-CLARENCE	LAC Phone	6652 0299
Cops Event Number	[REDACTED]		

Incident Type

Violence / Threat/Intimidation / Assault causing injury

Description of Incident

While playing a game of football, a Year [REDACTED] male (YP) and a Year [REDACTED] male (victim) were involved in a verbal altercation. The YP threatened and assaulted the victim.

The victim sustained a bleeding mouth and first aid was provided. The victim's parents were contacted, they arrived and escorted the victim to the hospital.

Shortly after, the YP's parents have informed the school that the YP has suffered a fractured jaw from the incident.

The victim's parents have contacted the local police and reported the incident. The local police have arrived at the school and they spoke with the Deputy Principal. The local police have obtained the YP's, the victim's and the witness details.

Actions

- Police attended the school.
- The school was advised to contact the School Liaison Police officer for advice.
- The school was advised to contact the Director, Public Schools NSW.
- The school was advised to recommend affected staff to contact the Employee Assistance Program on 1300 360 364.
- The school was advised to consider encouraging the parent/carer of the victim to report the incident to police.
- The victim was conveyed from the school by their parent.
- The school rendered first aid to the victim.
- The school contacted the parent of the victim.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to the victim.
- The school was advised to consider involving the School Liaison Police officer and/or the counsellor in the suspension resolution meeting.
- Disciplinary action was taken by the school in relation to the YP.
- The school contacted the parent of the YP.
- The school was advised to create/review the risk management plan for the YP prior to their return to school.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to the YP.

Support Materials provided

-

Incident Details

Date Incident Occurred	02/09/2015	Time Incident Occurred	11:00
School	[REDACTED]		
Suburb	[REDACTED]		
School Phone	[REDACTED]		
Principal	[REDACTED]	Principals Network	Hawkesbury
Director, Public Schools NSW	[REDACTED]		
Local Area Command	HAWKESBURY	LAC Phone	4587 4099
Cops Event Number	[REDACTED]		

Incident Type

Drugs / Possession / Supply

A Year [REDACTED] male (YP1) presented to the Deputy Principals (DP) office. The DP noticed a bulge in his pocket which looked like a packet of cigarettes. The DP asked YP1 if he could see what was in his pocket and he pulled out a [REDACTED] which contained [REDACTED] small zip lock bags containing [REDACTED] YP1 also had [REDACTED] cigarettes and [REDACTED]. While YP1 was writing a statement he was receiving messages on his telephone from a Year [REDACTED] female (YP2) and the phone was confiscated.

The DP went to YP2 and questioned if she had anything in her bag that she shouldn't. YP2 responded firstly with not knowing if she did then replied yes and showed the DP a purse with a larger ziplock bag containing [REDACTED]. Whilst sitting in the DP's office and with further questioning YP2 pulled out another [REDACTED] from her [REDACTED].

Whilst in the office YP2 was receiving text messages from another Year [REDACTED] male (YP3) stating he was desperate to speak to her. YP3 was spoken to and asked for permission to search his bag. The YP refused, grabbed his bag and very quickly left the school. YP3 was seen to have his trousers tucked into his socks and whilst running something was seen to fall from his underpants area into the legs of his pants that looked the same as the [REDACTED].

Actions

- Police attended the school.
- The school contacted the police.
- The school was advised to contact the Police Youth Liaison Officer for advice.
- The school contacted the Director, Public Schools NSW.
- The school was advised to consider involving the School Liaison Police officer and/or the counsellor in the suspension resolution meeting.
- Disciplinary action was taken by the school in relation to YP 1.
- The parent of YP 1 attended the school.
- The school contacted the parent of YP 1.
- The school was advised to create/review the risk management plan for YP 1 prior to their return to school.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to YP 1.
- The school was advised to consider encouraging the parents of YP 1 to seek drug and alcohol counselling.
- The school was advised to consider involving the School Liaison Police officer and/or the counsellor in the suspension resolution meeting.
- Disciplinary action was taken by the school in relation to YP 2.
- The school contacted the parent of YP 2.
- The school was advised to create/review the risk management plan for YP 2 prior to their return to school.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to YP 2.

- The parent of YP 2 attended the school.
- The school was advised to consider encouraging the parents of YP 2 to seek drug and alcohol counselling.
- The school was advised to consider involving the School Liaison Police officer and/or the counsellor in the suspension resolution meeting.
- The YP 3 was conveyed from the school by their parent.
- Disciplinary action was taken by the school in relation to YP 3.
- The parent of YP 3 attended the school.
- The school contacted the parent of YP 3.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to YP 3.
- The school was advised to consider encouraging the parents of YP 3 to seek drug and alcohol counselling.

Support Materials provided

-

Incident Details

Date Incident Occurred	03/09/2015	Time Incident Occurred	10:35
School	[REDACTED]		
Suburb	[REDACTED]		
School Phone	[REDACTED]		
Principal	[REDACTED]	Principals Network	Bankstown
Director, Public Schools NSW	[REDACTED]		
Local Area Command	BANKSTOWN	LAC Phone	9783 2199
Cops Event Number			

Incident Type

Other Criminal Activities / Firelighting

Description of Incident

A teacher whilst in a [REDACTED] classroom could smell and see smoke and the students were evacuated. A teacher from a neighbouring class room assisted with a fire extinguisher. NSW Fire Service were contacted and arrived a short time later.

NSW Fire Service believe the fire was deliberately lit. The school is conducting further investigation to ascertain the students involved.

Actions

- An ambulance attended.
- The school called for an ambulance to attend the school.
- The school was advised to contact the Director, Public Schools NSW.
- The school is further advised to contact the Media Unit.

Further Actions taken by school

- school will notify Police if students are identified.

Support Materials provided

•

Incident Details

Date Incident Occurred

School

Suburb

School Phone

Principal

Director, Public Schools NSW

Local Area Command

Cops Event Number



Incident Type

Welfare / Traumatic Incident

A Year [redacted] (victim) and a Year [redacted] (YP) were in [redacted] sitting on the side lines.

The YP and victim were being playful, the YP pulling at the victim's legs, picking her up. The victim says she felt [redacted]

The teacher has sent the YP to the office for help and an Ambulance contacted. The victim has been conveyed to hospital by Ambulance with her carer.

Actions

- An ambulance attended.
- The school called for an ambulance to attend the school.
- The school was advised to contact the Director, Public Schools NSW.
- The school was advised to recommend affected staff to contact the Employee Assistance Program on 1300 360 364.
- The school was advised to consider contacting the Work Health and Safety Directorate on 1800 811 523.
- The carer of the victim 1 attended the school.
- The school contacted the carer of the victim.
- The victim was conveyed from the school by ambulance.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to the victim.
- The school was in the process of contacting the parent/carer of the YP.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to the YP.

Support Materials provided

•

Incident Details

Date Incident Occurred	03/09/2015	Time Incident Occurred	13:50
School	[REDACTED]		
Suburb	[REDACTED]		
School Phone	[REDACTED]		
Principal	[REDACTED]	Principals Network	Strathfield
Director, Public Schools NSW	[REDACTED]		
Local Area Command	BURWOOD	LAC Phone	9745 8499
Cops Event Number	[REDACTED]		

Incident Type

Violence / Threat/Intimidation

Description of Incident

The father (POI) of a new Year [REDACTED] female (YP) approached the YP from outside school grounds to give the YP her lunch. As the POI approached a number of students yelled to the POI that the YP was a thief and had stolen an Ipad. The POI then came onto school grounds and approached the teacher near where the students were then proceeded to go to A block and was pacing up and down in the hallway and stairs.

The school was placed in lock down. The two Assistant Principals (AP's) walked the POI outside then the Principal went to speak to the POI. The POI left with the YP and will return to collect her things after the school day.

Actions

- The school is further advised to contact the Police Youth Liaison Officer for advice.
- The school was advised to contact the Director, Public Schools NSW.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to the YP.

Further Actions taken by school

Actions recommended by Support Officer

- consider Inclosed Lands Banning Notice if concerned
- consider having another staff members present when POI attends

Support Materials provided

- Banning notice Legal Issues bulletin and letters
-

Incident Details

Date Incident Occurred	03/09/2015	Time Incident Occurred	14:20
School	[REDACTED]		
Suburb	[REDACTED]		
School Phone	[REDACTED]		
Principal	[REDACTED]	Principals Network	Nirimba
Director, Public Schools NSW	[REDACTED]		
Local Area Command	Mt Druitt	LAC Phone	9675 0699
Cops Event Number	[REDACTED]		

Incident Type

- Violence / Threat/Intimidation
- Weapons** / Offensive/Dangerous implement
- Welfare / Suicidal Intentions
- Other Criminal Activities / Malicious Damage

Description of Incident

A Year [REDACTED] male (YP) left the school grounds without authorisation and the parents were immediately notified. The YP later returned to the staff car park

A School Learning Support Officer (victim) witnessed the YP jumping up and down on top of the her vehicle. When asked to get off the car, the YP produced a piece of [REDACTED] and threatened to stab the victim. The YP then left the grounds.

The police were contacted and searched the area before picking up the YP and conveying him to the police station.

[REDACTED]

A note written on the wall under a desk in the location the YP was sitting has been discovered. The writing shows suicidal intentions and the YP has stated that he was going to [REDACTED] himself that afternoon.

The YP's father has been contacted who has not been supportive and resistant to any school advice and has screamed at the Principal.

Actions

- Police attended the school.
- The school contacted the police.
- The school was advised to contact the School Liaison Police officer for advice.
- The school was advised to recommend affected staff to contact the Employee Assistance Program on 1300 360 364.
- The school contacted the Work Health and Safety Directorate.
- The school was advised to provide appropriate support and counselling to the YP.
- The school was advised to consider involving the School Liaison Police officer and/or the counsellor in the suspension resolution meeting.
- Disciplinary action was taken by the school in relation to the YP.
- The school contacted the parent of the YP.
- The YP was conveyed from the school by police.
- The school was advised to provide appropriate support and counselling to the victim .

Actions recommended by Support Officer

04/09/2015

Support Materials provided

- Knives fact sheets
-

Incident Details

Date Incident Occurred	03/09/2015	Time Incident Occurred	11:30
School	[REDACTED]		
Suburb	[REDACTED]		
School Phone	[REDACTED]		
Principal	[REDACTED]	Principals Network	Wagga Wagga
Director, Public Schools NSW	[REDACTED]		
Local Area Command	WAGGA WAGGA	LAC Phone	6922 2599
Cops Event Number	[REDACTED]		

Incident Type

Drugs / Usage/Consumption
Welfare / Self Harm / Student Welfare Concerns

A Year [REDACTED] female (YP) has attended the Deputy Principal's (YP) office stating she felt unwell. The YP disclosed she had taken [REDACTED] of unknown substance.

The school has contacted New South Wales Ambulance Service and the YP's carer. The First Aid Officer attended and monitored the YP while awaiting the arrival of the Ambulance.

The YP has been conveyed to hospital by Ambulance with her carer.

Actions

- An ambulance attended.
- The school called for an ambulance to attend the school.
- [REDACTED]
- The school contacted the School Liaison Police officer.
- The school was advised to contact the Director, Public Schools NSW.
- The carer of the YP attended the school.
- The school contacted the carer of the YP.
- The YP was conveyed from the school by ambulance.
- The school rendered first aid to the YP.
- The school was advised to create/review the risk management plan for the YP.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to the YP.

Support Materials provided

•

Incident Details

Date Incident Occurred	03/09/2015	Time Incident Occurred	13:50
School	[REDACTED]		
Suburb	[REDACTED]		
School Phone	[REDACTED]		
Principal	[REDACTED]	Principals Network	Liverpool
Director, Public Schools NSW	[REDACTED]		
Local Area Command	GREEN VALLEY	LAC Phone	9607 1799
Cops Event Number	[REDACTED]		

Incident Type

Violence / Threat/Intimidation
 Weapons / Offensive/Dangerous implement
 Welfare / Student Welfare Concerns

A Year [REDACTED] male (YP1) allegedly tripped a Year [REDACTED] male (YP2). YP2 escalated while YP1 held him back to prevent being assaulted.

When a teacher intervened, YP2 ran into an open classroom and attempted to take scissors from the teacher's desk. The teacher, assisted by another staff member, prevented YP2 leaving with the potential weapon.

YP2 left the room and entered another building. The Principal witnessed YP2 leaving the building with another pair of scissors. The Principal and another teacher were forced to restrain YP2. It took approximately twenty minutes to calm his behaviour and remove the scissors.

YP2 admitted to the Principal that he was attempting to threaten YP1 with the scissors. YP2 refused to attend the office with the Principal. The Principal offered YP2 the option of returning to class, which he accepted.

The Principal then spoke to YP1 about the incident. YP1 was aware that YP2 had attempted to return with a pair of scissors.

Actions

- The school was advised to contact local Police, report the incident for advice.
- The school was advised to contact the Police Youth Liaison Officer for advice.
- The school contacted the Director, Public Schools NSW.
- [REDACTED]
- The school was advised to recommend affected staff to contact the Employee Assistance Program on 1300 360 364.
- The school was advised to provide appropriate support and counselling to YP 1.
- The school was in the process of contacting the parent/carer of YP 1.
- The school was advised to consider encouraging the parents of YP 1 to report the incident to police.
- The school was advised to provide appropriate support and counselling to YP 2.
- The school was advised to consider involving the Police Youth Liaison officer and/or the counsellor in the suspension resolution meeting.
- Disciplinary action was taken by the school in relation to YP 2.
- The school contacted the parent of YP 2.
- The school was advised to create/review the risk management plan for YP 2 prior to their return to school.

Support Materials provided

- Knives fact sheets
-

Incident Details

Date Incident Occurred	03/09/2015	Time Incident Occurred	12:30
School	[REDACTED]		
Suburb	[REDACTED]		
School Phone	[REDACTED]		
Principal	[REDACTED]	Principals Network	Wollongong
Director, Public Schools NSW	[REDACTED]		
Local Area Command	LAKE ILLAWARRA	LAC Phone	4232 5599
Cops Event Number	[REDACTED]		

Incident Type

Violence / Threat/Intimidation

Description of Incident

A Year [REDACTED] male (YP [REDACTED]) has attempted to stab another Year [REDACTED] male (victim) with a pair of scissors.

The YP has attempted a number of times to attack the victim. A School Learning Support Officer and later a teacher have been required to physically stop the YP from attacking the victim and have separated the two.

Actions

- The school was advised to contact local Police, report the incident for advice.
- The school was advised to contact the School Liaison Police officer for advice.
- The school was advised to recommend affected staff to contact the Employee Assistance Program on 1300 360 364.
- The school was advised to provide appropriate support and counselling to the YP.
- The school was advised to consider involving the School Liaison Police officer and/or the counsellor in the suspension resolution meeting.
- Disciplinary action was taken by the school in relation to the YP.
- The school contacted the parent of the YP.
- The school was advised to create/review the risk management plan for the YP prior to their return to school.
- The school was advised to provide appropriate support and counselling to victim 1.
- The school contacted the parent of victim 1.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to victim 2.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to victim 3.

Support Materials provided

- Knives fact sheets
-

Incident Details

Date Incident Occurred	04/09/2015	Time Incident Occurred	9:45
School	[Redacted]		
Suburb	[Redacted]		
School Phone	[Redacted]		
Principal	[Redacted]	Principals Network	Queanbeyan
Director, Public Schools NSW	[Redacted]		
Local Area Command	MONARO	LAC Phone	6298 0599
Cops Event Number	[Redacted]		

Incident Type

Welfare / Student Welfare Concerns
Technology / Misuse of Technology

Description of Incident

The Principal received a call from the ACT Ambulance Service advising they had been called from the school. Another call came in from police advising the same.

The Principal evacuated the school.

A teacher advised that it was believed to be a Year [Redacted] male (YP) who had made the calls from a classroom. Upon speaking to the Principal, the YP admitted to making the emergency calls.

[Redacted]

Actions

- The school was advised to contact the Police Youth Liaison Officer for advice.
- The school was advised to contact the Director, Public Schools NSW.
- The school was advised to provide appropriate support and counselling to the YP.
- The school was advised to consider involving the Police Youth Liaison officer and/or the counsellor in the suspension resolution meeting.
- Disciplinary action was taken by the school in relation to the YP.
- The school was in the process of contacting the parent/carer of the YP.
- The school was advised to create/review the risk management plan for the YP.

Further Actions taken by school

[Redacted]

Support Materials provided

-

Incident Details

Date Incident Occurred	04/09/2015	Time Incident Occurred	9:00
School	[REDACTED]		
Suburb	[REDACTED]		
School Phone	[REDACTED]		
Principal	[REDACTED]	Principals Network	
Director, Public Schools NSW	[REDACTED]		
Local Area Command	BARWON	LAC Phone	6752 9429
Cops Event Number			

Incident Type

Welfare / Suicidal Intentions / Staff Welfare

A male (POI) who is an [REDACTED] has contacted the school and asked to speak with the Principal in front of the school.

The Principal with the assistance of the [REDACTED] have attended the front of the school and found the POI in his car clearly very upset.

The POI has made clear that he has suicidal intentions and has handed over the keys to his apartment and requested they be handed to his ex-partner [REDACTED]

The Principal has contacted 000 and police and an ambulance have attended.

The School Administration Manager (victim) was quite shaken by the incident as were a number of other staff.

Actions

- An ambulance attended.
- The school called for an ambulance to attend the school.
- Police attended the school.
- The school contacted the police.
- The school contacted the Director, Public Schools NSW.
- The school has advised affected staff to contact the Employee Assistance Program.
- The school contacted the Work Health and Safety Directorate.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to the victim.

Support Materials provided

•

Incident Details

Date Incident Occurred	02/09/2015	Time Incident Occurred	12:05
School	[REDACTED]		
Suburb	[REDACTED]		
School Phone	[REDACTED]		
Principal	[REDACTED]	Principals Network	Fairfield
Director, Public Schools NSW	[REDACTED]		
Local Area Command	FAIRFIELD	LAC Phone	9728 8399
Cops Event Number	[REDACTED]		

Incident Type

Violence / Assault

Other Criminal Activities / Steal, Extort or Fraud

Three Year [REDACTED] males (YP1, YP2 and YP3) and a Year [REDACTED] male (YP4) have left the school grounds for the purpose of attending a pre-arranged fight with a student (victim) of another local school.

The fight has taken place, YP1 and YP2 setting upon the victim. YP1 and YP2 have taken the victim's watch and attempted to take his wallet and phone without success.

The evening of the [REDACTED] the victim has attended YP1's address. The YP was not home at the time and when he was advised, has contacted several friends and attended an address where he thought the victim could be located. The victim was not at the location and the home owner (informant) has contacted police stating there were approximately ten male persons on her property carrying weapons: knives and [REDACTED]

The police have attended and investigations are continuing.

Actions

- Police attended the school.
- The school contacted the School Liaison Police officer.
- The school contacted the Director, Public Schools NSW.
- Disciplinary action was taken by the school in relation to YP 1.
- Disciplinary action was taken by the school in relation to YP 2.
- Disciplinary action was taken by the school in relation to YP 3.
- Disciplinary action was taken by the school in relation to YP 4.

Support Materials provided

-

Incident Details

Date Incident Occurred	25/08/2015	Time Incident Occurred	14:00
School	[REDACTED]		
Suburb	[REDACTED]		
School Phone	[REDACTED]		
Principal	[REDACTED]	Principals Network	
Director, Public Schools NSW	[REDACTED]		
Local Area Command	BARWON	LAC Phone	6752 9429
Cops Event Number			

Incident Type

Violence / Assault / Threat/Intimidation

Weapons / Knife

Description of Incident

A Year [REDACTED] male (YP1) and another Year [REDACTED] male (YP2) have become involved in a physical altercation in the [REDACTED]

YP1 has then entered a staff room in the [REDACTED] and grabbed a [REDACTED] knife and threatened to stab YP2 and has waved the knife around.

A teacher has intervened and removed the knife.

Actions

- The school was advised to contact local Police, report the incident for advice.
- The school was advised to contact the School Liaison Police officer for advice.
- The school was advised to provide appropriate support and counselling to YP 1.
- The school was advised to consider involving the School Liaison Police officer and/or the counsellor in the suspension resolution meeting.
- Disciplinary action was taken by the school in relation to YP 1.
- The school contacted the parent of YP 1.
- The school was advised to create/review the risk management plan for YP 1 prior to their return to school.
- The school was advised to provide appropriate support and counselling to YP 2.
- The school was advised to consider involving the School Liaison Police officer and/or the counsellor in the suspension resolution meeting.
- Disciplinary action was taken by the school in relation to YP 2.
- The school contacted the parent of YP 2.
- The school was advised to create/review the risk management plan for YP 2 prior to their return to school.
- The school was advised to consider encouraging the parents of YP 2 to report the incident to police.

Support Materials provided

- Knives fact sheets
-

Incident Details

Date Incident Occurred	01/09/2015	Time Incident Occurred	11:00
School	[Redacted]		
Suburb	[Redacted]		
School Phone	[Redacted]		
Principal	[Redacted]	Principals Network	Bathurst
Director, Public Schools NSW	[Redacted]		
Local Area Command	CHIFLEY	LAC Phone	6332 8629
Cops Event Number			

Incident Type

Violence / Threat/Intimidation

Weapons / Knife

A Year [Redacted] female (YP) has been involved in a conflict with a Year [Redacted] female (YP2) via social media.

While in class other students have asked her about the conflict to which she has responded by threatening to stab YP2 and has shown students a knife.

Staff have been alerted to the fact YP1 was in possession of a knife, however YP1 has then given the knife to another Year [Redacted] male (YP3).

YP3 has then handed the knife in to staff.

The pocket knife has since been confiscated and secured.

Actions

- The school contacted the police.
- The school contacted the School Liaison Police officer.
- The school was advised to consider involving the School Liaison Police officer and/or the counsellor in the suspension resolution meeting.
- Disciplinary action was taken by the school in relation to YP 1.
- The school contacted the parent of YP 1.
- The school was advised to create/review the risk management plan for YP 1 prior to their return to school.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to YP 1.
- The school contacted the parent of YP 2.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to YP 2.
- The school contacted the parent of YP 3.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to YP 3.

Support Materials provided

- Knives fact sheets
-

Incident Details

Date Incident Occurred	04/09/2015	Time Incident Occurred	11:45
School	[REDACTED]		
Suburb	[REDACTED]		
School Phone	[REDACTED]		
Principal	[REDACTED]	Principals Network	Wollemi
Director, Public Schools NSW	[REDACTED]		
Local Area Command	HUNTER VALLEY	LAC Phone	6542 6999
Cops Event Number	[REDACTED]		

Incident Type

Technology / Misuse of Technology / Other

A student has alerted the class teacher that a Year [REDACTED] male (YP) was showing other students [REDACTED] images of [REDACTED] n [REDACTED] phone.

The teacher has approached the YP to confiscate the phone, however, as the teacher was in the process of reaching out to take the phone, the YP deleted the images.

The YP's phone was confiscated and surrendered to the Deputy Principal (DP). The DP has questioned the YP regarding the allegation and [REDACTED] has admitted to having the [REDACTED] images on [REDACTED] phone and stated [REDACTED] did not upload the images. The YP implied that [REDACTED] phone is linked to [REDACTED] father's (POI) phone, therefore that is where they must have come from.

Actions

- The school was advised to contact local Police, report the incident for advice.
- The school was advised to contact the School Liaison Police officer for advice.
- The school was advised to contact the Director, Public Schools NSW.
- [REDACTED]
- The school was advised to create/review the risk management plan for the YP.

Support Materials provided

•

Incident Details

Date Incident Occurred	04/09/2015	Time Incident Occurred	11:15
School	[REDACTED]		
Suburb	[REDACTED]		
School Phone	[REDACTED]		
Principal	[REDACTED]	Principals Network	Macquarie
Director, Public Schools NSW	[REDACTED]		
Local Area Command	ORANA	LAC Phone	6883 1599
Cops Event Number	[REDACTED]		

Incident Type

Violence / Threat/Intimidation
Other Criminal Activities / Malicious Damage / Offensive Language

Description of Incident

A Year [REDACTED] male (YP) has become agitated in the classroom and has begun throwing furniture and books around the room.

The YP has verbally abused the staff.

The other students have been evacuated from the room after the YP has begun to verbally abuse the students.

Staff have asked the YP to attend the [REDACTED]. On his way the YP has verbally abused staff and destroyed student displays in the corridor.

While in the [REDACTED] he YP has [REDACTED] abused staff, threatened staff and punched windows and walls.

The Principal has made numerous attempts to contact the YP's parents.

The YP has then run out into the playground and has been observed using half a pair of scissors to scratch windows and doors.

The police have been contacted.

The YP has been told to drop the sharp object and has firstly refused however has dropped them after some time.

The YP has then got on the [REDACTED] of the school and begun to throw rocks at parked and passing cars.

Police have been contacted again.

The YP has got down off the [REDACTED] and has grabbed a large rock which he has thrown at a large toughened glass door in the administration area causing it to shatter.

As police have arrived the YP has run away and police have pursued him. Police have caught the YP and have transported the YP to the station.

Actions

- Police attended the school.
- The school contacted the police.

- The school was advised to contact the School Liaison Police officer for advice.
- The school was advised to recommend affected staff to contact the Employee Assistance Program on 1300 360 364.
- The school was advised to consider contacting the Work Health and Safety Directorate on 1800 811 523.
- The school was advised to consider involving the School Liaison Police officer and/or the counsellor in the suspension resolution meeting.
- Disciplinary action was taken by the school in relation to the YP.
- The YP was conveyed from the school by police.
- The school was advised to create/review the risk management plan for the YP prior to their return to school.
- The school was in the process of contacting the parent/carer of the YP.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to the YP.

Support Materials provided

-

Incident Details

Date Incident Occurred	04/09/2015	Time Incident Occurred	10:00
School	[REDACTED]		
Suburb	[REDACTED]		
School Phone	[REDACTED]		
Principal	[REDACTED]	Principals Network	Strathfield
Director, Public Schools NSW	[REDACTED]		
Local Area Command	BANKSTOWN	LAC Phone	9783 2199
Cops Event Number	[REDACTED]		

Incident Type

Violence / Threat/Intimidation
Welfare / Student Welfare Concerns

A Year [REDACTED] male (YP) left class without permission in a state of agitation. The YP refused to return to class and threatened to leave the site. The YP was so escalated he was almost incomprehensible.

The YP's carer was contacted to bring his [REDACTED] to school.

The YP started climbing on the fence to enter the [REDACTED] in a [REDACTED] and advised he would place the school into lockdown.

The YP advised the Acting Assistant Principal that he would assault him and damage the staff vehicles in the car park if any attempt was made to stop him. The YP then threw a stick at a vehicle.

The school was placed in lockdown while the YP was observed from inside the building.

The YP kicked the door repeatedly to attempt to gain re-entry and tore off the intercom system on the door.

The YP left the school grounds with his carer.

Actions

- Police attended the school.
- The school contacted the police.
- The school was advised to contact the School Liaison Police officer for advice.
- The school was advised to contact the Director, Public Schools NSW.
- The school was advised to recommend affected staff to contact the Employee Assistance Program on 1300 360 364.
- The carer of the YP attended the school.
- The school contacted the carer of the YP.
- The school was advised to consider involving the School Liaison Police officer and/or the counsellor in the suspension resolution meeting.
- The YP was conveyed from the school by their carer.
- Disciplinary action was taken by the school in relation to the YP.
- The school was advised to create/review the risk management plan for the YP prior to their return to school.

Actions recommended by Support Officer

[REDACTED]

Incident Details

Date Incident Occurred	04/09/2015	Time Incident Occurred	12:15
School	[REDACTED]		
Suburb	[REDACTED]		
School Phone	[REDACTED]		
Principal	[REDACTED]	Principals Network	Nirimba
Director, Public Schools NSW	[REDACTED]		
Local Area Command	MT DRUITT	LAC Phone	9675 0699
Cops Event Number	[REDACTED]		

Incident Type

Violence / Assault

Description of Incident

An alleged domestic incident in the house across the road from the school prompted the Deputy Principal to contact 000 to report the allegations.

The police attended and were attacked by an unknown male (POI). His brother, a Year [REDACTED] male (YP) left the school grounds, against the advice of staff, to join the assault. The YP was subsequently [REDACTED] and taken to the police station.

Actions

- Police attended the school.
- The school was advised to contact the School Liaison Police officer for advice.
- The school contacted the Director, Public Schools NSW.
- The school contacted the Media Unit.
- The school was advised to provide appropriate support and counselling to the YP.
- The school was advised to consider involving the School Liaison Police officer and/or the counsellor in the suspension resolution meeting.
- Disciplinary action was taken by the school in relation to the YP.
- The school was in the process of contacting the parent/carer of the YP.

Support Materials provided

•



Date Incident Occurred

School

Suburb

School Phone

Principal

Director, Public Schools NSW

Local Area Command

Cops Event Number



Incident Type

Welfare / Suicide



Actions

- The school contacted the Director, Public Schools NSW.
- The school was advised to contact the Media Unit.

Further Actions taken by school

- Director has sent the suicide pack to Principal

Support Materials provided

-

RELEASED BY THE DEPARTMENT OF EDUCATION UNDER THE GIPA ACT 2009

Date Incident Occurred

School

Suburb

School Phone

Principal

Director, Public Schools NSW

Local Area Command

Cops Event Number



Incident Type

Technology / Misuse of Technology / Sexting

The Deputy Principal (DP) has been alerted to an alleged [redacted] video that had been circulated by a Year [redacted] (YP1) to a Year [redacted] (YP2).

The DP has called YP1 and spoken to [redacted] about the allegation. YP1 admitted to taking an [redacted] video of [redacted] and sending it to YP2.

After further investigation it has transpired that YP2 has forwarded the video to Year [redacted] (YP3). YP3 has forwarded the video to a Year [redacted] (YP4), who has forwarded it to a Year [redacted] (YP5).

Actions

- The school was advised to consider engaging the services of the School Liaison Police officer to facilitate any mediation between any of the YPs.
- The school contacted the School Liaison Police officer.
- The school was advised to contact the Director, Public Schools NSW.

- [redacted]
- The school contacted the Legal Services Directorate.
- The school contacted the Media Unit.
- Disciplinary action was taken by the school in relation to YP 1.
- The parent of YP 1 attended the school.
- The school contacted the parent of YP 1.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to YP 1.
- Disciplinary action was taken by the school in relation to YP 2.
- The school was in the process of contacting the parent/carer of YP 2.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to YP 2.
- Disciplinary action was taken by the school in relation to YP 3.
- The school was in the process of contacting the parent/carer of YP 3.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to YP 3.
- Disciplinary action was taken by the school in relation to YP 4.
- The school was in the process of contacting the parent/carer of YP 4.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to YP 4.
- Disciplinary action was taken by the school in relation to YP 5.
- The school was in the process of contacting the parent/carer of YP 5.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to YP 5.

Incident Details

Date Incident Occurred	07/09/2015	Time Incident Occurred	12:50
School	[REDACTED]		
Suburb	[REDACTED]		
School Phone	[REDACTED]		
Principal	[REDACTED]	Principals Network	Georges River
Director, Public Schools NSW	[REDACTED]		
Local Area Command	HURSTVILLE	LAC Phone	8566 7499
Cops Event Number			

Incident Type

Violence / Assault causing injury

As students were returning from lunch, a Year [REDACTED] male (victim) was trying to get a drink of water when another Year [REDACTED] male (YP) grabbed the victim by the side of the head. The YP rammed the victim into the brick wall which caused the victim to collapse on the floor. The Assistant Principal (AP) escorted the YP from the area and first aid was administered to the victim.

The victim has sustained a large lump to the side of his head and staff were monitoring the victim.

While investigating the incident, it was alleged that the YP had made [REDACTED] comments towards the victim. The YP's parent were contacted, they arrived and escorted the YP home. The AP was in the process of contacting the victim's parents.

Actions

- The school was advised to contact local Police, report the incident for advice.
- The school was advised to contact the School Liaison Police officer for advice.
- The school was advised to contact the Director, Public Schools NSW.
- The school was advised to recommend affected staff to contact the Employee Assistance Program on 1300 360 364.
- The school was advised to consider encouraging the parent/carer of the victim to report the incident to police.
- The school rendered first aid to the victim.
- The school was in the process of contacting the parent/carer of the victim.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to the victim.
- The school was advised to consider involving the School Liaison Police officer and/or the counsellor in the suspension resolution meeting.
- The YP was conveyed from the school by their parent.
- Disciplinary action was taken by the school in relation to the YP.
- The school contacted the parent of the YP.
- The school was advised to create/review the risk management plan for the YP prior to their return to school.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to the YP.

Support Materials provided

•

Incident Details

Date Incident Occurred	04/09/2015	Time Incident Occurred	14:35
School	[REDACTED]		
Suburb	[REDACTED]		
School Phone	[REDACTED]		
Principal	[REDACTED]	Principals Network	
Director, Public Schools NSW	[REDACTED]		
Local Area Command	CASTLEREAGH	LAC Phone	6828 6899
Cops Event Number			

Incident Type

Weapons / Knife

A Year [REDACTED] male (victim) was running around outside when the blade of a knife came through his clothing and cut himself on his left wrist. The Police Youth Liaison Officer was at school conducting a talk and took the victim along with another teacher to hospital. The victim sustained [REDACTED] stitches as a result of his injury.

Actions

- Take further advice from the Police Youth Liaison Officer.
- The school was advised to contact the Director, Public Schools NSW.
- The school rendered first aid to the victim.
- The school contacted the parent of the victim.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to the victim.

Support Materials provided

•

Incident Details

Date Incident Occurred	07/09/2015	Time Incident Occurred	9:30
School	[REDACTED]		
Suburb	[REDACTED]		
School Phone	[REDACTED]		
Principal	[REDACTED]	Principals Network	
Director, Public Schools NSW	[REDACTED]		
Local Area Command	CASTLEREAGH	LAC Phone	6828 6899
Cops Event Number			

Incident Type

Violence / Assault causing injury

A Year [REDACTED] male (YP) was agitated at school and in the morning moving around the school. The YP threw a stick at a female student missing her. The Deputy Principal (victim) asked the YP to stop. The YP's behaviour escalated and the YP threatened to hurt the victim.

The YP started to walk away then turned around and punched the victim in the face on the left cheek several times causing the victim to seek medical treatment at hospital. The victim sustained nerve pain in his shoulder, bruising and shaken and being observed in hospital.

The [REDACTED] attempted to calm the YP with no result and the YP left the location. The [REDACTED] eventually found the YP and took him to his grandfathers house.

Actions

- The school contacted the police.
- The school was advised to contact the School Liaison Police officer for advice.
- The school was advised to contact the Director, Public Schools NSW.
- The school has advised affected staff to contact the Employee Assistance Program.
- The school contacted the Work Health and Safety Directorate.
- The school was advised to consider involving the School Liaison Police officer and/or the counsellor in the suspension resolution meeting.
- Disciplinary action was taken by the school in relation to the YP.
- The school contacted the parent of the YP.
- The school was advised to create/review the risk management plan for the YP prior to their return to school.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to the YP.
- The school is providing appropriate support to the victim.

Support Materials provided

-

Incident Details

Date Incident Occurred	07/09/2015	Time Incident Occurred	12:00
School	[REDACTED]		
Suburb	[REDACTED]		
School Phone	[REDACTED]		
Principal	[REDACTED]	Principals Network	Gosford
Director, Public Schools NSW	[REDACTED]		
Local Area Command	BRISBANE WATER	LAC Phone	4323 5599
Cops Event Number	[REDACTED]		

Incident Type

Drugs / Supply / Usage/Consumption

A Year [REDACTED] male (YP1) had disclosed to the Deputy Principal (DP) that he was involved in repeated drug use. YP1 also alleged that another Year [REDACTED] male (YP2) was supplying [REDACTED] to him and other students.

YP1 further disclosed information that a male (POI1) and another Year [REDACTED] male (YP3) were supplying and using [REDACTED]. P3 is currently [REDACTED] for previous drug use.

YP1 claimed that his parents (POI2 and POI3) were aware that he uses [REDACTED] and he alleged that POI2 and POI3 also use [REDACTED].

The DP was in the process of contacting the local police.

Actions

- The school was advised to contact local Police, report the incident for advice.
- The school was advised to contact the School Liaison Police officer for advice.
- The school was advised to contact the Director, Public Schools NSW.
- [REDACTED]
- The school was advised to recommend affected staff to contact the Employee Assistance Program on 1300 360 364.
- The school was advised to consider involving the School Liaison Police officer and/or the counsellor in the suspension resolution meeting for YP 1.
- The school was advised to consider encouraging the parents of YP 1 to seek drug and alcohol counselling.
- The school was advised to create/review the risk management plan for YP 1 prior to their return to school.
- The school was in the process of contacting the parent/carer of YP 1.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to YP 1.
- The school was advised to consider involving the School Liaison Police officer and/or the counsellor in the suspension resolution meeting for YP 2.
- The school was advised to consider encouraging the parents of YP 2 to seek drug and alcohol counselling.
- The school was advised to create/review the risk management plan for YP 2 prior to their return to school.
- The school was in the process of contacting the parent/carer of YP 2.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to YP 2.

Support Materials provided

•

Incident Details

Date Incident Occurred	08/09/2015	Time Incident Occurred	9:05
School	[REDACTED]		
Suburb	[REDACTED]		
School Phone	[REDACTED]		
Principal	[REDACTED]	Principals Network	Northern Tableland
Director, Public Schools NSW	[REDACTED]		
Local Area Command	NEW ENGLAND	LAC Phone	6771 0503
Cops Event Number	[REDACTED]		

Incident Type

Weapons / Knife

A Year [REDACTED] male (informant) was walking to school with a Year [REDACTED] female (YP) when the YP told the informant she had a knife and was going to stab another Year [REDACTED] female (victim).

The Informant notified the Head Teacher who reported the incident to the Principal. The Principal brought the YP to his office and questioned the YP. The Principal then confiscated a [REDACTED] nife approximatel [REDACTED] in length. The YP told the Principal she brings it to school to cut her bread.

Actions

- The school was advised to contact local Police, report the incident for advice.
- The school was advised to contact the Director, Public Schools NSW.
- The school was advised to consider involving the Police Youth Liaison officer and/or the counsellor in the suspension resolution meeting.
- Disciplinary action was taken by the school in relation to the YP.
- The school contacted the parent of the YP.
- The school was advised to create/review the risk management plan for the YP prior to their return to school.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to the YP.
- The school was in the process of contacting the parent/carer of the victim.

Support Materials provided

- Knives fact sheets
-

Incident Details

Date Incident Occurred	08/09/2015	Time Incident Occurred	11:40
School	[REDACTED]		
Suburb	[REDACTED]		
School Phone	[REDACTED]		
Principal	[REDACTED]	Principals Network	Wyong
Director, Public Schools NSW	[REDACTED]		
Local Area Command	TUGGERAH LAKES	LAC Phone	4356 6099
Cops Event Number	[REDACTED]		

Incident Type

Violence / Threat/Intimidation

During recess, an ex-student (POI) came onto school grounds and threatened to seriously assault a Year [REDACTED] male (victim 1).

Victim 1 ran to the office with the POI's ex-girlfriend (victim 2) and notified staff.

Actions

- The school contacted the police.
- The school was advised to contact the School Liaison Police officer for advice.
- The school was advised to contact the Director, Public Schools NSW.
- The school was advised to consider issuing the POI with an Inclosed Lands Act banning letter.
- Victim 1 was conveyed from the school by their parent.
- The school contacted the parent of victim 1.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to victim 1.
- The school contacted the parent of victim 2.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to victim 2.

Support Materials provided

- Banning notice Legal Issues bulletin and letters
-

Incident Details

Date Incident Occurred	08/09/2015	Time Incident Occurred	12:00
School			
Suburb			
School Phone			
Principal			Principals Network Orange
Director, Public Schools NSW			
Local Area Command	CANOBOLAS	LAC Phone	6363 6399
Cops Event Number			

Incident Type

Violence / Assault
Other Criminal Activities / Malicious Damage / Offensive Language

A Year [redacted] male (YP) was spoken to by a teacher (victim) over a minor issue. The YP was en route back to his class room and the victim has observed the YP talking to his class teacher (witness). As the victim approached the YP he kicked her in the stomach and head.

The witness has intervened, pulling the YP away from the victim. The YP heightened and was verbally abusing the victim using offensive language. The witness has attempted to deescalate the situation and taken the YP to a safe area to calm down. The school have contacted the YP's father.

It has transpired the YP has broken a window of the victim's classroom.

Actions

- The school was advised to contact local Police, report the incident for advice.
- The school was advised to consider engaging the services of the School Liaison Police officer to facilitate any mediation between the victim and the YP.
- The school was advised to contact the School Liaison Police officer for advice.
- The school was advised to contact the Director, Public Schools NSW.
- The school was advised to recommend affected staff to contact the Employee Assistance Program on 1300 360 364.
- The school was advised to consider contacting the Work Health and Safety Directorate on 1800 811 523.
- The school was advised to consider involving the School Liaison Police officer and/or the counsellor in the suspension resolution meeting.
- The YP was conveyed from the school by their parent.
- Disciplinary action was taken by the school in relation to the YP.
- The school contacted the parent of the YP.
- The school was advised to create/review the risk management plan for the YP prior to their return to school.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to the YP
- The school is providing appropriate support to the victim.

Support Materials provided

-

Incident Details

Date Incident Occurred	04/09/2015	Time Incident Occurred	15:20
School	[REDACTED]		
Suburb	[REDACTED]		
School Phone	[REDACTED]		
Principal	[REDACTED]	Principals Network	Bathurst
Director, Public Schools NSW	[REDACTED]		
Local Area Command	CHIFLEY	LAC Phone	6332 8629
Cops Event Number	[REDACTED]		

Incident Type

Violence / Assault / Threat/Intimidation
Weapons / Offensive/Dangerous implement

While in the classroom, two Year [REDACTED] males (YP1 and YP2) were involved in a physical altercation. The teacher managed to restrain YP1 while another student managed to restrain YP2.

YP2 grabbed a pair of scissors and threatened to stab YP1. YP2 tried to get access to YP1 but the teacher and another student have intervened. YP2 eventually placed the scissors down and left the classroom.

No injuries were sustained.

Shortly after, YP2's grandfather informed the R/Deputy Principal that they intend to contact the local police and [REDACTED] YP1. YP2's grandfather also threatened to contact the Minister's office and the Media.

Actions

- The school was advised to contact local Police, report the incident for advice.
- The school was advised to contact the School Liaison Police officer for advice.
- The school contacted the Director, Public Schools NSW.
- The school was advised to recommend affected staff to contact the Employee Assistance Program on 1300 360 364.
- The school was advised to contact the Media Unit.
- The school was advised to consider involving the School Liaison Police officer and/or the counsellor in the suspension resolution meeting for YP 1.
- Disciplinary action was taken by the school in relation to YP 1.
- The school was advised to create/review the risk management plan for YP 1 prior to their return to school.
- The school was in the process of contacting the parent/carer of YP 1.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to YP 1.
- The school was advised to consider encouraging the parents of YP 1 to report the incident to police.
- The school was advised to consider involving the School Liaison Police officer and/or the counsellor in the suspension resolution meeting for YP 2.
- Disciplinary action was taken by the school in relation to YP 2.
- The school contacted the parent of YP 2.
- The school was advised to create/review the risk management plan for YP 2 prior to their return to school.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to YP 2.

Incident Details

Date Incident Occurred

School

Suburb

School Phone

Principal

Director, Public Schools NSW

Local Area Command

Cops Event Number

[Redacted area]

Incident Type

Violence / Indecent Assault

During a [redacted] day a Year [redacted] (YP) reported to the teacher on duty (informant) and alleged a Year [redacted] (YP) student from a neighbouring school, ha [redacted]

On returning to school the informant has advised the Deputy Principal (DP). The DP has had a brief conversation with the victim and contacted [redacted] mother.

The victim's mother has attended school and the DP encouraged the victim to make a police report. The victim's mother advised [redacted] did not wish to contact the police.

Actions

- The school was advised to contact local Police, report the incident for advice.
- The school was advised to contact the School Liaison Police officer for advice.
- The school was advised to contact the Director, Public Schools NSW.
- The school was advised to consider encouraging the parent/carer of the victim to report the incident to police.
- The parent of the victim attended the school.
- The school contacted the parent of the victim.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to the victim.

Actions recommended by Support Officer

- Consider making contact with the school the YP attends and advise the Principal of the allegations

Support Materials provided

•

Incident Details

Date Incident Occurred	08/09/2015	Time Incident Occurred	10:30
School	[REDACTED]		
Suburb	[REDACTED]		
School Phone	[REDACTED]		
Principal	[REDACTED]	Principals Network	Warringah
Director, Public Schools NSW	[REDACTED]		
Local Area Command	NORTHERN BEACHES	LAC Phone	9971 3399
Cops Event Number	[REDACTED]		

Incident Type

Drugs / Possession
Other Criminal Activities / Malicious Damage

Description of Incident

The school has been the victim of several graffiti incidents of late and the Deputy Principal (DP) has been alerted that a Year [REDACTED] female (YP1) was possibly the culprit.

The DP has called YP1 into her office and requested consent to search her bag. YP1 complied and a marking pen and small bag of Green Vegetable Matter (GVM) were located.

The DP consulted the Principal and he advised her to search the bag of a Year [REDACTED] female (YP2's). YP2 is a close friend of YP1.

YP2 was called to the office and a bag search requested. After consent was given, three cigarette lighters, alcohol and [REDACTED] were all discovered in YP2's 'bag.

Actions

- The school was advised to contact local Police, report the incident for advice.
- The school was advised to consider engaging the services of the School Liaison Police officer to facilitate any mediation between the victim and the YP.
- The school was advised to contact the Director, Public Schools NSW.
- The school was advised to consider involving the School Liaison Police officer and/or the counsellor in the suspension resolution meeting for YP 1.
- Disciplinary action was taken by the school in relation to YP 1.
- The school was advised to consider encouraging the parents of YP 1 to seek drug and alcohol counselling.
- The school contacted the parent of YP 1.
- The school was advised to create/review the risk management plan for YP 1.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to YP 1.
- The school was advised to consider involving the School Liaison Police officer and/or the counsellor in the suspension resolution meeting for YP 2.
- Disciplinary action was taken by the school in relation to YP 2.
- The school was advised to consider encouraging the parents of YP 2 to seek drug and alcohol counselling.
- The school contacted the parent of YP 2.
- The school was advised to create/review the risk management plan for YP 2.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to YP 2.

Support Materials provided

Incident Details

Date Incident Occurred	08/09/2015	Time Incident Occurred	0:00
School	[REDACTED]		
Suburb	[REDACTED]		
School Phone	[REDACTED]		
Principal	[REDACTED]	Principals Network	Botany Bay
Director, Public Schools NSW	[REDACTED]		
Local Area Command	EASTERN BEACHES	LAC Phone	9349 9299
Cops Event Number	[REDACTED]		

Incident Type

Welfare / Self Harm / Student Welfare Concerns / Suicidal Intentions

A Year [REDACTED] male (YP) was in class and abnormally quiet, sitting by himself. Two Year [REDACTED] males (witness 1 and witness 2) have alerted the teacher (informant) and consequently she has approached the YP to check on his welfare. The informant has noticed the YP had [REDACTED]

The informant has asked the witnesses to escort the YP to the Principal's office. On arrival the Principal has spoken to the YP about how he was feeling. The YP could not explain how he felt, admitting he had [REDACTED]

It has transpired the YP contacted his mother en route to the Principals office and she has attended the school. The Principal had grave concerns for the YP's welfare and has spoken to the YP's mother recommending an Ambulance be called. Reluctant at first, the YP's mother agreed and a short time later the Ambulance arrived.

As the YP was in the process of being attended to by paramedics, the YP's Aunt (POI) has attended the school and began to interfere with proceedings. The POI was questioning the YP's mother in another language, attempting to convince her not to convey the YP to hospital. The Principal, understanding what the POI was saying has interjected stating it was in the best interest of the YP to go to hospital.

Actions

- An ambulance attended.
- The school called for an ambulance to attend the school.
- The school contacted the Director, Public Schools NSW.
- The school was advised to recommend affected staff to contact the Employee Assistance Program on 1300 360 364.
- The school was advised to contact the Legal Services Directorate.
- The school was advised to contact the Media Unit.
- The parent of YP 1 attended the school.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to YP 1.
- The school was advised to create/review the risk management plan for YP 1 prior to their return to school.
- The school was in the process of contacting the parent/carer of YP 2.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to YP 2.
- The school was in the process of contacting the parent/carer of YP 3.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to YP 3.

Support Materials provided

Incident Details

Date Incident Occurred	08/09/2015	Time Incident Occurred	14:30
School	[REDACTED]		
Suburb	[REDACTED]		
School Phone	[REDACTED]		
Principal	[REDACTED]	Principals Network	Gosford
Director, Public Schools NSW	[REDACTED]		
Local Area Command	BRISBANE WATER	LAC Phone	4323 5599
Cops Event Number	[REDACTED]		

Incident Type

Violence / Assault causing injury

A Year [REDACTED] male (victim) was walking out the school gate when a Year [REDACTED] male (YP) [REDACTED] approached the victim and punched him several times in the head causing swelling and bruising. The YP then ran from the location.

Actions

- The school contacted the police.
- The school was advised to contact the Police Youth Liaison Officer for advice.
- The school was advised to consider engaging the services of the Police Youth Liaison Officer to facilitate any mediation between the victim and the YP.
- The school contacted the Director, Public Schools NSW.
- The carer of the victim attended the school.
- The school rendered first aid to the victim.
- The school contacted the parent of the victim.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to the victim.
- The school was advised to consider involving the School Liaison Police officer and/or the counsellor in the suspension resolution meeting for the YP.
- The school was advised to create/review the risk management plan for the YP prior to their return to school.

Support Materials provided

•

Incident Details

Date Incident Occurred	08/09/2015	Time Incident Occurred	14:00
School	[REDACTED]		
Suburb	[REDACTED]		
School Phone	[REDACTED]		
Principal	[REDACTED]	Principals Network	Mid North Coast
Director, Public Schools NSW	[REDACTED]		
Local Area Command	MID NORTH COAST	LAC Phone	6583 0199
Cops Event Number	[REDACTED]		

Incident Type

Violence / Assault / Threat/Intimidation
Other Criminal Activities / Offensive Language

Two Year [REDACTED] males (YP1 and YP2) were name calling and exchanging [REDACTED] remarks. YP1 escalated, attempting to assault YP2. The School Learning Support Officer (victim 1) observed the altercation and witnessed YP1 rushing towards YP2. Fearing YP1 and YP2 would engage in a physical altercation, victim 1 intercepted YP1 and he escalated, forcefully barging into her.

YP1 picked up a bin with the intention of throwing it at YP2, however, was unsuccessful and he threw the bin to the ground.

The Principal (victim 2) implemented lockdown and was monitoring YP2, who at this time was waving a pole around in a threatening manner, banging it against walls and objects.

Victim 2 requested YP1 give him the pole, he has refused and motioned he was going to kick victim 2 in the groin. Victim 2 eventually managed to confiscate the pole.

Actions

- The school was advised to contact the Police Youth Liaison Officer for advice.
- The school was advised to contact the Director, Public Schools NSW.
- The school was advised to recommend affected staff to contact the Employee Assistance Program on 1300 360 364.
- The school was advised to consider contacting the Work Health and Safety Directorate on 1800 811 523.
- YP 1 was conveyed from the school by their parent.
- The school contacted the parent of YP 1.
- The school was advised to create/review the risk management plan for YP 1.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to YP 1.
- Disciplinary action was taken by the school in relation to YP 1.
- The school was advised to consider involving the Police Youth Liaison officer and/or the counsellor in the suspension resolution meeting for YP 1.
- Disciplinary action was taken by the school in relation to YP 2.
- The school contacted the parent of YP 2.
- The school was advised to create/review the risk management plan for YP 2.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to YP 2.
- The school is providing appropriate support to victim 1.

Actions recommended by Support Officer

Conduct a daily 'white level' inspection for implements that could be used as weapons.

Support Materials provided

-

Incident Details

Date Incident Occurred	03/09/2015	Time Incident Occurred	11:00
School	[REDACTED]		
Suburb	[REDACTED]		
School Phone	[REDACTED]		
Principal	[REDACTED]	Principals Network	Port Hacking
Director, Public Schools NSW	[REDACTED]		
Local Area Command	MIRANDA	LAC Phone	9527 8199
Cops Event Number	[REDACTED]		

Incident Type

Drugs / Usage/Consumption
 Weapons / Offensive/Dangerous implement
 Other Criminal Activities / Firelighting

While truanting from [REDACTED] four Year [REDACTED] males (YP1, YP2, YP3 and YP4) have allegedly thrown water bombs and [REDACTED] from the roof of the local [REDACTED]. It was alleged that the YPs had thrown the items towards the parked vehicles.

Another student informed the Deputy Principal (DP) of the incident. It was also alleged that the YPs have recently thrown [REDACTED] at homes and passing vehicles. The DP was also informed that the YPs have allegedly covered an unknown vehicle with [REDACTED] paper and YP1 had taken footage of the incident.

While the Principal was investigating, the YPs have admitted that they were involved in several other incidents. It was alleged that while the YPs were travelling on [REDACTED] YP2 had lit a [REDACTED] which caused a [REDACTED] YP2 denied lighting the [REDACTED] but he admitted throwing the [REDACTED] on the ground.

The Principal was also informed that on [REDACTED], the YPs attended a party at another Year [REDACTED] male's (YP5) home. It was alleged that YP5's mother (POI) was aware of the party. It was also alleged that drugs and/or alcohol were available at the party. Several of the YPs have disclosed that they were smoking [REDACTED].

It has been determined that YP1 also [REDACTED] the Principal's house.

YP1 has made threats to the other YP's including a Year [REDACTED] male (YP5). The school was informed that the parents of YP4 and YP5 have reported the incident to Police.

Actions

- The school contacted the police.
- The school was advised to contact the School Liaison Police officer for advice.
- The school contacted the Director, Public Schools NSW.
- The school was advised to recommend affected staff to contact the Employee Assistance Program on 1300 360 364.
- The school was advised to contact the Media Unit.
- Disciplinary action was taken by the school in relation to YP 1.
- The school was advised to create/review the risk management plan for YP 1 prior to their return to school.
- The school was in the process of contacting the parent/carer of YP 1.

- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to YP 1.
- The school was advised to consider involving the School Liaison Police officer and/or the counsellor in the suspension resolution meeting for YP 1.
- The school was advised to consider encouraging the parents of YP 1 to seek drug and alcohol counselling.
- The school was advised to consider involving the School Liaison Police officer and/or the counsellor in the suspension resolution meeting for YP 2.
- Disciplinary action was taken by the school in relation to YP 2.
- The school was advised to consider encouraging the parents of YP 2 to seek drug and alcohol counselling.
- The school contacted the parent of YP 2.
- The school was advised to create/review the risk management plan for YP 2 prior to their return to school.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to YP 2.
- The school was advised to consider involving the School Liaison Police officer and/or the counsellor in the suspension resolution meeting for YP 3.
- Disciplinary action was taken by the school in relation to YP 3.
- The school was advised to consider encouraging the parents of YP 3 to seek drug and alcohol counselling.
- The school contacted the parent of YP 3.
- The school was advised to create/review the risk management plan for YP 3 prior to their return to school.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to YP 3.
- The school was advised to consider involving the School Liaison Police officer and/or the counsellor in the suspension resolution meeting for YP 4.
- Disciplinary action was taken by the school in relation to YP 4.
- The school was advised to consider encouraging the parents of YP 4 to seek drug and alcohol counselling.
- The school contacted the parent of YP 4.
- The school was advised to create/review the risk management plan for YP 4 prior to their return to school.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to YP 4.

Support Materials provided

-

Incident Details

Date Incident Occurred	09/09/2015	Time Incident Occurred	9:15
School	[REDACTED]		
Suburb	[REDACTED]		
School Phone	[REDACTED]		
Principal	[REDACTED]	Principals Network	Gosford
Director, Public Schools NSW	[REDACTED]		
Local Area Command	BRISBANE WATER	LAC Phone	4323 5599
Cops Event Number	[REDACTED]		

Incident Type

Drugs / Possession

Description of Incident

A Year 9 male (YP) was observed by the Principal and another staff member to suspiciously show another student his wallet. When the Principal questioned the other student as to what he was being shown the student stated it was [REDACTED]

The Principal then approached the YP and asked what was in his wallet. The YP initially denied having anything in it then eventually shown the Principal. In the wallet was [REDACTED] in a plastic bag.

Actions

- The school was advised to contact local Police, report the incident for advice.
- The school was advised to consider engaging the services of the Police Youth Liaison Officer to facilitate any mediation between the victim and the YP.
- The school was advised to contact the Director, Public Schools NSW.
- The school contacted the parent of the YP.
- The school was advised to create/review the risk management plan for the YP.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to the YP.

Further Actions taken by school

- drug secured awaiting the arrival of police

Support Materials provided

•

Date Incident Occurred

School

Suburb

School Phone

Principal

Director, Public Schools NSW

Local Area Command

Cops Event Number



Incident Type

Technology / Sexting

The mother of a Year [REDACTED] (YP1) has reported that [REDACTED] has been involved in sexting.

It is alleged that YP1 has sent [REDACTED] images of [REDACTED] to a Year [REDACTED] (YP2) who has since disseminated them to other students.

It is also alleged that one of the images have been published on a social media site where other students have made lewd comments.

Actions

- The school was advised to contact local Police, report the incident for advice.
- The school was advised to contact the School Liaison Police officer for advice.
- The school was advised to contact the Director, Public Schools NSW.
- The school was advised to consider encouraging the parents of YP 1 to report the incident to police.
- The school contacted the parent of YP 1.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to YP 1.
- The school contacted the parent of YP 2.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to YP 2.

Support Materials provided

•

Incident Details

Date Incident Occurred	09/09/2015	Time Incident Occurred	12:30
School	[REDACTED]		
Suburb	[REDACTED]		
School Phone	[REDACTED]		
Principal	[REDACTED]	Principals Network	
Director, Public Schools NSW	[REDACTED]		
Local Area Command	BARRIER	LAC Phone	(08) 8087 0203
Cops Event Number			

Incident Type

Violence / Threat/Intimidation

A Year [REDACTED] male (YP) was in class in the [REDACTED] and didn't want to do his work. The YP began to swear and threaten to stab his teacher (victim 1). The YP was instructed to go outside which he eventually did and victim 1 locked the door locking the YP out.

The RP (victim 2) walked past the YP and asked why he was outside. The YP began to swear and told the Principal he was not going to do his work. The YP told victim 2 that he was going to stab victim 1 and victim 2. victim 2 then told the YP that he needed to leave but he refused on several occasions.

Victim 2 monitored the YP walking around the yard for about 10 minutes when picked up a loose paver and threw it on the ground breaking it into 3 or 4 pieces. The YP then threw a paver at the library wall and another on a tin roof then sat down.

A School Learning Support Officer (SLSO) and an [REDACTED] walked out of a meeting they were involved in and attempted to calm the YP. The [REDACTED] eventually convinced the YP to leave.

Actions

- The school contacted the police.
- The school contacted the Director, Public Schools NSW.
- The school was advised to recommend affected staff to contact the Employee Assistance Program on 1300 360 364.
- The school was advised to consider contacting the Work Health and Safety Directorate on 1800 811 523.
- Disciplinary action was taken by the school in relation to the YP.
- The school was in the process of contacting the parent/carer of the YP.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to the YP.
- The school was advised to consider involving the Police Youth Liaison officer and/or the counsellor in the suspension resolution meeting.

Further Actions taken by school

- School was unable to locate a knife
- AEO drove the YP to his mother

Support Materials provided

-

Incident Details

Date Incident Occurred	08/09/2015	Time Incident Occurred	13:50
School	[REDACTED]		
Suburb	[REDACTED]		
School Phone	[REDACTED]		
Principal	[REDACTED]	Principals Network	Dural
Director, Public Schools NSW	[REDACTED]		
Local Area Command	THE HILLS	LAC Phone	9680 5399
Cops Event Number	[REDACTED]		

Incident Type

Violence / Assault
Other Criminal Activities / Malicious Damage / Offensive Language

A Year [REDACTED] male (victim) has attended the office to report he had been kicked in the back by a Yea [REDACTED] male (YP) during lunch time.

At the recommencement of class the Deputy Principal (DP) has attended the YP's class room and on sighting the DP the YP heightened. The DP requested the YP attend the office and as he was being escorted the YP has punched a glass door, smashing it.

On entering the office area the YP escalated and was verbally abusive towards the DP using offensive language. The YP stormed out of the school and the gate locked behind him.

The school have contacted the YP's mother who instructed him to walk home.

Actions

- The school was advised to contact local Police, report the incident for advice.
- The school was advised to contact the Director, Public Schools NSW.
- The school rendered first aid to the victim.
- The school contacted the parent of the victim.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to the victim.
- Disciplinary action was taken by the school in relation to the YP.
- The school contacted the parent of the YP.
- The school was advised to create/review the risk management plan for the YP.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to the YP.

Support Materials provided

-



Incident Details

Date Incident Occurred	08/09/2015	Time Incident Occurred	8:50
School	[Redacted]		
Suburb	[Redacted]		
School Phone	[Redacted]		
Principal	[Redacted]	Principals Network	Maitland
Director, Public Schools NSW	[Redacted]		
Local Area Command	CENTRAL HUNTER	LAC Phone	4934 0200
Cops Event Number	[Redacted]		

Incident Type

Welfare / Staff Welfare / Student Welfare Concerns

Description of Incident

The Police advised the school to go into lockdown while they were chasing an unknown male in a block of units joining the boundary of the school. The school was cleared by Police at around 9.20am.

Actions

- The school was advised to contact the Director, Public Schools NSW.

Support Materials provided

-

Incident Details

Date Incident Occurred	09/09/2015	Time Incident Occurred	9:00
School	[REDACTED]		
Suburb	[REDACTED]		
School Phone	[REDACTED]		
Principal	[REDACTED]	Principals Network	Bathurst
Director, Public Schools NSW	[REDACTED]		
Local Area Command	MUDGEES	LAC Phone	6372 8599
Cops Event Number	[REDACTED]		

Incident Type

Violence / Assault causing injury / Threat/Intimidation

Several students have informed the Deputy Principal (DP) that two Year 6 males (YP1 and YP2) were involved in a physical altercation. During the altercation, it was alleged that YP1 had bit YP2's arm.

YP1 sustained a very deep bite mark on his arm and first aid was provided.

Actions

- The school was advised to contact local Police, report the incident for advice.
- The school was advised to consider engaging the services of the School Liaison Police officer to facilitate any mediation between the YPs.
- The school was advised to contact the Director, Public Schools NSW.
- The school was advised to recommend affected staff to contact the Employee Assistance Program on 1300 360 364.
- The school was advised to consider involving the School Liaison Police officer and/or the counsellor in the suspension resolution meeting for YP 1.
- Disciplinary action was taken by the school in relation to YP 1.
- The school was advised to create/review the risk management plan for YP 1 prior to their return to school.
- The school was in the process of contacting the parent/carer of YP 1.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to YP 1.
- The school was advised to consider encouraging the parents of YP 2 to report the incident to police.
- Disciplinary action was taken by the school in relation to YP 2.
- The school was advised to create/review the risk management plan for YP 2 prior to their return to school.
- The school was in the process of contacting the parent/carer of YP 2.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to YP 2.

Support Materials provided

•

Incident Details

Date Incident Occurred	09/09/2015	Time Incident Occurred	13:30
School	[REDACTED]		
Suburb	[REDACTED]		
School Phone	[REDACTED]		
Principal	[REDACTED]	Principals Network	South Coast
Director, Public Schools NSW	[REDACTED]		
Local Area Command	SHOALHAVEN	LAC Phone	4421 9699
Cops Event Number	[REDACTED]		

Incident Type

Violence / Assault causing injury
Welfare / Student Welfare Concerns

Two Year 11 males (victim and YP) were involved in an altercation that began as pushing. The victim took a light hearted swing at the YP which didn't fully connect. In response, the YP repeatedly punched the victim in the head.

When questioned, the victim could not remember the incident after it began.

An ambulance conveyed the victim to hospital and were concerned with the possibility of broken bones around the eye socket.

Actions

- An ambulance attended.
- The school called for an ambulance to attend the school.
- The school was advised to contact local Police, report the incident for advice.
- The school was advised to contact the School Liaison Police officer for advice.
- The school was advised to contact the Director, Public Schools NSW.
- The school was advised to provide appropriate support and counselling to the victim.
- The victim was conveyed from the school by ambulance.
- The school was in the process of contacting the parent/carer of the victim.
- The school rendered first aid to the victim.
- The school was advised to provide appropriate support and counselling to the YP.
- The school was advised to consider involving the School Liaison Police officer and/or the counsellor in the suspension resolution meeting.
- Disciplinary action was taken by the school in relation to the YP.
- The school contacted the parent of the YP.
- The school was advised to create/review the risk management plan for the YP.

Support Materials provided

•

Incident Details

Date Incident Occurred

School

Suburb

School Phone

Principal

Director, Public Schools NSW

Local Area Command

Cops Event Number

[Redacted Incident Details]

Incident Type

Violence / Sexual Assault

The grandmother of a Year [redacted] (victim) [redacted] disclosed that a Year [redacted] (YP), [redacted] had allegedly been [redacted] the victim since [redacted].

It was alleged this behaviour only happened at school and had taken place on about twenty occasions

Actions

- The school contacted the police.
- The school was advised to contact the School Liaison Police officer for advice.
- The school was advised to contact the Director, Public Schools NSW.
- The school contacted the parent of the victim.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to the victim.
- The school was advised to consider encouraging the parent/carer of the victim to report the incident to police.
- The school was advised to create/review the risk management plan for the YP.

Further Actions taken by school

Disciplinary action will be taken after the police investigation.

Support Materials provided

- Sexual assault fact sheet
-

Incident Details

Date Incident Occurred	09/09/2015	Time Incident Occurred	14:40
School	[REDACTED]		
Suburb	[REDACTED]		
School Phone	[REDACTED]		
Principal	[REDACTED]	Principals Network	Wagga Wagga
Director, Public Schools NSW	[REDACTED]		
Local Area Command	WAGGA WAGGA	LAC Phone	6922 2599
Cops Event Number			

Incident Type

Drugs / Possession

Description of Incident

The Principal received information from another student that a Year [REDACTED] male (YP) was in possession of some pills. The Deputy Principal (DP) retrieved the YP and questioned him in his office with another DP. The YP was asked to empty his pockets and clothing. The YP produced a plastic bag with [REDACTED] pills enclosed.

Actions

- Police attended the school.
- The school contacted the police.
- The school was advised to contact the School Liaison Police officer for advice.
- The school was advised to contact the Director, Public Schools NSW.
- The school was advised to consider involving the School Liaison Police officer and/or the counsellor in the suspension resolution meeting.
- Disciplinary action was taken by the school in relation to the YP.
- The school contacted the parent of the YP.
- The YP was conveyed from the school by police.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to the YP.
- The school was advised to consider encouraging the parents of the YP to seek drug and alcohol counselling.
- The school was advised to create/review the risk management plan for the YP.

Support Materials provided

•

Incident Details

Date Incident Occurred	09/09/2015	Time Incident Occurred	15:35
School	[REDACTED]		
Suburb	[REDACTED]		
School Phone	[REDACTED]		
Principal	[REDACTED]	Principals Network	Hunter
Director, Public Schools NSW	[REDACTED]		
Local Area Command	HUNTER VALLEY	LAC Phone	6542 6999
Cops Event Number	[REDACTED]		

Incident Type

Drugs / Possession

The Deputy Principal (DP) was attempting to speak to a Year [REDACTED] male (YP1) about truanting and followed him out to the bus stop to give the YP1 an official warning and advise him that she would be contacting his father. YP1 was asked to stop and refused. YP1 was seen to be holding his bag up showing a Ye [REDACTED] female (YP2). The DP asked the YP1 to show her what she was pointing out to YP2. YP1 became angry and continued to walk punching a wall.

YP1 eventually stopped and showed the DP a small amount of [REDACTED] YP1 stated that he got it off a Yea [REDACTED] female (YP3) to give to YP2.

Actions

- The school contacted the police.
- The school was advised to contact the Director, Public Schools NSW.
[REDACTED]
- The carer of YP 1 attended the school.
- The school contacted the carer of YP 1.
- Disciplinary action was taken by the school in relation to YP 1.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to YP 1.
- The school was advised to consider encouraging the parents of YP 1 to seek drug and alcohol counselling.
- The school was advised to consider involving the School Liaison Police officer and/or the counsellor in the suspension resolution meeting.
- Disciplinary action was taken by the school in relation to YP 2.
- The school was in the process of contacting the parent/carer of YP 2.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to YP 2.
- The school was advised to consider encouraging the parents of YP 2 to seek drug and alcohol counselling.
- The school was advised to consider involving the School Liaison Police officer and/or the counsellor in the suspension resolution meeting.
- Disciplinary action was taken by the school in relation to YP 3.
- The school was in the process of contacting the parent/carer of YP 3.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to YP 3.
- The school was advised to consider encouraging the parents of YP 3 to seek drug and alcohol counselling.

Support Materials provided

-

Incident Details

Date Incident Occurred	10/09/2015	Time Incident Occurred	18:10
School	[REDACTED]		
Suburb	[REDACTED]		
School Phone	[REDACTED]		
Principal	[REDACTED]	Principals Network	Macquarie
Director, Public Schools NSW	[REDACTED]		
Local Area Command	ORANA	LAC Phone	6883 1599
Cops Event Number	[REDACTED]		

Incident Type

Violence / Threat/Intimidation

Weapons / Knife

Other Criminal Activities / Offensive Language

Description of Incident

During a school [REDACTED] with students from the High School and Public School a cleaner (victim 1) has observed a male POI who has been loitering around and swearing profusely. The POI has demanded the cleaner provide a lighter to light his cigarette. It is suspected that the POI was under the influence of something.

Soon afterwards a Yea [REDACTED] male (victim 2) has reported that he has been threatened with a knife by the POI. Victim 2 was clearly scared and shaken from the incident.

The school has been placed into lockdown, securing the students in the hall and requesting the parents leave the grounds.

The Principal has contacted police again who informed the Principal that the POI had been arrested.

Actions

- Police attended the school.
- The school contacted the police.
- The school was advised to consider issuing the POI with an Inclosed Lands Act banning letter.
- The school was advised to consider seeking assistance from local police with the serving of an Inclosed Lands Act banning letter.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to the victim 2.

Further Actions taken by school

- Requesting assistance from surrounding schools to provide extra counsellors for students.

Support Materials provided

- Banning notice Legal Issues bulletin and letters
-

Incident Details

Date Incident Occurred	10/09/2015	Time Incident Occurred	8:15
School	[REDACTED]		
Suburb	[REDACTED]		
School Phone	[REDACTED]		
Principal	[REDACTED]	Principals Network	The Hills
Director, Public Schools NSW	[REDACTED]		
Local Area Command	QUAKERS HILL	LAC Phone	9678 8999
Cops Event Number	[REDACTED]		

Incident Type

Drugs / Usage/Consumption

Description of Incident

A number of students were smoking a drugs at a nearby reserve before school. A neighbour recognised the uniform and reported the incident to the school. From the description of the vehicle being driven the school identified 3 Year [REDACTED] females (YP1, YP2 and YP3) and a Year [REDACTED] male (YP4). The YP's smoked the drugs then got in the car and drove to school. The vehicle was driven by YP1.

The YP's were spoken to and the Principal observed them to have red eyes. A small amount of residue was found in the possession of YP2.

Actions

- The school contacted the police.
- The school was advised to contact the Director, Public Schools NSW.
- The school was advised to consider involving the School Liaison Police officer and/or the counsellor in the suspension resolution meeting for YP 1.
- Disciplinary action was taken by the school in relation to YP 1.
- The school was in the process of contacting the parent/carer of YP 1.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to YP 1.
- The school is advised to consider encouraging the parents of the YPs to seek drug and alcohol counselling.
- The school was advised to consider involving the School Liaison Police officer and/or the counsellor in the suspension resolution meeting for YP 2.
- Disciplinary action was taken by the school in relation to YP 2.
- The school was in the process of contacting the parent/carer of YP 2.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to YP 2.
- The school was advised to consider involving the School Liaison Police officer and/or the counsellor in the suspension resolution meeting for YP 3.
- Disciplinary action was taken by the school in relation to YP 3.
- The school was in the process of contacting the parent/carer of YP 3.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to YP 3.
- The school was advised to consider involving the School Liaison Police officer and/or the counsellor in the suspension resolution meeting for YP 4.
- Disciplinary action was taken by the school in relation to YP 4.
- The school was in the process of contacting the parent/carer of YP 4.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to YP 4.

Support Materials provided

Date Incident Occurred

School

Suburb

School Phone

Principal

Director, Public Schools NSW

Local Area Command

Cops Event Number



Incident Type

Welfare / Traumatic Incident

Description of Incident

While walking across the school crossing, an unknown vehicle (POI) drove through the crossing and hit a Year [REDACTED] (victim). At the time of the incident, the crossing was manned by a [REDACTED]. The victim's sister (witness) returned to school and alerted the Deputy Principal (DP).

When the DP contacted the local police, they arrived and taken actions regarding the POI. An Ambulance arrived and escorted the victim and a staff member to the hospital. Several nurses were working nearby and they managed to assist the victim before the Ambulance arrived. The victim's mother was contacted and they arranged to meet the victim at the hospital.

The victim has sustained a [REDACTED]

Several students have witnessed the incident and the Principal has arranged support and counselling for the students.

Actions

- An ambulance attended.
- Police attended the school.
- The school contacted the police.
- The school was advised to contact the Police Youth Liaison Officer for advice.
- The school contacted the Director, Public Schools NSW.
- The school was advised to recommend affected staff to contact the Employee Assistance Program on 1300 360 364.
- The school was advised to contact the Media Unit.
- The school was advised to consider encouraging the parent/carer of the victim to further report the incident to police.
- The school contacted the parent of the victim.
- The school will provide appropriate support and counselling to the victim.

Support Materials provided

•

Date Incident Occurred

School

Suburb

School Phone

Principal

Director, Public Schools NSW

Local Area Command

Cops Event Number



Incident Type

Technology / Misuse of Technology / Sexting

The parents of a Year [redacted] YP1) has brought to the attention of the Principal that a Yea [redacted] (YP2) has requested YP1 send [redacted] photos of [redacted] YP1 and YP2 have both sent [redacted] photographs of themselves to each other and a number of conversations between the YP's have occurred organising to have a [redacted] relationship in the near future.

Actions

- The school was advised to contact local Police, report the incident for advice.
- The school was advised to contact the Director, Public Schools NSW.
- The school was advised to consider involving the School Liaison Police officer and/or the counsellor in the suspension resolution meeting for YP 1.
- Disciplinary action was taken by the school in relation to YP 1.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to YP 1.
- The school was advised to consider involving the School Liaison Police officer and/or the counsellor in the suspension resolution meeting for YP 2.
- Disciplinary action was taken by the school in relation to YP 2.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to YP 2.

Actions recommended by Support Officer

- contact Police and take advice from Police prior to contacting YP2's parents.

Support Materials provided

•

Incident Details

Date Incident Occurred	09/09/2015	Time Incident Occurred	11:30
School	[REDACTED]		
Suburb	[REDACTED]		
School Phone	[REDACTED]		
Principal	[REDACTED]	Principals Network	Wollongong
Director, Public Schools NSW	[REDACTED]		
Local Area Command	LAKE ILLAWARRA	LAC Phone	4232 5599
Cops Event Number	[REDACTED]		

Incident Type

Violence / Threat/Intimidation
Other Criminal Activities / Offensive Language / Unauthorised entry

The Grandmother (POI) of a Year [REDACTED] female (victim 1) has attended the school demanding to visit victim 1. Staff were aware the POI was the defendant in an [REDACTED] however, it had lapsed. Staff have refused POI access and she became aggressive and verbally abused staff.

The school have contacted victim 1's mother (victim 2) to advise her of the situation and requested she take victim 1 home. Victim 2 has arrived and the POI has observed victim 1 entering victim 2's vehicle.

The POI has run out of the school and commenced verbally abusing victim 2. The POI and victim 2 had a brief verbal exchange and victim 2 has driven away.

The POI re-entered the school highly escalated and continued on a verbal tirade of abuse towards the staff. The school was placed in lockdown and the police contacted.

Police arrived and have taken control of the situation.

Actions

- Police attended the school.
- The school contacted the police.
- The school was advised to contact the Director, Public Schools NSW.
- The school was advised to contact the Media Unit.
- The parent of victim 1 attended the school.
- The school contacted the parent of victim 1.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to victim 1.
- The school was advised to consider issuing the POI with an Inclosed Lands Act banning letter.
- The school was advised to consider seeking assistance from local police with the serving of an Inclosed Lands Act banning letter.

Support Materials provided

- Banning notice Legal Issues bulletin and letters
-

Incident Details

Date Incident Occurred	10/09/2015	Time Incident Occurred	11:30
School	[REDACTED]		
Suburb	[REDACTED]		
School Phone	[REDACTED]		
Principal	[REDACTED]	Principals Network	Warringah
Director, Public Schools NSW	[REDACTED]		
Local Area Command	NORTHERN BEACHES	LAC Phone	9971 3399
Cops Event Number	[REDACTED]		

Incident Type

Drugs / Possession

Description of Incident

The Deputy Principal (DP) had permission from a Year 11 female (YP) to search her bag looking for a texta as she was a suspect for a graffiti incident. Whilst the search was being conducted a small amount of [REDACTED] was located.

Actions

- The school contacted the police.
- The school contacted the Director, Public Schools NSW.
- The school was advised to consider involving the School Liaison Police officer and/or the counsellor in the suspension resolution meeting.
- Disciplinary action was taken by the school in relation to the YP.
- The school was advised to create/review the risk management plan for the YP prior to their return to school.
- The school was in the process of contacting the parent/carer of the YP.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to the YP.

Further Actions taken by school

- Drugs secured awaiting Police collection

Support Materials provided

-

Incident Details

Date Incident Occurred	04/09/2015	Time Incident Occurred	12:00
School	[REDACTED]		
Suburb	[REDACTED]		
School Phone	[REDACTED]		
Principal	[REDACTED]	Principals Network	Lismore
Director, Public Schools NSW	[REDACTED]		
Local Area Command	TWEED-BYRON	LAC Phone	(07) 5536 0999
Cops Event Number	[REDACTED]		

Incident Type

Drugs / Implements / Possession

A Year [REDACTED] student (YP) unintentionally left his school bag at the [REDACTED]

[REDACTED] staff opened the bag to attempt to identify the owner and located [REDACTED]

[REDACTED] staff contacted Police.

The YP collected his bag from the [REDACTED] returned to school and was spoken to by Police who also located [REDACTED] s well as the [REDACTED]

Actions

- Police attended the school.
- The school was advised to contact the School Liaison Police officer for advice.
- The school contacted the Police Youth Liaison Officer.
- The school was advised to consider involving the School Liaison Police officer and/or the counsellor in the suspension resolution meeting.
- Disciplinary action was taken by the school in relation to the YP.
- The school was advised to consider encouraging the parents of the YP to seek drug and alcohol counselling.
- The school contacted the parent of the YP.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to the YP.

Support Materials provided

•

Incident Details

Date Incident Occurred	10/09/2015	Time Incident Occurred	8:30
School	[REDACTED]		
Suburb	[REDACTED]		
School Phone	[REDACTED]		
Principal	[REDACTED]	Principals Network	Macarthur
Director, Public Schools NSW	[REDACTED]		
Local Area Command	MACQUARIE FIELDS	LAC Phone	9605 0499
Cops Event Number	[REDACTED]		

Incident Type

Welfare / Student Welfare Concerns
Technology / Misuse of Technology

A parent informed the school that on the afternoon of [REDACTED] her son, a Year [REDACTED] male (victim 1), came home alleging that [REDACTED] had been ordered to [REDACTED] by another Year [REDACTED] male (YP1) If the victim refused, YP1, who was accompanied by two other Year [REDACTED] males (YP2 and YP3) alleged he would be assaulted. The victim lowered his [REDACTED] and YP1 videoed the action.

The mother went to the dwelling of YP1. YP1 alleged it was YP2 who filmed the incident. YP2, however, confirmed it was YP1.

YP1's mother picked up YP1 on [REDACTED] and advised that on her phone there is footage that allegedly proved YP2 had filmed the incident.

Actions

- The school contacted the police.
- The school was advised to contact the Police Youth Liaison Officer for advice.
- [REDACTED]
- The Media Unit was contacted by the Safety and Security Directorate.
- The school was advised to consider encouraging the parent/carer of the victim to report the incident to police.
- The school was advised to provide appropriate support and counselling to the victim.
- The school contacted the parent of the victim.
- The school was advised to provide appropriate support and counselling to YP 1.
- The school was advised to consider involving the Police Youth Liaison officer and/or the counsellor in the suspension resolution meeting.
- Disciplinary action was taken by the school in relation to YP 1.
- The school contacted the parent of YP 1.
- The school was advised to provide appropriate support and counselling to YP 2.
- The school was advised to consider involving the Police Youth Liaison officer and/or the counsellor in the suspension resolution meeting.
- Disciplinary action was taken by the school in relation to YP 2.
- The school contacted the parent of YP 2.
- The school was advised to provide appropriate support and counselling to YP 3.
- The school was advised to consider involving the Police Youth Liaison officer and/or the counsellor in the suspension resolution meeting.
- Disciplinary action was taken by the school in relation to YP 3.
- The school contacted the parent of YP 3.

Incident Details

Date Incident Occurred	10/09/2015	Time Incident Occurred	9:15
School	[REDACTED]		
Suburb	[REDACTED]		
School Phone	[REDACTED]		
Principal	[REDACTED]	Principals Network	Lismore
Director, Public Schools NSW	[REDACTED]		
Local Area Command	TWEED-BYRON	LAC Phone	(07) 5536 0999
Cops Event Number	[REDACTED]		

Incident Type

Drugs / Located / Possession / Usage/Consumption

Two Year [REDACTED] females (YP1 + YP2) arrived at school late. They were reported by classmates to be under the influence of [REDACTED]

Both YP's were called to the Principal's office where a consensual bag search which revealed YP1 had a small quantity [REDACTED] in her schoolbag.

YP2 stated she did not smoke the [REDACTED] however was present whilst YP1 did.

Actions

- The school contacted the police.
- Police attended the school.
- The school was advised to contact the School Liaison Police officer for advice.
- The school contacted the Police Youth Liaison Officer.
- The school was advised to consider involving the School Liaison Police officer and/or the counsellor in the suspension resolution meeting.
- Disciplinary action was taken by the school in relation to YP 1.
- The school was advised to consider encouraging the parents of YP 1 to seek drug and alcohol counselling.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to YP 1.
- The school was advised to create/review the risk management plan for YP 1.
- The school contacted the parent of YP 2.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to YP 2.
- The school was advised to consider encouraging the parents of YP 2 to seek drug and alcohol counselling.

Support Materials provided

-

Incident Details

Date Incident Occurred	10/09/2015	Time Incident Occurred	14:30
School	[REDACTED]		
Suburb	[REDACTED]		
School Phone	[REDACTED]		
Principal	[REDACTED]	Principals Network	Woronora River
Director, Public Schools NSW	[REDACTED]		
Local Area Command	SUTHERLAND	LAC Phone	9542 0899
Cops Event Number	[REDACTED]		

Incident Type

Violence / Threat/Intimidation
 Weapons / Knife
 Other Criminal Activities / Unauthorised entry

Description of Incident

The Principal was informed that a unknown male (POI) approached a staff member (victim) from the [REDACTED]. It was alleged that the POI demanded money and drugs but the victim managed to escort the POI from the gate. As the victim closed the gate, the POI produced a knife. The victim returned to the [REDACTED] and the POI ran away.

The victim contacted the [REDACTED] and the Principal was also alerted. The school contacted the local police. The Principal attended the [REDACTED] and spoke with the local police.

The students were unaware of the incident. The school has contacted the parents from [REDACTED] and alerted them that an incident had occurred. The parents were also made aware that the students were held at the school.

Actions

- Police attended the school.
- The school contacted the police.
- The school was advised to contact the Police Youth Liaison Officer for advice.
- The school was advised to consider asking the Police Youth Liaison Officer to deliver an educational presentation on 'Safe People, Safe Places'.
- The school contacted the Director, Public Schools NSW.
- The school was advised to recommend affected staff to contact the Employee Assistance Program on 1300 360 364.
- The school was advised to contact the Media Unit.
- The school was advised to consider encouraging the victim to report the incident to police.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to the victim.

Support Materials provided

- Safe people, safe places fact sheet
-

Incident Details

Date Incident Occurred	10/09/2015	Time Incident Occurred	13:15
School	[REDACTED]		
Suburb	[REDACTED]		
School Phone	[REDACTED]		
Principal	[REDACTED]	Principals Network	Glenfield
Director, Public Schools NSW	[REDACTED]		
Local Area Command	BANKSTOWN	LAC Phone	9783 2199
Cops Event Number	[REDACTED]		

Incident Type

Drugs / Possession / Implements

While on playground duty a staff member has noticed a Year [REDACTED] male (YP1) motion towards two other Year [REDACTED] males (YP2 & YP3) who were in an out of bounds area.

The YPs have all run away.

The teacher has witnessed YP3 put a [REDACTED] down before running away and has gone to investigate. The teacher has located [REDACTED] with a small amount of [REDACTED]

Actions

- The school contacted the police.
- The school was advised to contact local Police, report the incident for advice.
- The school contacted the School Liaison Police officer.
- The school was advised to consider involving the School Liaison Police officer and/or the counsellor in the suspension resolution meeting.
- Disciplinary action was taken by the school in relation to YP 1.
- The school was advised to consider encouraging the parents of YP 1 to seek drug and alcohol counselling.
- The school contacted the parent of YP 1.
- The school was advised to create/review the risk management plan for YP 1 prior to their return to school.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to YP 1.
- The school was advised to consider involving the School Liaison Police officer and/or the counsellor in the suspension resolution meeting.
- Disciplinary action was taken by the school in relation to YP 2.
- The school was advised to consider encouraging the parents of YP 2 to seek drug and alcohol counselling.
- The school contacted the parent of YP 2.
- The school was advised to create/review the risk management plan for YP 2 prior to their return to school.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to YP 2.
- The school was advised to consider involving the School Liaison Police officer and/or the counsellor in the suspension resolution meeting.
- Disciplinary action was taken by the school in relation to YP 3.
- The school was advised to consider encouraging the parents of YP 3 to seek drug and alcohol counselling.
- The school contacted the parent of YP 3.
- The school was advised to create/review the risk management plan for YP 3 prior to their return to school.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to YP 3.

Incident Details

Date Incident Occurred	11/09/2015	Time Incident Occurred	9:05
School	[REDACTED]		
Suburb	[REDACTED]		
School Phone	[REDACTED]		
Principal	[REDACTED]	Principals Network	Coffs Harbour
Director, Public Schools NSW	[REDACTED]		
Local Area Command	COFFS-CLARENCE	LAC Phone	6652 0299
Cops Event Number	[REDACTED]		

Incident Type

Other Criminal Activities / Malicious Damage

A Yea [REDACTED] male (YP) was destroying school property with a [REDACTED] pole. The Assistant Principal (AP) witnessed the incident and a lock down was implemented.

The local police were contacted, they arrived and spoke with the YP. The YP's mother was contacted and escorted the YP home.

No injuries were sustained.

Actions

- Police attended the school.
- The school contacted the police.
- The school contacted the Police Youth Liaison Officer.
- The school was advised to contact the Director, Public Schools NSW.
- The school was advised to recommend affected staff to contact the Employee Assistance Program on 1300 360 364.
- The school was advised to contact the Media Unit.
- The school was advised to consider involving the Police Youth Liaison officer and/or the counsellor in the suspension resolution meeting.
- The YP was conveyed from the school by their parent.
- Disciplinary action was taken by the school in relation to the YP.
- The school contacted the parent of the YP.
- The school was advised to create/review the risk management plan for the YP prior to their return to school.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to the YP.

Support Materials provided

-

Date Incident Occurred

School

Suburb

School Phone

Principal

Director, Public Schools NSW

Local Area Command

Cops Event Number



Incident Type

Welfare / Staff Welfare / Student Welfare Concerns / Traumatic Incident

Description of Incident

The school was informed that a Yea [redacted] overnight.

The school is waiting on an update on the YP's condition, however implementing strategies and support in [redacted]

Actions

- The school was advised to contact the Police Youth Liaison Officer for advice.
- The school contacted the Director, Public Schools NSW.
- The school was advised to recommend affected staff to contact the Employee Assistance Program on 1300 360 364.
- The school contacted the Media Unit.
- The Media Unit was contacted by the Safety and Security Directorate.
- The school contacted the Work Health and Safety Directorate.

Further Actions taken by school

- DGO was contacted.
- Staff briefed at morning muster by A/Principal, WH&S and DGO

Support Materials provided

- - Updated Media Unit

Incident Details

Date Incident Occurred	11/09/2015	Time Incident Occurred	13:00
School	[REDACTED]		
Suburb	[REDACTED]		
School Phone	[REDACTED]		
Principal	[REDACTED]	Principals Network	Barwon
Director, Public Schools NSW	[REDACTED]		
Local Area Command	BARWON	LAC Phone	6752 9429
Cops Event Number			

Incident Type

Welfare / Student Welfare Concerns
Other Criminal Activities / Other

A Year [REDACTED] male (YP1) took [REDACTED] without authorisation from a [REDACTED], and, accompanied by two other Year [REDACTED] males (YP2 and YP3) mixed it with [REDACTED]

Another Year [REDACTED] male (victim) took the concoction and drank it unaware of its contents.

The office, who were unaware as to what had happened, contacted the victim's mother as he had been vomiting.

It wasn't until afterwards, when the victim's mother arrived, that the school determined what was in the drink. The victim's mother was advised to take the victim to the hospital immediately.

Actions

- The school was advised to contact local Police, report the incident for advice.
- The school was advised to contact the School Liaison Police officer for advice.
- The school was advised to contact the Director, Public Schools NSW.
- The school was advised to recommend affected staff to contact the Employee Assistance Program on 1300 360 364.
- The Media Unit was contacted by the Safety and Security Directorate.
- The school was advised to provide appropriate support and counselling to the victim.
- The victim was conveyed from the school by their parent.
- The school rendered first aid to the victim.
- The school contacted the parent of the victim.
- The school was advised to provide appropriate support and counselling to the YP.
- The school was advised to consider involving the School Liaison Police officer and/or the counsellor in the suspension resolution meeting.
- Disciplinary action was taken by the school in relation to YP 1.
- The school was in the process of contacting the parent/carer of YP 1.
- The school was advised to provide appropriate support and counselling to YP 2.
- The school was advised to consider involving the School Liaison Police officer and/or the counsellor in the suspension resolution meeting.
- Disciplinary action was taken by the school in relation to YP 2.
- The school contacted the parent of YP 2.
- The school was advised to provide appropriate support and counselling to YP 3.
- The school was advised to consider involving the School Liaison Police officer and/or the counsellor in the suspension resolution meeting.
- Disciplinary action was taken by the school in relation to YP 3.

- The school contacted the parent of YP 3.

Support Materials provided

-

Incident Details

Date Incident Occurred	10/09/2015	Time Incident Occurred	14:40
School	[REDACTED]		
Suburb	[REDACTED]		
School Phone	[REDACTED]		
Principal	[REDACTED]	Principals Network	Blue Mountains
Director, Public Schools NSW	[REDACTED]		
Local Area Command	PENRITH	LAC Phone	9677 7499
Cops Event Number	[REDACTED]		

Incident Type

Drugs / Located / Possession / Usage/Consumption

Behind the School grounds, three Year [REDACTED] males (YP1, YP2, YP3) and a Year [REDACTED] female (YP4) were found truanting and smoking [REDACTED]. A member of the public has contacted the school and informed them of the incident. The Principal was alerted and attended the site.

When the Principal arrived, the local police were speaking with the YPs. YP1 and YP4 were found in possession of [REDACTED] and the local police confiscated the items.

The local police and the Principal have contacted the YP's parents.

Actions

- Police attended the school.
- The school was advised to contact the School Liaison Police officer for advice.
- The school contacted the Director, Public Schools NSW.
- [REDACTED]
- The school was advised to recommend affected staff to contact the Employee Assistance Program on 1300 360 364.
- The school was advised to contact the Media Unit.
- The school was advised to consider involving the School Liaison Police officer and/or the counsellor in the suspension resolution meeting.
- Disciplinary action was taken by the school in relation to YP 1 .
- The school was advised to consider encouraging the parents of YP 1 to seek drug and alcohol counselling.
- The school contacted the parent of YP 1.
- The school was advised to create/review the risk management plan for YP 1 prior to their return to school.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to YP 1.
- The school was advised to consider involving the School Liaison Police officer and/or the counsellor in the suspension resolution meeting.
- Disciplinary action was taken by the school in relation to YP 2.
- The school was advised to consider encouraging the parents of YP 2 to seek drug and alcohol counselling.
- The school contacted the parent of YP 2.
- The school was advised to create/review the risk management plan for YP 2 prior to their return to school.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to YP 2.
- The school was advised to consider involving the School Liaison Police officer and/or the counsellor in the suspension resolution meeting.
- Disciplinary action was taken by the school in relation to YP 3.
- The school was advised to consider encouraging the parents of YP 3 to seek drug and alcohol counselling.
- The school contacted the parent of YP 3.

- The school was advised to create/review the risk management plan for YP 3 prior to their return to school.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to YP 3.
- The school was advised to consider involving the School Liaison Police officer and/or the counsellor in the suspension resolution meeting.
- Disciplinary action was taken by the school in relation to YP 4.
- The school was advised to consider encouraging the parents of YP 4 to seek drug and alcohol counselling.
- The school contacted the parent of YP 4.
- The school was advised to create/review the risk management plan for YP 4 prior to their return to school.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to YP 4.

Support Materials provided

-

Incident Details

Date Incident Occurred	10/09/2015	Time Incident Occurred	13:40
School	[REDACTED]		
Suburb	[REDACTED]		
School Phone	[REDACTED]		
Principal	[REDACTED]	Principals Network	Lachlan
Director, Public Schools NSW	[REDACTED]		
Local Area Command	LACHLAN	LAC Phone	6862 9905
Cops Event Number	[REDACTED]		

Incident Type

Violence / Assault causing injury

Two Year [REDACTED] males (YP1 & YP2) have engaged in a physical altercation, punching each other in the face.

Staff have intervened and have stopped the assault.

YP1 has gone to hospital and has suffered an injury to his wrist.

Actions

- The school was advised to contact the School Liaison Police officer for advice.
- The school was advised to consider involving the School Liaison Police officer and/or the counsellor in the suspension resolution meeting for YP 1.
- Disciplinary action was taken by the school in relation to YP 1.
- The school contacted the parent of YP 1.
- The school was advised to create/review the risk management plan for YP 1 prior to their return to school.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to YP 1.
- The school rendered first aid to YP 1.
- The school was advised to consider involving the School Liaison Police officer and/or the counsellor in the suspension resolution meeting for YP 2.
- Disciplinary action was taken by the school in relation to YP 2.
- The school was advised to consider encouraging the parents of YP 2 to seek drug and alcohol counselling.
- The school contacted the parent of YP 2.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to YP 2.
- The school rendered first aid to YP 2.

Support Materials provided

-

Incident Details

Date Incident Occurred	11/09/2015	Time Incident Occurred	11:00
School	[REDACTED]		
Suburb	[REDACTED]		
School Phone	[REDACTED]		
Principal	[REDACTED]	Principals Network	Far South Coast
Director, Public Schools NSW	[REDACTED]		
Local Area Command	FAR SOUTH COAST	LAC Phone	4478 9910
Cops Event Number	[REDACTED]		

Incident Type

Drugs / Usage/Consumption

A Year [REDACTED] male (YP1) has bought in a packet of [REDACTED] powder.

Another Year [REDACTED] male (YP2) has filmed three Year [REDACTED] males (YP3, YP4, YP5) line up the [REDACTED] powder and [REDACTED] it.

The [REDACTED] powder was [REDACTED]

YP3, YP4, YP5 have all had reactions to snorting the substance including crying and watery eyes and a bleeding nose.

The film has since been deleted.

Actions

- The school was advised to contact the School Liaison Police officer for advice.
- The school contacted the parent of YP 1.
- The school was advised to consider involving the School Liaison Police officer and/or the counsellor in the suspension resolution meeting.
- Disciplinary action was taken by the school in relation to YP 1.
- The school was advised to create/review the risk management plan for YP 1 prior to their return to school.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to YP 1.
- The school was advised to consider encouraging the parents of YP 1 to seek drug and alcohol counselling.
- The school contacted the parent of YP 2.
- The school was advised to consider involving the School Liaison Police officer and/or the counsellor in the suspension resolution meeting.
- Disciplinary action was taken by the school in relation to YP 2.
- The school was advised to create/review the risk management plan for YP 2 prior to their return to school.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to YP 2.
- The school was advised to consider encouraging the parents of YP 2 to seek drug and alcohol counselling.
- The school contacted the parent of YP 3.
- The school was advised to consider involving the School Liaison Police officer and/or the counsellor in the suspension resolution meeting.
- Disciplinary action was taken by the school in relation to YP 3.
- The school was advised to create/review the risk management plan for YP 3 prior to their return to school.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to YP 3.
- The school was advised to consider encouraging the parents of YP 3 to seek drug and alcohol counselling.
- The school contacted the parent of YP 4.

- The school was advised to consider involving the School Liaison Police officer and/or the counsellor in the suspension resolution meeting.
- Disciplinary action was taken by the school in relation to YP 4.
- The school was advised to create/review the risk management plan for the YP 4 prior to their return to school.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to YP 4.
- The school was advised to consider encouraging the parents of YP 4 to seek drug and alcohol counselling.
- The school was advised to consider involving the School Liaison Police officer and/or the counsellor in the suspension resolution meeting.
- Disciplinary action was taken by the school in relation to YP 5.
- The school contacted the parent of YP 5.
- The school was advised to create/review the risk management plan for YP 5 prior to their return to school.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to YP 5.
- The school was advised to consider encouraging the parents of YP 5 to seek drug and alcohol counselling.

Further Actions taken by school

-Deputy Principal has recommended that the YP's parents monitor their health.

Support Materials provided

•

Incident Details

Date Incident Occurred	10/09/2015	Time Incident Occurred	13:00
School	[REDACTED]		
Suburb	[REDACTED]		
School Phone	[REDACTED]		
Principal	[REDACTED]	Principals Network	Gosford
Director, Public Schools NSW	[REDACTED]		
Local Area Command	BRISBANE WATER	LAC Phone	4323 5599
Cops Event Number	[REDACTED]		

Incident Type

Welfare / Student Welfare Concerns
Technology / Misuse of Technology

A Year [REDACTED] male (YP) took [REDACTED] f a Year [REDACTED] female (victim).

The victim noticed the YP taking the images and alerted the classroom teacher.

Actions

- The school was advised to contact local Police, report the incident for advice.
- The school was advised to contact the School Liaison Police officer for advice.
- [REDACTED]
- The school was advised to provide appropriate support and counselling to the YP.
- The school was advised to consider involving the School Liaison Police officer and/or the counsellor in the suspension resolution meeting.
- Disciplinary action was taken by the school in relation to the YP.
- The school contacted the parent of the YP.
- The school was advised to create/review the risk management plan for the YP.
- The school was advised to consider encouraging the parent/carer of the victim to report the incident to police.
- The school was advised to provide appropriate support and counselling to the victim.
- The school contacted the parent of the victim.

Support Materials provided

•

Incident Details

Date Incident Occurred	11/09/2015	Time Incident Occurred	12:00
School	[REDACTED]		
Suburb	[REDACTED]		
School Phone	[REDACTED]		
Principal	[REDACTED]	Principals Network	Eastern Creek
Director, Public Schools NSW	[REDACTED]		
Local Area Command	ST MARYS	LAC Phone	9677 7499
Cops Event Number	[REDACTED]		

Incident Type

Violence / Assault / Threat/Intimidation

While in the classroom, two Year [REDACTED] males (YP1 and YP2) were involved in an physical altercation. It was alleged that YP1 had slapped YP2 and then YP2 had stabbed YP1 with a pencil. YP1 had a large piece of led in his arm and first aid was provided. When YP1's parents were contacted, YP1's sister arrived and escorted him home.

Shortly after, YP1's father (POI) arrived and was extremely aggressive and threatening towards the Deputy Principals (DPs). The DP encouraged the POI to seek medical advice for YP1's injuries. The POI was more concerned that the School Liaison Police Officer (SLP) had previously spoken to YP1 regarding the possible use of [REDACTED]

The POI informed the DPs that they had broken the law and he also threatened to seek legal action towards the DPs. The POI continued to point towards the DPs and threatened to bring people into the school.

Actions

- The school was advised to contact local Police, report the incident for advice.
- The school was advised to contact the School Liaison Police officer for advice.
- The school contacted the Director, Public Schools NSW.
- The school was advised to recommend affected staff to contact the Employee Assistance Program on 1300 360 364.
- The school was advised to contact the Media Unit.
- The school was advised to consider encouraging the parents of YP 1 to report the incident to police.
- The school was advised to consider involving the School Liaison Police officer and/or the counsellor in the suspension resolution meeting.
- Disciplinary action was taken by the school in relation to YP 1.
- The school contacted the parent of YP 1.
- The school was advised to create/review the risk management plan for YP 1 prior to their return to school.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to YP 1.
- The school was advised to consider involving the School Liaison Police officer and/or the counsellor in the suspension resolution meeting.
- Disciplinary action was taken by the school in relation to YP 2.
- The school contacted the parent of YP 2.
- The school was advised to create/review the risk management plan for YP 2 prior to their return to school.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to YP 2.
- The school was advised to consider issuing the POI with an Inclosed Lands Act banning letter.
- The school was advised to consider issuing the POI with an Inclosed Lands Act warning letter.

Support Materials provided

- Banning notice Legal Issues bulletin and letters
-

Date Incident Occurred

School

Suburb

School Phone

Principal

Director, Public Schools NSW

Local Area Command

Cops Event Number



Incident Type

Technology / Sexting

The R/Principal was informed that several Year [redacted] males (YPs) have sent [redacted] images of themselves to another Year [redacted] (YP1). It was alleged that YP1 had made a fake social networking site (SNS) account and was pretending to be an unknown [redacted]

While investigating the incident, YP2 admitted sending [redacted] photos of [redacted] and a video to YP1. It was alleged that the images have been sent to other people. It was also alleged that YP1 had sent [redacted] images of an unknown [redacted] to YP2.

The Principal was still investigating the incident.

Actions

- The school was advised to contact local Police, report the incident for advice.
- The school was advised to contact the School Liaison Police officer for advice.
- The school was advised to contact the Director, Public Schools NSW.
- [redacted]
- The school was advised to recommend affected staff to contact the Employee Assistance Program on 1300 360 364.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to YP 1.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to YP 2.

Support Materials provided

•

Incident Details

Date Incident Occurred	13/09/2015	Time Incident Occurred	12:45
School	[REDACTED]		
Suburb	[REDACTED]		
School Phone	[REDACTED]		
Principal	[REDACTED]	Principals Network	South Coast
Director, Public Schools NSW	[REDACTED]		
Local Area Command	SHOALHAVEN	LAC Phone	4421 9699
Cops Event Number	[REDACTED]		

Incident Type

Welfare / Staff Welfare / Student Welfare Concerns

A number of the school community was taking part in a [REDACTED] when a teacher (victim) suffered a [REDACTED]. The ambulance was called and attended and escorted the victim along with [REDACTED] to hospital.

A number of staff and students witnessed the incident and counselling will be offered .

Actions

- An ambulance attended.
- The school contacted the Director, Public Schools NSW.
- The school was advised to recommend affected staff to contact the Employee Assistance Program on 1300 360 364.
- The school was advised to consider contacting the Work Health and Safety Directorate on 1800 811 523.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to the victim.

Support Materials provided

-

Date Incident Occurred

School

Suburb

School Phone

Principal

Director, Public Schools NSW

Local Area Command

Cops Event Number

Incident Type

Technology / Sexting

It has come to the attention of the Principal that four Year [REDACTED] YP1, YP2, YP3 and YP4) had a [REDACTED] on the [REDACTED] and allegedly became i [REDACTED] he YPs then allegedly poste [REDACTED] aken while under the [REDACTED] on social networking sites (SNS).

Other students allegedly witnessed some of the images and reported the situation to staff.

A fifth Year [REDACTED] YP5) was also allegedly complicit in forwarding the images.

On the evening of [REDACTED] it was reported that YP5 [REDACTED] to hospital.

Actions

- The school was advised to contact local Police, report the incident for advice.
- The school was advised to contact the School Liaison Police officer for advice.
- The school was advised to provide appropriate support and counselling to YP 1.
- The school was advised to consider involving the School Liaison Police officer and/or the counsellor in the suspension resolution meeting.
- YP 1 was conveyed from the school by their parent.
- Disciplinary action was taken by the school in relation to YP 1.
- The parent of YP 1 attended the school.
- The school contacted the parent of YP 1.
- The school was advised to provide appropriate support and counselling to YP 2.
- The school was advised to consider involving the School Liaison Police officer and/or the counsellor in the suspension resolution meeting.
- Disciplinary action was taken by the school in relation to YP 2.
- The school contacted the parent of YP 2.
- YP 2 was conveyed from the school by their parent.
- The parent of YP 2 attended the school.
- The school was advised to provide appropriate support and counselling to YP 3.
- The school was advised to consider involving the School Liaison Police officer and/or the counsellor in the suspension resolution meeting.
- The YP 3 was conveyed from the school by their parent.
- Disciplinary action was taken by the school in relation to YP 3.

- The parent of YP 3 attended the school.
- The school contacted the parent of YP 3.
- The school was advised to provide appropriate support and counselling to YP 4.
- The school was advised to consider involving the School Liaison Police officer and/or the counsellor in the suspension resolution meeting.
- YP 4 was conveyed from the school by their parent.
- Disciplinary action was taken by the school in relation to YP 4.
- The parent of YP 4 attended the school.
- The school contacted the parent of YP 4.
- The school was advised to provide appropriate support and counselling to the YP 5.
- The school contacted the carer of the YP 5.

Actions recommended by Support Officer

Report the images to the SNS administrator.
Request the initial poster remove the images.

Update:

Contact the appropriate welfare unit in relation to YP5.

Support Materials provided

•

Incident Details

Date Incident Occurred	14/09/2015	Time Incident Occurred	11:05
School	[REDACTED]		
Suburb	[REDACTED]		
School Phone	[REDACTED]		
Principal	[REDACTED]	Principals Network	Tamworth
Director, Public Schools NSW	[REDACTED]		
Local Area Command	OXLEY	LAC Phone	6768 2999
Cops Event Number	[REDACTED]		

Incident Type

Violence / Assault causing injury

A Year [REDACTED] male (YP) returned from suspension. When asked to complete his spelling, the YP was non-compliant, ripping the book and throwing it onto the floor. The Principal (victim) and the Deputy Principal (DP) arrived to help the teacher.

When the class were released for recess, the YP who was staying back, threw chairs and upturned a book stand. The Principal attempted to calm the YP. The YP grabbed the Principal's wrist, drawing blood with his finger nails and breaking the Principal's wrist watch.

The DP advised the Principal he was also bleeding from the head. The DP thinks the Principal may have been hit by one of the chairs.

The other Deputy Principal arrived and the YP threw objects at him.

The NSW Ambulance Service eventually conveyed the YP to hospital, with the assistance of local [REDACTED]

Actions

- An ambulance attended.
- The school called for an ambulance to attend the school.
- The school was advised to contact the Police Youth Liaison Officer for advice.
- The school contacted the Director, Public Schools NSW.
- The school was advised to recommend affected staff to contact the Employee Assistance Program on 1300 360 364.
- The school was advised to consider contacting the Work Health and Safety Directorate on 1800 811 523.
- The school was advised to provide appropriate support and counselling to the YP.
- The school was advised to consider involving the Police Youth Liaison officer and/or the counsellor in the suspension resolution meeting.
- The YP was conveyed from the school by ambulance.
- Disciplinary action was taken by the school in relation to the YP.
- The school was advised to create/review the risk management plan for the YP prior to their return to school.
- The school was in the process of contacting the parent/carer of the YP.
- The school was advised to consider encouraging the parent/carer of the victim to report the incident to police.
- The school was advised to provide appropriate support and counselling to the victim.

Incident Details

Date Incident Occurred	14/09/2015	Time Incident Occurred	13:15
School	[REDACTED]		
Suburb	[REDACTED]		
School Phone	[REDACTED]		
Principal	[REDACTED]	Principals Network	Coffs Harbour
Director, Public Schools NSW	[REDACTED]		
Local Area Command	COFFS-CLARENCE	LAC Phone	6652 0299
Cops Event Number	[REDACTED]		

Incident Type

Drugs / Located / Possession / Supply
Weapons / Knife

Description of Incident

On [REDACTED] a Year [REDACTED] female (witness) had informed the Deputy Principal (DP) that another two Year [REDACTED] males (YP1 and YP2) were supplying drugs to other students.

On [REDACTED] the Deputy Principal (DP) and two staff members have conducted a bag search with the YPs. During the bag search with YP1, staff located a [REDACTED] a small pocket of [REDACTED] and a [REDACTED] knife. The DP confiscated and secured the items.

During a meeting with the Principal, the DP and the [REDACTED] YP1 admitted that he had supplied the [REDACTED] to YP2 and YP2 admitted that he had sold the [REDACTED] another Year [REDACTED] female (YP3).

The DP was in the process of contacting the local police.

Actions

- The school was advised to contact local Police, report the incident for advice.
- The school was advised to contact the School Liaison Police officer for advice.
- The school contacted the Director, Public Schools NSW.
- [REDACTED]
- The school was advised to recommend affected staff to contact the Employee Assistance Program on 1300 360 364.
- The school was advised to consider involving the School Liaison Police officer and/or the counsellor in the suspension resolution meeting.
- Disciplinary action was taken by the school in relation to YP 1.
- The school was advised to consider encouraging the parents of YP 1 to seek drug and alcohol counselling.
- The school was advised to create/review the risk management plan for YP 1 prior to their return to school.
- The school was in the process of contacting the parent/carer of YP 1.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to YP 1.
- The school was advised to consider involving the School Liaison Police officer and/or the counsellor in the suspension resolution meeting.
- Disciplinary action was taken by the school in relation to YP 2.
- The school was advised to consider encouraging the parents of YP 2 to seek drug and alcohol counselling.
- The school was advised to create/review the risk management plan for YP 2 prior to their return to school.
- The school was in the process of contacting the parent/carer of YP 2.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to YP 2.
- The school was advised to consider involving the School Liaison Police officer and/or the counsellor in the

suspension resolution meeting.

- Disciplinary action was taken by the school in relation to YP 3.
- The school was advised to consider encouraging the parents of YP 3 to seek drug and alcohol counselling.
- The school was advised to create/review the risk management plan for YP 3 prior to their return to school.
- The school was in the process of contacting the parent/carer of YP 3.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to YP 3.

Support Materials provided

- Knives fact sheets
-

Incident Details

Date Incident Occurred	14/09/2015	Time Incident Occurred	10:30
School	[REDACTED]		
Suburb	[REDACTED]		
School Phone	[REDACTED]		
Principal	[REDACTED]	Principals Network	Southern Tablelan
Director, Public Schools NSW	[REDACTED]		
Local Area Command	COOTAMUNDRA	LAC Phone	6942 0030
Cops Event Number	[REDACTED]		

Incident Type

Drugs / Implements / Possession

Description of Incident

The Police were called to the school for an unrelated incident and whilst there were informed by another student not at school that a Yea [REDACTED] female (YP) had [REDACTED] on her. Police conducted a search and located a small amount of [REDACTED]

Actions

- Police attended the school.
- The school was advised to contact the School Liaison Police officer for advice.
- The school was advised to contact the Director, Public Schools NSW.
- The school was advised to consider involving the School Liaison Police officer and/or the counsellor in the suspension resolution meeting.
- Disciplinary action was taken by the school in relation to the YP.
- The school contacted the parent of the YP.
- The school was advised to create/review the risk management plan for the YP prior to their return to school.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to the YP.
- The school was advised to consider encouraging the parents of the YP to seek drug and alcohol counselling.

Support Materials provided

-

Incident Details

Date Incident Occurred	14/09/2015	Time Incident Occurred	9:00
School	[REDACTED]		
Suburb	[REDACTED]		
School Phone	[REDACTED]		
Principal	[REDACTED]	Principals Network	Wollongong
Director, Public Schools NSW	[REDACTED]		
Local Area Command	LAKE ILLAWARRA	LAC Phone	4232 5599
Cops Event Number	[REDACTED]		

Incident Type

Welfare / Student Welfare Concerns

Description of Incident

A Year [REDACTED] female (YP) attended the Deputy Principals (DP) office and was in an emotional state. The YP disclosed that she was being bullied by a number of students. The YP has had previous incidents in the past but showed signs of [REDACTED]

The YP left the office stating she was going to kill herself. The school contacted Police and [REDACTED]. The YP returned a short time later and threatened to assault the DP and other students. The YP began kicking the Principal's door where another Year [REDACTED] female (victim) was inside with her father.

[REDACTED] attended the location. The YP was escorted by [REDACTED]

It is believed that some students may have filmed the incident.

Actions

- An ambulance attended.
- Police attended the school.
- The school was advised to contact the Director, Public Schools NSW.
- The school was advised to contact the Media Unit.
- The school contacted the carer of the YP.
- The school was advised to consider involving the School Liaison Police officer and/or the counsellor in the suspension resolution meeting.
- The YP 1 was conveyed from the school by ambulance.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to the YP.
- The victim was conveyed from the school by their parent.
- The parent of the victim 1 attended the school.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to the victim.

Support Materials provided

•

Incident Details

Date Incident Occurred
School
Suburb
School Phone
Principal
Director, Public Schools NSW
Local Area Command
Cops Event Number

Incident Type

Violence / Indecent Assault

A Year [redacted] (informant) had informed the head teacher (HT) that a Year [redacted] (victim) had alleged that while [redacted] was in the [redacted] another Year [redacted] (YP2) had [redacted]. The HT informed the Deputy Principal (DP) of the alleged incident. It was also alleged that another Year [redacted] (witness) had witnessed the incident. The students currently attend [redacted] at the school.

Staff were aware that YP1 had previously made similar allegations towards another Year [redacted] (YP1) and a current [redacted] was issued.

While the HT and another support staff member were investigating the incident, the victim and the YP have denied any involvement. The witness informed the HT that YP1 was laying on top of the victim and they were both fully clothed.

The HT tried to contact YP1's father but was unable to contact him. On [redacted] when the HT had spoken with YP1 [redacted] admitted that YP2 had laid on top of [redacted] told [redacted] to get off. YP1 also admitted that [redacted] had informed [redacted] father.

The Director was informed of the incident and the DP was in the process of contacting the local police.

Actions

- The school was advised to contact local Police, report the incident for advice.
- The school was advised to contact the School Liaison Police officer for advice.
- The school contacted the Director, Public Schools NSW.
- [redacted]
- The school was advised to recommend affected staff to contact the Employee Assistance Program on 1300 360 364.
- The school was advised to consider encouraging the parent/carer of the victim to report the incident to police.
- The school was in the process of contacting the parent/carer of the victim.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to the victim.
- The school was advised to consider involving the School Liaison Police officer and/or the counsellor in the suspension resolution meeting.
- The school was advised to create/review the risk management plan for the YP prior to their return to school.
- The school was in the process of contacting the parent/carer of the YP.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to the YP.

Support Materials provided

- Sexual assault fact sheet
-

Date Incident Occurred

School

Suburb

School Phone

Principal

Director, Public Schools NSW

Local Area Command

Cops Event Number



Incident Type

Violence / Sexual Assault

Description of Incident

The mother of Year [REDACTED] (YP1) reported to the school, after witnessing the victim's social networking site page. The mother reported that information on the page alleges the victim was [REDACTED] with a Year [REDACTED] (YP2), in the school [REDACTED].

The victim then spoke with [REDACTED] mother and the Deputy Principal. YP1 made it clear that there was no [REDACTED]. The YP1 disclosed that the act was consensual.

When YP2 was questioned, [REDACTED] too reported that it was consensual.

Actions



- The school contacted the police.
- The school was advised to contact the School Liaison Police officer for advice.
- The school contacted the Director, Public Schools NSW.
- The school contacted the Employee Performance and Conduct Unit.
- The school contacted the Media Unit.
- The school was advised to provide appropriate support and counselling to YP 1.
- The school was advised to consider involving the School Liaison Police officer and/or the counsellor in the suspension resolution meeting.
- The school contacted the parent of YP 1.
- The school was advised to create/review the risk management plan for YP 1.
- The school was advised to provide appropriate support and counselling to YP 2.
- The school was advised to consider involving the School Liaison Police officer and/or the counsellor in the suspension resolution meeting.
- Disciplinary action was taken by the school in relation to YP 2.
- The school contacted the parent of YP 2.
- The school was advised to create/review the risk management plan for YP 2.

Support Materials provided

.

Incident Details

Date Incident Occurred	14/09/2015	Time Incident Occurred	13:25
School	[REDACTED]		
Suburb	[REDACTED]		
School Phone	[REDACTED]		
Principal	[REDACTED]	Principals Network	Penrith
Director, Public Schools NSW	[REDACTED]		
Local Area Command	ST MARYS	LAC Phone	9677 7499
Cops Event Number	[REDACTED]		

Incident Type

Violence / Assault
Other Criminal Activities / Malicious Damage

A Year [REDACTED] Male (YP) from [REDACTED] became extremely violent. The YP caused damage to vehicles and he kicked and punched the Principal. Lock down was implemented and the Principal called for assistance. Several staff members managed to restrain the YP until the local police arrived.

The YP's grandfather arrived before the local police arrived and the YP eventually calmed. The local police arrived and spoke with the Principal and the YP.

The Principal sustained several scratches and bruises to her legs.

Actions

- Police attended the school.
- The school contacted the police.
- The school was advised to contact the School Liaison Police officer for advice.
- The school contacted the Director, Public Schools NSW.
- The school was advised to recommend affected staff to contact the Employee Assistance Program on 1300 360 364.
- The school was advised to consider contacting the Work Health and Safety Directorate on 1800 811 523.
- The carer of the YP attended the school.
- The school contacted the carer of the YP.
- The school was advised to consider involving the School Liaison Police officer and/or the counsellor in the suspension resolution meeting.
- Disciplinary action was taken by the school in relation to the YP.
- The school was advised to create/review the risk management plan for the YP prior to their return to school.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to the YP.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to the victim.

Support Materials provided

•

Incident Details

Date Incident Occurred	14/09/2015	Time Incident Occurred	13:15
School	[REDACTED]		
Suburb	[REDACTED]		
School Phone	[REDACTED]		
Principal	[REDACTED]	Principals Network	Eastern Creek
Director, Public Schools NSW	[REDACTED]		
Local Area Command	MT DRUITT	LAC Phone	9675 0699
Cops Event Number	[REDACTED]		

Incident Type

Violence / Assault causing injury

Five Year [REDACTED] males (YP1, YP2, YP3, YP4 & YP5) used sticky tape to tape a Year [REDACTED] male (victim) to a [REDACTED] YP1 taped the victim, YP2 filmed the incident, YP3 & YP4 held the victim and YP5 pushes and holds the victim.

The victim was taped around his body, then legs then throat causing the victim red lines around the victim's neck. The victim was extremely upset and panicked by the incident.

Actions

- The school was advised to contact local Police, report the incident for advice.
- The school was advised to contact the Director, Public Schools NSW.
- The school is further advised to contact the Media Unit.
- The school was advised to consider involving the Police Youth Liaison officer and/or the counsellor in the suspension resolution meeting.
- Disciplinary action was taken by the school in relation to YP 1.
- The school contacted the parent of YP 1.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to YP 1.
- The school was advised to create/review the risk management plan for YP 1 prior to their return to school.
- The school was advised to consider involving the Police Youth Liaison officer and/or the counsellor in the suspension resolution meeting.
- Disciplinary action was taken by the school in relation to YP 2.
- The school contacted the parent of YP 2.
- The school was advised to create/review the risk management plan for YP 2 prior to their return to school.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to YP 2.
- The school was advised to consider involving the Police Youth Liaison officer and/or the counsellor in the suspension resolution meeting.
- Disciplinary action was taken by the school in relation to YP 3.
- The school contacted the parent of YP 3.
- The school was advised to create/review the risk management plan for YP 3 prior to their return to school.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to YP 3.
- The school was advised to consider involving the Police Youth Liaison officer and/or the counsellor in the suspension resolution meeting.
- Disciplinary action was taken by the school in relation to YP 4.
- The school contacted the parent of YP 4.
- The school was advised to create/review the risk management plan for YP 4 prior to their return to school.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to YP 4.
- The school was advised to consider involving the Police Youth Liaison officer and/or the counsellor in the suspension resolution meeting.

- Disciplinary action was taken by the school in relation to YP 5.
- The school contacted the parent of YP 5.
- The school was advised to create/review the risk management plan for YP 5 prior to their return to school.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to YP 5.
- The school was advised to consider encouraging the parent/carer of the victim to report the incident to police.
- The school rendered first aid to the victim.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to the victim.

Support Materials provided

-

Incident Details

Date Incident Occurred

School

Suburb

School Phone

Principal

Director, Public Schools NSW

Local Area Command

Cops Event Number



Incident Type

Welfare / Student Welfare Concerns

Technology / Sexting

During the afternoon of [redacted], a Year [redacted] advised [redacted] friends that [redacted] had a [redacted] photo of [redacted] (POI), whom [redacted] met online. Another Year [redacted] (YP2) looked at the image on YP1's phone but it was not reported to staff.

On the morning of [redacted] a student reported that YP1 was showing students the image.

The Principal confiscated the mobile phone.

YP1 alleges that [redacted] met the POI online and that [redacted] resides in another country.

Actions

- The school was advised to contact local Police, report the incident for advice.
- The school was advised to contact the Police Youth Liaison Officer for advice.
- [redacted]
- The school was advised to provide appropriate support and counselling to YP 1.
- The school contacted the carer of YP 1.
- The school was advised to consider involving the Police Youth Liaison officer and/or the counsellor in the suspension resolution meeting.
- Disciplinary action was taken by the school in relation to YP 1.
- The school was advised to create/review the risk management plan for YP 1 prior to their return to school.
- The school was advised to provide appropriate support and counselling to YP 2.
- The school was advised to consider involving the Police Youth Liaison officer and/or the counsellor in the suspension resolution meeting.
- Disciplinary action was taken by the school in relation to YP 2.
- The school contacted the parent of YP 2.

Support Materials provided

.

Incident Details

Date Incident Occurred	15/09/2015	Time Incident Occurred	11:40
School	[REDACTED]		
Suburb	[REDACTED]		
School Phone	[REDACTED]		
Principal	[REDACTED]	Principals Network	Coffs Harbour
Director, Public Schools NSW	[REDACTED]		
Local Area Command	COFFS-CLARENCE	LAC Phone	6652 0299
Cops Event Number	[REDACTED]		

Incident Type

Drugs / Possession / Usage/Consumption

A Year [REDACTED] male (YP1), accompanied by other students, left the school grounds.

YP1 had a quantity of [REDACTED] and [REDACTED] and conspired with a Year [REDACTED] female (YP2), a Year [REDACTED] female (YP3) and a Year [REDACTED] male (YP4) to consume the illegal drug.

The YPs allegedly didn't consume the [REDACTED] as they didn't have the correct [REDACTED]

The Principal confiscated the [REDACTED] when the actions of the YPs became known.

Actions

- The school contacted the police.
- The school was advised to contact the School Liaison Police officer for advice.
- The school was advised to provide appropriate support and counselling to YP 1.
- The school was advised to consider involving the School Liaison Police officer and/or the counsellor in the suspension resolution meeting.
- Disciplinary action was taken by the school in relation to YP 1.
- The school was advised to consider encouraging the parents of YP 1 to seek drug and alcohol counselling.
- The school contacted the parent of YP 1.
- The school was advised to create/review the risk management plan for YP 1.
- The school was advised to provide appropriate support and counselling to YP 2.
- The school was advised to consider involving the School Liaison Police officer and/or the counsellor in the suspension resolution meeting.
- Disciplinary action was taken by the school in relation to YP 2.
- The school was advised to consider encouraging the parents of YP 2 to seek drug and alcohol counselling.
- The school contacted the parent of YP 2.
- The school was advised to create/review the risk management plan for YP 2.
- The school was advised to provide appropriate support and counselling to YP 3.
- The school was advised to consider involving the School Liaison Police officer and/or the counsellor in the suspension resolution meeting.
- Disciplinary action was taken by the school in relation to YP 3.
- The school was advised to consider encouraging the parents of YP 3 to seek drug and alcohol counselling.
- The school contacted the parent of the YP 3.
- The school was advised to create/review the risk management plan for YP 3.
- The school was advised to provide appropriate support and counselling to YP 4.
- The school was advised to consider involving the School Liaison Police officer and/or the counsellor in the suspension resolution meeting.

- Disciplinary action was taken by the school in relation to YP 4.
- The school was advised to consider encouraging the parents of YP 4 to seek drug and alcohol counselling.
- The school contacted the parent of YP 4.
- The school was advised to create/review the risk management plan for YP 4.

Support Materials provided

-

Incident Details

Date Incident Occurred	14/09/2015	Time Incident Occurred	20:00
School	[REDACTED]		
Suburb	[REDACTED]		
School Phone	[REDACTED]		
Principal	[REDACTED]	Principals Network	Eastern Creek
Director, Public Schools NSW	[REDACTED]		
Local Area Command	MT DRUITT	LAC Phone	9675 0699
Cops Event Number	[REDACTED]		

Incident Type

Drugs / Usage/Consumption
Other Criminal Activities / Other

The [REDACTED] received information from the mother of a Year [REDACTED] male (YP1) that he and his brother was taken to hospital after a drug overdose.

The [REDACTED] was also informed that YP1, a Year [REDACTED] male (YP2) and his brother a Year [REDACTED] male (YP3) had also been involved in criminal activity over the weekend involving Police and that YP1 and his brother took the drugs because they were angry with their mother for informing on them.

YP2 and YP3 [REDACTED] and were reported as missing on [REDACTED] and arrived and YP1's house on [REDACTED] YP1's mother then contacted the [REDACTED] who contacted Police.

Actions

- The school contacted the Director, Public Schools NSW.
- The school contacted the Media Unit.
- The school was advised to consider involving the Police Youth Liaison officer and/or the counsellor in the suspension resolution meeting.
- Disciplinary action was taken by the school in relation to YP 1.
- The school was advised to create/review the risk management plan for YP 1 prior to their return to school.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to YP 1.
- The school contacted the carer of YP 2.
- The school was advised to consider involving the Police Youth Liaison officer and/or the counsellor in the suspension resolution meeting.
- Disciplinary action was taken by the school in relation to YP 2.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to YP 2.
- The school contacted the carer of YP 3.
- The school was advised to consider involving the Police Youth Liaison officer and/or the counsellor in the suspension resolution meeting.
- Disciplinary action was taken by the school in relation to YP 3.
- The school was advised to create/review the risk management plan for YP 3 prior to their return to school.

Support Materials provided

•

Incident Details

Date Incident Occurred

School

Suburb

School Phone

Principal

Director, Public Schools NSW

Local Area Command

Cops Event Number



Incident Type

Violence / Sexual Assault

A Year [redacted] (victim) reported that sometime i [redacted] she was coerced into truanting with a Year [redacted] (YP) [redacted] here the YP allegedly [redacted]

- The school contacted the police.
- The school contacted the Police Youth Liaison Officer.
- The school was advised to contact the Director, Public Schools NSW.

- The victim was conveyed from the school by their parent.
- The parent of the victim attended the school.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to the victim.
- The school was advised to create/review the risk management plan for the YP.

Actions recommended by Support Officer

Please do not speak with the YP regarding the alleged sexual assault.

Continue to liaise with local police regarding the investigation, disciplinary action, etc. [redacted]

Support Materials provided

•

Date Incident Occurred

School

Suburb

School Phone

Principal

Director, Public Schools NSW

Local Area Command

Cops Event Number



Incident Type

Welfare / Traumatic Incident

While a Year [REDACTED] (victim) was crossing the road, [REDACTED] parent (POI) of a Year [REDACTED] (YP) has clipped the victim with [REDACTED] ehicle. The local police and an ambulance have arrived.

The victim sustained an injury to [REDACTED]. The POI was in shock from the incident. The victim's parents were already at the front of school and they were attending the ambulance.

The school has contacted the Media Unit and the Director.

Actions

- An ambulance attended.
- The school called for an ambulance to attend the school.
- Police attended the school.
- The school contacted the police.
- The school was advised to contact the Police Youth Liaison Officer for advice.
- The school contacted the Director, Public Schools NSW.
- The school was advised to recommend affected staff to contact the Employee Assistance Program on 1300 360 364.
- The school contacted the Media Unit.
- The parent of the victim attended the school.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to the victim.

Support Materials provided

•

Incident Details

Date Incident Occurred	15/09/2015	Time Incident Occurred	13:00
School	[REDACTED]		
Suburb	[REDACTED]		
School Phone	[REDACTED]		
Principal	[REDACTED]	Principals Network	Macquarie
Director, Public Schools NSW	[REDACTED]		
Local Area Command	MUDGEES	LAC Phone	6372 8599
Cops Event Number	[REDACTED]		

Incident Type

Violence / Assault

It has come to the attention of the Relieving Principal that two video's on a SNS show a Year [REDACTED] male (YP) assaulting a Year [REDACTED] male (victim) on school grounds. The victim on both occasions has walked away and did not fight back.

Actions

- The school was advised to contact local Police, report the incident for advice.
- The school was advised to contact the School Liaison Police officer for advice.
- The school was advised to contact the Director, Public Schools NSW.
- The Media Unit was contacted by the Safety and Security Directorate.
- The school was advised to consider involving the School Liaison Police officer and/or the counsellor in the suspension resolution meeting.
- Disciplinary action was taken by the school in relation to the YP.
- The parent of the YP attended the school.
- The school contacted the parent of the YP.
- The school was advised to create/review the risk management plan for the YP.
- The school was advised to consider encouraging the parent/carer of the victim to report the incident to police.
- The school contacted the parent of the victim.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to the victim.

Further Actions taken by school

- school will attempt to have videos deleted

Actions recommended by Support Officer

- consider copying videos for collection of police

Support Materials provided

-

Incident Details

Date Incident Occurred	14/09/2015	Time Incident Occurred	14:30
School	[REDACTED]		
Suburb	[REDACTED]		
School Phone	[REDACTED]		
Principal	[REDACTED]	Principals Network	Bankstown
Director, Public Schools NSW	[REDACTED]		
Local Area Command	BANKSTOWN	LAC Phone	9783 2199
Cops Event Number	[REDACTED]		

Incident Type

Violence / Threat/Intimidation

Weapons / Knife

Other Criminal Activities / Unauthorised entry

A [REDACTED] year old male (POI) sibling of a Yea [REDACTED] male, (YP1) has attended the Yea [REDACTED] lass room and beckoned three Yea [REDACTED] ales (victim 1, victim 2, and victim 3) to come to him.

The victims have exited the class room and met with the POI. The POI has asked the victims a series of questions about YP1 and asked if any of the victims had fought with him. As he was speaking the POI has lifted his shirt in a threatening manner and exposed a knife secured in his belt.

The victims were intimidated by the POI's actions and reported to the teacher, who advised the Relieving Principal (R/P).

Actions

- Police attended the school.
- The school contacted the police.
- The school was advised to contact the Police Youth Liaison Officer for advice.
- The school was advised to contact the Director, Public Schools NSW.
- The school was advised to consider issuing the POI 1 with an Inclosed Lands Act banning letter.
- The school contacted the parent of victim 1.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to victim 1.
- The school contacted the parent of victim 2.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to victim 2.
- The school contacted the parent of victim 3.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to victim 3.

Support Materials provided

- Banning notice Legal Issues bulletin and letters
- Knives fact sheets
-

Date Incident Occurred

School

Suburb

School Phone

Principal

Director, Public Schools NSW

Local Area Command

Cops Event Number



Incident Type

Violence / Indecent Assault

Description of Incident

A Year [REDACTED] (YP), and a Year [REDACTED] (victim) were play-fighting at lunchtime.

During the wrestle, the victim was pulled onto the YP's [REDACTED] where [REDACTED] could not get away.

The YP put [REDACTED] on the victim's [REDACTED] and [REDACTED]

The victim jumped off the YP and reported the incident to a Deputy Principal.

Actions

- The school was advised to contact local Police, report the incident for advice.
- The school was advised to contact the School Liaison Police officer for advice.
- The school was advised to contact the Director, Public Schools NSW.
- Disciplinary action was taken by the school in relation to the YP.
- The school contacted the parent of the YP.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to the YP.
- The school was advised to create/review the risk management plan for the YP.
- The school contacted the parent of the victim.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to the victim.

Support Materials provided

•

Incident Details

Date Incident Occurred	15/09/2015	Time Incident Occurred	17:53
School	[REDACTED]		
Suburb	[REDACTED]		
School Phone	[REDACTED]		
Principal	[REDACTED]	Principals Network	Wollondilly
Director, Public Schools NSW	[REDACTED]		
Local Area Command	THE HUME	LAC Phone	4823 0399
Cops Event Number	[REDACTED]		

Incident Type

Welfare / Student Welfare Concerns
Other Criminal Activities / Other

A Yea [REDACTED] (victim) doing a [REDACTED] off site [REDACTED]. While working on [REDACTED] s it's an [REDACTED], the vehicle has moved forward and run over [REDACTED]. The victim wa [REDACTED]. The victim is allegedly in a stable condition.

The victim's mother contacted the Principal to advise of the accident.

The Principal made contact with police and [REDACTED]

Actions

- An ambulance attended.
- Police attended the school.
- The school contacted the Director, Public Schools NSW.
- The school was advised to consider contacting the Work Health and Safety Directorate on 1800 811 523.
- The school contacted the parent of the victim.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to the victim.
- The victim was conveyed from the school by ambulance.

Support Materials provided

•

Incident Details

Date Incident Occurred	16/09/2015	Time Incident Occurred	9:30
School	[REDACTED]		
Suburb	[REDACTED]		
School Phone	[REDACTED]		
Principal	[REDACTED]	Principals Network	Maitland
Director, Public Schools NSW	[REDACTED]		
Local Area Command	CENTRAL HUNTER	LAC Phone	4934 0200
Cops Event Number	[REDACTED]		

Incident Type

Welfare / Student Welfare Concerns

Description of Incident

A female parent (POI1) contacted the school to advise that her ex-partner (POI2) has made threats to her safety and advised that he would take the children, a Year [REDACTED] male (victim 1) and a Year [REDACTED] female (victim 2), from the school.

The school was briefly placed into lockdown until an assessment of the situation was conducted.

The school has concerns for the safety of the victims.

Actions

- The school contacted the police.
- The school contacted the Director, Public Schools NSW.
- The school was advised to provide appropriate support and counselling to victim 1.
- The school was advised to provide appropriate support and counselling to victim 2.

Actions recommended by Support Officer

If POI2 arrives in an escalated state, place the school into lockdown and contact 000.

Support Materials provided

-

Incident Details

Date Incident Occurred	16/09/2015	Time Incident Occurred	8:10
School	[REDACTED]		
Suburb	[REDACTED]		
School Phone	[REDACTED]		
Principal	[REDACTED]	Principals Network	Gosford
Director, Public Schools NSW	[REDACTED]		
Local Area Command	BRISBANE WATER	LAC Phone	4323 5599
Cops Event Number	[REDACTED]		

Incident Type

Drugs / Implements / Possession / Usage/Consumption

Three Year 11 males (YP1, YP2 & YP3) were seen by the Deputy Principal smoking in a grassed area near a local [REDACTED] on his way to school. YP2 admitted to smoking [REDACTED] and had a [REDACTED] in his possession. YP3 stated that he was present and that YP1 and YP2 may also have [REDACTED] in their possession.

Actions

- The school was advised to contact local Police, report the incident for advice.
- The school was advised to contact the School Liaison Police officer for advice.
- The school was advised to contact the Director, Public Schools NSW.
- The school was advised to consider involving the School Liaison Police officer and/or the counsellor in the suspension resolution meeting.
- Disciplinary action was taken by the school in relation to YP 1.
- The school was in the process of contacting the parent/carer of YP 1.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to YP 1.
- The school was advised to consider encouraging the parents of YP 1 to seek drug and alcohol counselling.
- The school was advised to create/review the risk management plan for YP 1.
- The school was advised to consider involving the School Liaison Police officer and/or the counsellor in the suspension resolution meeting.
- Disciplinary action was taken by the school in relation to YP 2.
- The school contacted the parent of YP 2.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to YP 2.
- The school was advised to consider encouraging the parents of YP 2 to seek drug and alcohol counselling.
- The school was advised to create/review the risk management plan for YP 2.
- The school was advised to consider involving the School Liaison Police officer and/or the counsellor in the suspension resolution meeting.
- Disciplinary action was taken by the school in relation to YP 3.
- The school contacted the parent of YP 3.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to YP 3.
- The school was advised to consider encouraging the parents of YP 3 to seek drug and alcohol counselling.
- The school was advised to create/review the risk management plan for YP 3.

Support Materials provided

-

Incident Details

Date Incident Occurred	16/09/2015	Time Incident Occurred	12:20
School	[REDACTED]		
Suburb	[REDACTED]		
School Phone	[REDACTED]		
Principal	[REDACTED]	Principals Network	Western Plains
Director, Public Schools NSW	[REDACTED]		
Local Area Command	CASTLEREAGH	LAC Phone	6828 6899
Cops Event Number	[REDACTED]		

Incident Type

Welfare / Student Welfare Concerns

A Year [REDACTED] male (YP) [REDACTED] escalated and upended a class room. For his own safety, the YP was restrained by four staff members.

Police arrived and continued the restraint.

An ambulance also arrived to convey the YP to hospital fo [REDACTED]

Actions

- An ambulance attended.
- The school called for an ambulance to attend the school.
- Police attended the school.
- The school contacted the police.
- [REDACTED]
- The school was advised to recommend affected staff to contact the Employee Assistance Program on 1300 360 364.
- The school was advised to consider contacting the Work Health and Safety Directorate on 1800 811 523.
- The school was advised to provide appropriate support and counselling to the YP.
- The school was advised to consider involving the School Liaison Police officer and/or the counsellor in the suspension resolution meeting.
- Disciplinary action was taken by the school in relation to the YP.
- The school was in the process of contacting the parent/carer of the YP.
- The YP was conveyed from the school by ambulance.
- The school was advised to create/review the risk management plan for the YP.

Support Materials provided

•

Date Incident Occurred

School

Suburb

School Phone

Principal

Director, Public Schools NSW

Local Area Command

Cops Event Number

Incident Type

Violence / Indecent Assault / Threat/Intimidation

During recess a Year [REDACTED] YP) approached two Year [REDACTED] (victim 1 and victim 2) and sat on the [REDACTED] of victim 1. The YP told both the victims [REDACTED] was going to have [REDACTED] with them.

The victims felt uncomfortable and left the YP. Throughout recess the YP continued to harass the victims, escalating and becoming aggressive and violent towards them.

At the conclusion of recess, the victims were walking to their classroom where it is alleged the YP grabbed their [REDACTED] and then grabbed their [REDACTED]

The victims complained to their class teacher who intervened and as they were walking to the Principals office to report the incident, the YP began to verbally abuse and threaten the victims.

Actions

- The school was advised to contact local Police, report the incident for advice.
- The school was advised to contact the Police Youth Liaison Officer for advice.
- The school was advised to contact the Director, Public Schools NSW.
- The YP was conveyed from the school by their parent.
- Disciplinary action was taken by the school in relation to the YP.
- The parent of the YP attended the school.
- The school contacted the parent of the YP.
- The school was in the process of contacting the parent/carer of victim 1.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to victim 1.
- The school was in the process of contacting the parent/carer of victim 2.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to victim 2.

Actions recommended by Support Officer

Liaise with local police and be guided by them on what investigation should be carried out.

Support Materials provided

•

Incident Details

Date Incident Occurred	16/09/2015	Time Incident Occurred	10:50
School	[REDACTED]		
Suburb	[REDACTED]		
School Phone	[REDACTED]		
Principal	[REDACTED]	Principals Network	Eastern Creek
Director, Public Schools NSW	[REDACTED]		
Local Area Command	MT DRUITT	LAC Phone	9675 0699
Cops Event Number	[REDACTED]		

Incident Type

Violence / Threat/Intimidation

Weapons / Knife

A Year [REDACTED] male (YP1) had a fight in the classroom kicking a Year [REDACTED] male (victim 1) in the head with another Year [REDACTED] male (YP2) encouraging YP1.

YP1 showed a number of students a [REDACTED] knife in his bag who notified their teacher. The students stated that YP1 threatened to kill another Year [REDACTED] male (victim 2) who was not at school.

Actions

- The school was advised to contact local Police, report the incident for advice.
- The school was advised to contact the Police Youth Liaison Officer for advice.
- The school was advised to contact the Director, Public Schools NSW.
- The school contacted the carer of YP 1.
- Disciplinary action was taken by the school in relation to YP 1.
- The school was advised to create/review the risk management plan for YP 1 prior to their return to school.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to YP 1.
- The school was advised to consider involving the Police Youth Liaison officer and/or the counsellor in the suspension resolution meeting.
- Victim 1 was conveyed from the school by their parent.
- The school rendered first aid to victim 1.
- The parent of victim 1 attended the school.
- The school contacted the parent of victim 1.
- The school was advised to consider involving the Police Youth Liaison officer and/or the counsellor in the suspension resolution meeting.
- The school was in the process of contacting the parent/carer of YP 2.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to YP 2.
- The school was in the process of contacting the parent/carer of victim 2.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to victim 2.

Support Materials provided

- Knives fact sheets
-

Incident Details

Date Incident Occurred	15/09/2015	Time Incident Occurred	13:50
School	[REDACTED]		
Suburb	[REDACTED]		
School Phone	[REDACTED]		
Principal	[REDACTED]	Principals Network	Macarthur
Director, Public Schools NSW	[REDACTED]		
Local Area Command	CAMDEN	LAC Phone	4632 4499
Cops Event Number	[REDACTED]		

Incident Type

Weapons / Knife

A Year [REDACTED] female (YP) and another Yea [REDACTED] female (victim 1) were involved in a verbal altercation. Shortly after, another Year [REDACTED] female (witness) wanted to cut some food up and she requested a knife from the YP.

It was alleged that the witness approached the victim and informed her that the YP was in possession of a knife. The witness also informed the victim that the YP had threatened to use the knife.

Victim 1's mother informed the Deputy Principal (DP) that the YP was in possession of a knife and she had contacted the local police. The local police have arrived at school and they were still investigating the incident.

When the DP and the Principal conducted a bag search with the YP, they were unable to locate a knife. When the YP's mother had arrived, the YP admitted that she was in possession of a knife for her protection. The YP denied that she had threatened victim 1 but she admitted that she had threatened another Year [REDACTED] female (victim 2).

Actions

- Police attended the school.
- The school was advised to contact the School Liaison Police officer for advice.
- The school was advised to contact the Director, Public Schools NSW.
- The school was advised to recommend affected staff to contact the Employee Assistance Program on 1300 360 364.
- The school was advised to consider involving the School Liaison Police officer and/or the counsellor in the suspension resolution meeting.
- Disciplinary action was taken by the school in relation to the YP.
- The school contacted the parent of the YP.
- The school was advised to create/review the risk management plan for the YP prior to their return to school.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to the YP.
- The parent of the YP attended the school.
- The school was advised to consider encouraging the parent/carer of victim 1 to report the incident to police.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to victim 1.
- The school was advised to consider encouraging the parent/carer of victim 2 to report the incident to police.
- The school was in the process of contacting the parent/carer of victim 2.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to victim 2.

Support Materials provided

Incident Details

Date Incident Occurred	15/09/2015	Time Incident Occurred	15:30
School	[REDACTED]		
Suburb	[REDACTED]		
School Phone	[REDACTED]		
Principal	[REDACTED]	Principals Network	Glenfield
Director, Public Schools NSW	[REDACTED]		
Local Area Command	LIVERPOOL	LAC Phone	9821 8444
Cops Event Number	[REDACTED]		

Incident Type

Welfare / Self Harm

Description of Incident

At some stage after school a Year [REDACTED] female (Victim) has cut herself on her [REDACTED] requiring her mother to take the victim to seek medical attention at hospital. The mother has advised the Deputy Principal that the incident was as a result of bullying by a Year [REDACTED] male (YP) and an ex-student attending another school.

The victim's mother has reported the incident to Police and requested the Deputy Principal not investigate the incident as it may affect the Police investigation.

Actions

- The school was advised to consider engaging the services of the School Liaison Police officer to facilitate any mediation between the victim and the YP.
- The school was advised to contact the Director, Public Schools NSW.
- The school is further advised to contact the Legal Services Directorate.
- The school is further advised to contact the Media Unit.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to the victim.

Further Actions taken by school

- school advised by mother of victim the incident was reported to Police.

Support Materials provided

•

Incident Details

Date Incident Occurred	03/09/2015	Time Incident Occurred	12:00
School	[REDACTED]		
Suburb	[REDACTED]		
School Phone	[REDACTED]		
Principal	[REDACTED]	Principals Network	Bankstown
Director, Public Schools NSW	[REDACTED]		
Local Area Command	BANKSTOWN	LAC Phone	9783 2199
Cops Event Number	[REDACTED]		

Incident Type

Drugs / Supply
Other Criminal Activities / Steal, Extort or Fraud

A Yea [REDACTED] male (YP1) had been seen going through students bags and stolen money. When YP1 was questioned by his step-father he admitted that he stole the money to purchase [REDACTED] from a two Yea [REDACTED] males (YP2 & YP3).

The Relieving Principal questioned YP2 who admitted to bringing th [REDACTED] to school to supply to YP1. YP2 agreed to a bag search with nothing adverse being located.

[REDACTED] YP1 and two other Yea [REDACTED] males (YP4 & YP5) truanted school, stole from [REDACTED] and travelled b [REDACTED] to [REDACTED] where they smoked [REDACTED] in the park for several hours then returned by [REDACTED] and stole again a [REDACTED] before returning to school for last period.

Actions

- The school was advised to contact local Police, report the incident for advice.
- The school contacted the School Liaison Police officer.
- The school contacted the Director, Public Schools NSW.
- The school was advised to consider involving the School Liaison Police officer and/or the counsellor in the suspension resolution meeting.
- Disciplinary action was taken by the school in relation to YP 1.
- The school contacted the parent of the YP 1.
- The school was advised to create/review the risk management plan for YP 1 prior to their return to school.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to YP 1.
- The school was advised to consider encouraging the parents of YP 1 to seek drug and alcohol counselling.
- The school was advised to consider involving the School Liaison Police officer and/or the counsellor in the suspension resolution meeting.
- Disciplinary action was taken by the school in relation to YP 2.
- The school contacted the parent of YP 2.
- The school was advised to create/review the risk management plan for YP 2 prior to their return to school.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to YP 2.
- The school was advised to consider encouraging the parents of YP 2 to seek drug and alcohol counselling.
- The school was advised to consider involving the School Liaison Police officer and/or the counsellor in the suspension resolution meeting.
- Disciplinary action was taken by the school in relation to YP 3.
- The school contacted the parent of YP 3.
- The school was advised to create/review the risk management plan for YP 3 prior to their return to school.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to YP 3.

- The school was advised to consider encouraging the parents of YP 3 to seek drug and alcohol counselling.
- The school was advised to consider involving the School Liaison Police officer and/or the counsellor in the suspension resolution meeting.
- Disciplinary action was taken by the school in relation to YP 4.
- The school contacted the parent of YP 4.
- The school was advised to create/review the risk management plan for YP 4 prior to their return to school.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to YP 4.
- The school was advised to consider encouraging the parents of YP 4 to seek drug and alcohol counselling.
- The school was advised to consider involving the School Liaison Police officer and/or the counsellor in the suspension resolution meeting.
- Disciplinary action was taken by the school in relation to YP 5.
- The school contacted the parent of YP 5.
- The school was advised to create/review the risk management plan for YP 5 prior to their return to school.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to YP 5.
- The school was advised to consider encouraging the parents of YP 5 to seek drug and alcohol counselling.

Support Materials provided

-

Incident Details

Date Incident Occurred	16/09/2015	Time Incident Occurred	14:00
School	[REDACTED]		
Suburb	[REDACTED]		
School Phone	[REDACTED]		
Principal	[REDACTED]	Principals Network	Richmond Valley
Director, Public Schools NSW	[REDACTED]		
Local Area Command	RICHMOND	LAC Phone	6626 0799
Cops Event Number	[REDACTED]		

Incident Type

Drugs / Implements / Usage/Consumption

A Year [REDACTED] male (YP1) and a Year [REDACTED] female (YP2) have left the school grounds without permission. When the Deputy Principal (DP) and the [REDACTED] went searching for the YPs, they were found inside an [REDACTED] building. The DP and the [REDACTED] also located [REDACTED]

YP2 admitted that she had smoked [REDACTED] but YP1 left the scene. YP2 was escorted to school by the DP and the [REDACTED]. The DP was in the process of contacting the YP's parents and the local police.

Actions

- The school was advised to contact local Police, report the incident for advice.
- The school was advised to contact the School Liaison Police officer for advice.
- The school was advised to contact the Director, Public Schools NSW.
- [REDACTED]
- The school was advised to recommend affected staff to contact the Employee Assistance Program on 1300 360 364.
- The school was advised to consider involving the School Liaison Police officer and/or the counsellor in the suspension resolution meeting.
- Disciplinary action was taken by the school in relation to YP 1.
- The school was advised to consider encouraging the parents of YP 1 to seek drug and alcohol counselling.
- The school was advised to create/review the risk management plan for YP 1 prior to their return to school.
- The school was in the process of contacting the parent/carer of YP 1.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to YP 1.
- The school was advised to consider involving the School Liaison Police officer and/or the counsellor in the suspension resolution meeting.
- Disciplinary action was taken by the school in relation to YP 2.
- The school was advised to consider encouraging the parents of YP 2 to seek drug and alcohol counselling.
- The school was advised to create/review the risk management plan for YP 2 prior to their return to school.
- The school was in the process of contacting the parent/carer of YP 2.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to YP 2.

Support Materials provided

•

Incident Details

Date Incident Occurred	14/09/2015	Time Incident Occurred	12:00
School	[REDACTED]		
Suburb	[REDACTED]		
School Phone	[REDACTED]		
Principal	[REDACTED]	Principals Network	Maitland
Director, Public Schools NSW	[REDACTED]		
Local Area Command	CENTRAL HUNTER	LAC Phone	4934 0200
Cops Event Number	[REDACTED]		

Incident Type

Violence / Assault
Technology / Misuse of Technology

A Year [REDACTED] female (YP) pushed another Year [REDACTED] female,(victim). The victim told the YP to leave her alone and held up her hand indicating go away.

The YP grabbed the victim by her hair, pulled her down to the ground and punched her several times to her head.

Staff on duty was unable to break up the fight and had to call for other staff assistance.

Further investigation revealed that the YP asked another Year [REDACTED] female to film the attack and the fight footage is being distributed through a social media [REDACTED]

Actions

- The school was advised to contact local Police, report the incident for advice.
- The school was advised to contact the School Liaison Police officer for advice.
- The school was advised to contact the Director, Public Schools NSW.
- The school was advised to recommend affected staff to contact the Employee Assistance Program on 1300 360 364.
- The school was advised to contact the Media Unit.
- The Media Unit was contacted by the Safety and Security Directorate.
- Disciplinary action was taken by the school in relation to the YP.
- The school was advised to create/review the risk management plan for the YP prior to their return to school.
- The school was advised to consider involving the School Liaison Police officer and/or the counsellor in the suspension resolution meeting.
- The school was in the process of contacting the parent/carer of the YP.
- The school rendered first aid to the victim.
- The parent of the victim attended the school.
- The school contacted the parent of the victim.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to the victim.
- The school was advised to consider encouraging the parent/carer of the victim to report the incident to police.

Support Materials provided

•

Incident Details

Date Incident Occurred	17/09/2015	Time Incident Occurred	9:10
School	[REDACTED]		
Suburb	[REDACTED]		
School Phone	[REDACTED]		
Principal	[REDACTED]	Principals Network	Lismore
Director, Public Schools NSW	[REDACTED]		
Local Area Command	RICHMOND	LAC Phone	6626 0799
Cops Event Number	[REDACTED]		

Incident Type

Other Criminal Activities / Unauthorised entry

A Year [REDACTED] male (YP) currently on [REDACTED] entered the grounds without authorisation. The YP refused to leave so the police were contacted.

Police attended to remove the YP.

Actions

- Police attended the school.
- The school contacted the police.
- The school was advised to contact the School Liaison Police officer for advice.
- The school was advised to contact the Media Unit.
- The school was advised to provide appropriate support and counselling to the YP.
- The school was advised to consider involving the School Liaison Police officer and/or the counsellor in the suspension resolution meeting.
- Disciplinary action was taken by the school in relation to the YP.
- The school was in the process of contacting the parent/carer of the YP.
- The YP was conveyed from the school by police.

Support Materials provided

-

Incident Details

Date Incident Occurred	17/09/2015	Time Incident Occurred	11:00
School	[REDACTED]		
Suburb	[REDACTED]		
School Phone	[REDACTED]		
Principal	[REDACTED]	Principals Network	Western Plains
Director, Public Schools NSW	[REDACTED]		
Local Area Command	DARLING RIVER	LAC Phone	6870 0899
Cops Event Number	[REDACTED]		

Incident Type

Other Criminal Activities / Firelighting

A fire has started in the [REDACTED] of the school which adjoins the [REDACTED]. The school called for an electrician just prior to the incident a burning smell was identified. The ceiling fan melted into a bucket which caught fire. It is believed the incident started with the exhaust fan.

Students and staff were evacuated. Nil injuries.

NSW Fire Services, Rural Fire Service, Police and Ambulance on scene

Actions

- NSW Fire and Rescue attended.
- The school contacted NSW Fire and Rescue.
- The school was advised to contact local Police, report the incident for advice.
- The school was advised to contact the Director, Public Schools NSW.
- The school contacted the Media Unit.
- The school was advised to consider contacting the Work Health and Safety Directorate on 1800 811 523.

Support Materials provided

-

Incident Details

Date Incident Occurred	17/09/2015	Time Incident Occurred	10:30
School	[REDACTED]		
Suburb	[REDACTED]		
School Phone	[REDACTED]		
Principal	[REDACTED]	Principals Network	Georges River
Director, Public Schools NSW	[REDACTED]		
Local Area Command	ST GEORGE	LAC Phone	8566 7499
Cops Event Number	[REDACTED]		

Incident Type

Welfare / Student Welfare Concerns

A Year [REDACTED] female (victim) is currently in the custody of her mother.

The victim's father (POI), [REDACTED] and was accompanied by his parents, entered the school grounds and demanded to visit his daughter, the victim. The POI was escalated and alleged that an [REDACTED] had been lifted and he now had a right to see the victim.

The Principal had concerns for the safety of the victim and contacted the police.

The school was placed into lockdown until the police arrived.

The police spoke to the POI and his parents and convinced them to leave the site.

Actions

- Police attended the school.
- The school contacted the police.
- The school was advised to contact the Director, Public Schools NSW.
- The school was advised to recommend affected staff to contact the Employee Assistance Program on 1300 360 364.
- The school was advised to consider issuing the POI with an Inclosed Lands Act banning letter.
- The school was advised to provide appropriate support and counselling to the victim.
- The school contacted the parent of the victim.

Support Materials provided

- Banning notice Legal Issues bulletin and letters
-

Date Incident Occurred

School

Suburb

School Phone

Principal

Director, Public Schools NSW

Local Area Command

Cops Event Number



Incident Type

Technology / Sexting

Description of Incident

The Principal was notified that a Year [REDACTED] (YP), who is not at school today, has been accused of re-posting a [REDACTED] photo of another Year [REDACTED] (victim).

The victim advised that it had been posted previously but had been taken down.

Actions

- The school contacted the police.
- The school was advised to contact the School Liaison Police officer for advice.
- The school was advised to consider encouraging the parent/carer of the victim to report the incident to police.
- The school was advised to provide appropriate support and counselling to the victim.
- The school contacted the parent of the victim.
- The school was advised to provide appropriate support and counselling to the YP.
- The school was advised to consider involving the School Liaison Police officer and/or the counsellor in the suspension resolution meeting.
- Disciplinary action was taken by the school in relation to the YP.
- The school was in the process of contacting the parent/carer of the YP.

Support Materials provided

.

Incident Details

Date Incident Occurred	17/09/2015	Time Incident Occurred	11:15
School	[Redacted]		
Suburb	[Redacted]		
School Phone	[Redacted]		
Principal	[Redacted]	Principals Network	Great Lakes
Director, Public Schools NSW	[Redacted]		
Local Area Command	MANNING-GREAT LAKES	LAC Phone	6555 1299
Cops Event Number	[Redacted]		

Incident Type

Drugs / Possession / Usage/Consumption

Description of Incident

It was reported that three Year [Redacted] females (YP1, YP2 and YP3) were drug affected and may still be in possession of illegal drugs.

The YPs were removed from class and YP1, the only one with a school bag, refused a bag search.

The police were notified.

YP1 and YP2 then left the school grounds without authorisation.

YP3, before the police arrived, went to the toilets to allegedly get rid of any illegal substances, allegedly passed to her by YP1.

Actions

- The school was advised to contact the School Liaison Police officer for advice.
- The school was advised to provide appropriate support and counselling to YP 1.
- The school was advised to consider involving the School Liaison Police officer and/or the counsellor in the suspension resolution meeting.
- Disciplinary action was taken by the school in relation to YP 1.
- The school was advised to consider encouraging the parents of YP 1 to seek drug and alcohol counselling.
- The school was in the process of contacting the parent/carer of YP 1.
- The school was advised to provide appropriate support and counselling to YP 2.
- The school was advised to consider involving the School Liaison Police officer and/or the counsellor in the suspension resolution meeting.
- Disciplinary action was taken by the school in relation to YP 2.
- The school was advised to consider encouraging the parents of YP 2 to seek drug and alcohol counselling.
- The school was in the process of contacting the parent/carer of YP 2.
- The school was advised to provide appropriate support and counselling to YP 3.
- The school was advised to consider involving the School Liaison Police officer and/or the counsellor in the suspension resolution meeting.
- Disciplinary action was taken by the school in relation to YP 3.
- The school was advised to consider encouraging the parents of YP 3 to seek drug and alcohol counselling.
- The school was in the process of contacting the parent/carer of YP 3.

Support Materials provided

Incident Details

Date Incident Occurred	11/09/2015	Time Incident Occurred	12:30
School	[REDACTED]		
Suburb	[REDACTED]		
School Phone	[REDACTED]		
Principal	[REDACTED]	Principals Network	Great Lakes
Director, Public Schools NSW	[REDACTED]		
Local Area Command	MANNING-GREAT LAKES	LAC Phone	6555 1299
Cops Event Number	[REDACTED]		

Incident Type

Drugs / Possession / Usage/Consumption

Two Year [REDACTED] females (YP1 and YP2) arrived late to school.

Soon afterwards, teachers advised that they appeared to be drug affected

The YPs eventually agreed to a bag search and [REDACTED] was located in YP1's bag.

Actions

- Police attended the school.
- The school contacted the police.
- The school was advised to contact the School Liaison Police officer for advice.
- The school was advised to provide appropriate support and counselling to YP 1.
- The school was advised to consider involving the School Liaison Police officer and/or the counsellor in the suspension resolution meeting.
- Disciplinary action was taken by the school in relation to YP 1.
- The school was advised to consider encouraging the parents of YP 1 to seek drug and alcohol counselling.
- The school contacted the parent of YP 1.
- The school was advised to provide appropriate support and counselling to YP 2.
- The school was advised to consider involving the School Liaison Police officer and/or the counsellor in the suspension resolution meeting.
- Disciplinary action was taken by the school in relation to YP 2.
- The school was advised to consider encouraging the parents of YP 2 to seek drug and alcohol counselling.
- The school contacted the parent of YP 2.

Support Materials provided

-

Incident Details

Date Incident Occurred	17/09/2015	Time Incident Occurred	11:20
School	[REDACTED]		
Suburb	[REDACTED]		
School Phone	[REDACTED]		
Principal	[REDACTED]	Principals Network	Port Jackson
Director, Public Schools NSW	[REDACTED]		
Local Area Command	LEICHHARDT	LAC Phone	9552 8099
Cops Event Number	[REDACTED]		

Incident Type

Violence / Assault

Welfare / Student Welfare Concerns

Other Criminal Activities / Malicious Damage

A Year [REDACTED] male (YP) [REDACTED] was in the playground and became extremely angry towards another student forcing two School Learning Support Officers to restrain the victim to stop him from getting to the other student. The YP pushed one of the SLSO's (victim) down the stairs causing a graze on the victim's arm.

The YP's mother was contacted and attended but the YP was acting aggressively towards the mother and an ambulance was called at the request of the mother.

The school bell rang early and students returned to their classes and the YP was isolated into the hall area where he continued to pick up a [REDACTED] and attempt to break windows and throw a computer. The YP threw chairs and ripped art work from walls.

Ambulance and Police were in attendance.

Actions

- An ambulance attended.
- The school called for an ambulance to attend the school.
- Police attended the school.
- The school was advised to contact the Director, Public Schools NSW.
- The school was advised to recommend affected staff to contact the Employee Assistance Program on 1300 360 364.
- The school was advised to consider contacting the Work Health and Safety Directorate on 1800 811 523.
- The YP was conveyed from the school by ambulance.
- The parent of the YP attended the school.
- The school contacted the parent of the YP.
- The school was advised to create/review the risk management plan for the YP.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to the YP.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to the victim.

Support Materials provided

•

Date Incident Occurred

School

Suburb

School Phone

Principal

Director, Public Schools NSW

Local Area Command

Cops Event Number



Incident Type

Technology / Misuse of Technology / Sexting

It has come to the attention of the Deputy Principal that [redacted] images of a Year [redacted] (victim) were seen on the phones of three other Year [redacted] (YP1, YP2 & YP3).

It is alleged that the victim sent the images to one of the YP's who showed and/or forwarded them to others.

Actions

- The school was advised to contact local Police, report the incident for advice.
- The school was advised to contact the School Liaison Police officer for advice.
- The school was advised to contact the Director, Public Schools NSW.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to the victim.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to YP 1.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to YP 2.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to YP 3.

Further Actions taken by school

- school has confiscated victim and YP's mobile phones awaiting Police advice

Actions recommended by Support Officer

- contact Police and take advice prior to contacting parents

Support Materials provided

•

Incident Details

Date Incident Occurred

School

Suburb

School Phone

Principal

Director, Public Schools NSW

Local Area Command

Cops Event Number

Incident Type

Violence / Sexual Assault

Welfare / Student Welfare Concerns

Description of Incident

Three Year (YP1, YP2 & YP3) were on an in the same upon the return of the YP's from the parent of YP3 reported to the Principal that whilst in the P1 asked YP2 to remove r but YP2 refused.

It is alleged that YP1 and YP2 woke YP3 and asked to take off which YP1 then placed against YP3's then YP3 placed against YP1.

It was also alleged that YP1 requested YP3 to did then YP YP1.

Actions

- The school was advised to contact local Police, report the incident for advice.
- The school contacted the Director, Public Schools NSW.
- The school was advised to provide appropriate support and counselling to YP 1.
- The school was advised to create/review the risk management plan for YP 1.
- The school contacted the parent of YP 2.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to YP 2.
- The school was advised to create/review the risk management plan for YP 2.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to YP 3.
- The school was advised to create/review the risk management plan for YP 3.

Actions recommended by Support Officer

- contact Police and take advice prior to contacting parents

Support Materials provided

- Sexual assault fact sheet
-

Incident Details

Date Incident Occurred	17/09/2015	Time Incident Occurred	14:25
School	[REDACTED]		
Suburb	[REDACTED]		
School Phone	[REDACTED]		
Principal	[REDACTED]	Principals Network	Eastern Creek
Director, Public Schools NSW	[REDACTED]		
Local Area Command	MT DRUITT	LAC Phone	9675 0699
Cops Event Number	[REDACTED]		

Incident Type

Violence / Assault causing injury

A year [REDACTED] male (YP1) was outside the school and become involved in a fight with an unknown student from another school (YP2) in a grassed area below the School oval.

A teacher on bus duty saw the incident and approached the location followed by the Deputy Principal (DP). At the location were approximately [REDACTED] students and adults watching and encouraging the fight and students were also seen filming the incident.

The DP called 000 and Ambulance. YP2 left the location prior to Police attending and the school administered first aid to YP1 whilst waiting for Police and Ambulance. YP1 was observed to be [REDACTED] YP1 refused to wait for the ambulance and walked off prior to Police arriving.

Police were provided with details of YP1 who was following up the incident.

Actions

- The school called for an ambulance to attend the school.
- Police attended the school.
- The school contacted the police.
- The school was advised to contact the Director, Public Schools NSW.
- The school was advised to contact the Media Unit.
- The school rendered first aid to YP 1.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to YP 1.
- The school was in the process of contacting the parent/carer of YP 1.

Further Actions taken by school

- school has attempted to contact YP1's parents.

Support Materials provided

•

Incident Details

Date Incident Occurred	18/09/2015	Time Incident Occurred	9:35
School	[REDACTED]		
Suburb	[REDACTED]		
School Phone	[REDACTED]		
Principal	[REDACTED]	Principals Network	Warringah
Director, Public Schools NSW	[REDACTED]		
Local Area Command	NORTHERN BEACHES	LAC Phone	9971 3399
Cops Event Number	[REDACTED]		

Incident Type

Other Criminal Activities / Other

Description of Incident

A staff member observed smoke in a light fitting, coming from the roof cavity, in a non-teaching area of the school and alerted the Principal.

NSW Fire and Rescue were contacted and attended. All staff and students were evacuated.

The fire has been contained and is believed to have been caused by an electrical fault.

All staff and students are well and accounted for.

The Principal will be advising the school community via newsletter.

Actions

- NSW Fire and Rescue attended.
- The school contacted NSW Fire and Rescue.
- The school contacted the Director, Public Schools NSW.
- The school was advised to consider contacting the Work Health and Safety Directorate on 1800 811 523.

Support Materials provided

-

Incident Details

Date Incident Occurred	17/09/2015	Time Incident Occurred	17:00
School	[REDACTED]		
Suburb	[REDACTED]		
School Phone	[REDACTED]		
Principal	[REDACTED]	Principals Network	Clarence Valley
Director, Public Schools NSW	[REDACTED]		
Local Area Command	RICHMOND	LAC Phone	6626 0799
Cops Event Number	[REDACTED]		

Incident Type

Violence / Threat/Intimidation
Weapons / Knife
 Welfare / Child approach/intimidate

The mother of a Year [REDACTED] male (Victim) reported to the Principal that a Year [REDACTED] male (YP1) threatened the victim on several occasions outside school hours with a knife. The latest incident was when the victim was walking to the shops. The victim alleges that YP1 told him that if he kept telling the Principal he and a Year [REDACTED] male (YP2) would hurt him. The victim alleges YP1 was holding a [REDACTED] knife at the time and flicking it between his finger.

The victim also notified the Principal that he was then followed by an unknown male (POI) approximately 40-50 years of age with blonde hair and driving a Mitsubishi. The POI stopped the vehicle several times and was watching him. The POI also took photos of the victim and a friend with a mobile phone.

Actions

- The school contacted the police.
- The school was advised to consider asking the Police Youth Liaison Officer to deliver an educational presentation on 'Safe People, Safe Places'.
- The school was advised to contact the Director, Public Schools NSW.
- [REDACTED]
- The school contacted the parent of the victim.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to the victim.
- The school was advised to consider involving the Police Youth Liaison officer and/or the counsellor in the suspension resolution meeting.
- Disciplinary action was taken by the school in relation to YP1.
- The school was advised to create/review the risk management plan for YP 1 prior to their return to school.
- The school was in the process of contacting the parent/carer of YP 1.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to YP 1.
- The school was advised to consider involving the Police Youth Liaison officer and/or the counsellor in the suspension resolution meeting.
- Disciplinary action was taken by the school in relation to YP 2.
- The school was advised to create/review the risk management plan for YP 2 prior to their return to school.
- The school was in the process of contacting the parent/carer of YP 2.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to YP 2.

Support Materials provided

- Knives fact sheets

Incident Details

Date Incident Occurred	15/09/2015	Time Incident Occurred	19:30
School	[REDACTED]		
Suburb	[REDACTED]		
School Phone	[REDACTED]		
Principal	[REDACTED]	Principals Network	Far West
Director, Public Schools NSW	[REDACTED]		
Local Area Command	BARRIER	LAC Phone	(08) 8087 0203
Cops Event Number	[REDACTED]		

Incident Type

Weapons / Knife

While on a [REDACTED] a Year [REDACTED] male (YP) went through the drawers in the [REDACTED] and found a knife. The YP swung the knife in front of himself, play acting. The YP entered the [REDACTED] where another Yea [REDACTED] male (victim) who was [REDACTED]. The YP hit the knife on the railing of th [REDACTED] et another Yea [REDACTED] male (victim 2) checked on victim 1. The YP then swung the knife at victim 2.

A teacher intervened to check on th [REDACTED] he YP denied having a knife but it was located within the [REDACTED] where the YP had hidden the weapon.

The Principal escorted the YP home [REDACTED]

Actions

- The school was advised to contact local Police, report the incident for advice.
- The school was advised to contact the Police Youth Liaison Officer for advice.
- The school contacted the Director, Public Schools NSW.
- The school contacted the Work Health and Safety Directorate.
- The school was advised to provide appropriate support and counselling to the YP.
- The school was advised to consider involving the Police Youth Liaison officer and/or the counsellor in the suspension resolution meeting.
- Disciplinary action was taken by the school in relation to the YP.
- The school contacted the parent of the YP.
- The school was advised to create/review the risk management plan for the YP.
- The school was advised to provide appropriate support and counselling to victim 1.
- The school was in the process of contacting the parent/carer of victim 1.
- The school was advised to provide appropriate support and counselling to victim 2.
- The school was in the process of contacting the parent/carer of victim 2.

Support Materials provided

- Knives fact sheets
-

Incident Details

Date Incident Occurred	16/09/2015	Time Incident Occurred	12:45
School	[Redacted]		
Suburb	[Redacted]		
School Phone	[Redacted]		
Principal	[Redacted]	Principals Network	Wyong
Director, Public Schools NSW	[Redacted]		
Local Area Command	TUGGERAH LAKES	LAC Phone	4356 6099
Cops Event Number	[Redacted]		

Incident Type

Violence / Assault causing injury

A Year [Redacted] female (YP) walked up to another Year [Redacted] female (victim) in the playground and pushed her off her seat. The YP then started to punched and knee the victim causing a bleeding lip and nose.

The incident was filmed by a student and it is believed to have been shared with other students and may end up on a SNS.

Actions

- The school contacted the police.
- The school was advised to contact the School Liaison Police officer for advice.
- The school was advised to contact the Director, Public Schools NSW.
- The school was advised to contact the Media Unit.
- The school was advised to consider encouraging the parent/carer of the victim to report the incident to police.
- The school rendered first aid to the victim.
- The school contacted the parent of the victim.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to the victim.
- The school was advised to consider involving the School Liaison Police officer and/or the counsellor in the suspension resolution meeting.
- Disciplinary action was taken by the school in relation to the YP.
- The school contacted the parent of the YP.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to the YP.
- The school was advised to create/review the risk management plan for the YP prior to their return to school.

Support Materials provided

•

Incident Details

Date Incident Occurred	18/09/2015	Time Incident Occurred	12:30
School	[REDACTED]		
Suburb	[REDACTED]		
School Phone	[REDACTED]		
Principal	[REDACTED]	Principals Network	Great Lakes
Director, Public Schools NSW	[REDACTED]		
Local Area Command	MANNING-GREAT LAKES	LAC Phone	6555 1299
Cops Event Number	[REDACTED]		

Incident Type

Drugs / Possession

A staff member observed a year [REDACTED] male (YP1) putting a container in another students bag (YP2).

Staff spoke to YP2, who consented to a bag search where a small container of [REDACTED] was located.

YP2 claims he had no knowledge of the container or its contents.

YP1 was spoken to and admitted hiding the container in YP2's bag.

Actions

- [REDACTED]
- The school contacted the police.
- The school was advised to contact the School Liaison Police officer for advice.
- [REDACTED]
- The school was advised to consider involving the School Liaison Police officer and/or the counsellor in the suspension resolution meeting.
- Disciplinary action was taken by the school in relation to YP 1.
- The school was advised to consider encouraging the parents of YP 1 to seek drug and alcohol counselling.
- The school was in the process of contacting the parent/carer of YP 1.
- The school was advised to create/review the risk management plan for YP 1.
- The school was advised to contact the parents/carer of YP 2.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to YP 2.

Support Materials provided

-

Incident Details

Date Incident Occurred	17/09/2015	Time Incident Occurred	20:10
School	[REDACTED]		
Suburb	[REDACTED]		
School Phone	[REDACTED]		
Principal	[REDACTED]	Principals Network	Glenfield
Director, Public Schools NSW	[REDACTED]		
Local Area Command	MACQUARIE FIELDS	LAC Phone	9605 0499
Cops Event Number	[REDACTED]		

Incident Type

Violence / Threat/Intimidation
Welfare / Student Welfare Concerns

A Year [REDACTED] male (YP) [REDACTED] has contacted a Year [REDACTED] female (victim) via Social Network Site (SNS) asking her to commit a [REDACTED] with him.

Concerned for the YP's welfare the victim has disclosed the YP's comments to the school counsellor. The school have acted on the disclosure and contacted the YP's parents. The YP has taken exception to the victim informing the counsellor and threatened next time he saw her he would slit her throat.

Actions

- The school was advised to contact local Police, report the incident for advice.
- The school was advised to contact the Director, Public Schools NSW.
- [REDACTED]
- The school contacted the parent of the YP.
- The school was advised to create/review the risk management plan for the YP prior to their return to school.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to the YP.
- The school was advised to consider encouraging the parent/carer of the victim to report the incident to police.
- The school was in the process of contacting the parent/carer of the victim.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to the victim.

Support Materials provided

•

Incident Details

Date Incident Occurred	18/09/2015	Time Incident Occurred	11:50
School	[REDACTED]		
Suburb	[REDACTED]		
School Phone	[REDACTED]		
Principal	[REDACTED]	Principals Network	Barwon
Director, Public Schools NSW	[REDACTED]		
Local Area Command	BARWON	LAC Phone	6752 9429
Cops Event Number	[REDACTED]		

Incident Type

Welfare / Student Welfare Concerns

On a [REDACTED] a Year [REDACTED] male (victim) tripped while on a [REDACTED]. The victim hit his head and possibly injured his neck. The victim was unconscious for a short period.

An ambulance was notified immediately and he was conveyed to a hospital nearby.

Actions

- An ambulance attended.
- The school called for an ambulance to attend the school.
- The school contacted the Work Health and Safety Directorate.
- The victim was conveyed from the school by ambulance.
- The school rendered first aid to the victim.
- The school contacted the parent of the victim.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to the victim.

Support Materials provided

-

Incident Details

Date Incident Occurred	18/09/2015	Time Incident Occurred	15:05
School	[REDACTED]		
Suburb	[REDACTED]		
School Phone	[REDACTED]		
Principal	[REDACTED]	Principals Network	Nirimba
Director, Public Schools NSW	[REDACTED]		
Local Area Command	BLACKTOWN	LAC Phone	9671 9199
Cops Event Number	[REDACTED]		

Incident Type

Weapons / Knife

A Year [REDACTED] female (YP1) was arguing and involved in a physical altercation with her mother in the front courtyard of the School.

Staff intervened and questioned the pair about the incident. YP1 wanted to go with her boyfriend and her mother wanted to take YP1 home.

Staff said they would have to call Police if the incident continued.

The YP1 disclosed that there was a fight planned for after school involving several students from surrounding schools.

The school contacted Police and advised them of the fight and who may be involved.

Police arrived at school to deal with YP1 and had detained a Year [REDACTED] male (YP2) with them who they had found with a knife outside the school preparing for the fight.

Actions

- Police attended the school.
- The school contacted the police.
- The school was advised to contact the School Liaison Police officer for advice.
- The school contacted the Director, Public Schools NSW.
- YP 1 was conveyed from the school by their parent.
- The parent of YP 1 attended the school.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to YP 1.
- The school was advised to create/review the risk management plan for YP 1.
- The school was advised to consider involving the School Liaison Police officer and/or the counsellor in the suspension resolution meeting.
- Disciplinary action was taken by the school in relation to YP 2.
- The school was advised to create/review the risk management plan for YP 2 prior to their return to school.
- The school was in the process of contacting the parent/carer of YP 2.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to YP 2.

Support Materials provided

• Knives fact sheets

•

Incident Details

Date Incident Occurred	31/08/2015	Time Incident Occurred	12:30
School			
Suburb			
School Phone			
Principal			Principals Network South Coast
Director, Public Schools NSW			
Local Area Command	SHOALHAVEN	LAC Phone	4421 9699
Cops Event Number			

Incident Type

Violence / Assault

Description of Incident

Late Report:

A Year [redacted] female (YP) assaulted another Year [redacted] female (victim), by pulling her up by her hair and punching her in the head. The YP threw the victim against a fence who also hit a metal chair as she fell.

Staff and students separated the pair.

Actions

- An ambulance attended.
- The school called for an ambulance to attend the school.
- Police attended the school.
- The school was advised to contact the Director, Public Schools NSW.
- The school was advised to recommend affected staff to contact the Employee Assistance Program on 1300 360 364.
- The school was advised to contact the Media Unit.
- The YP was conveyed from the school by their parent.
- Disciplinary action was taken by the school in relation to the YP.
- The school contacted the parent of the YP.
- The parent of the YP attended the school.
- The victim was conveyed from the school by ambulance.
- The school rendered first aid to the victim.
- The school contacted the parent of the victim.
- The school was advised to consider encouraging the parent/carer of the victim to report the incident to police.

Support Materials provided

•

Date Incident Occurred

School

Suburb

School Phone

Principal

Director, Public Schools NSW

Local Area Command

Cops Event Number

Incident Type

Technology / Misuse of Technology / Sexting

A Year [redacted] (YP), using a Year [redacted] phone, found a picture of another Year [redacted] (victim) wearing a [redacted]. The YP sent the image to [redacted] and then shared it with other students.

The YP alleged that [redacted] had taken the picture to get the victim to do what [redacted] wanted.

Actions

- The school was advised to contact local Police, report the incident for advice.
- The school was advised to contact the School Liaison Police officer for advice.
- Disciplinary action was taken by the school in relation to the YP.
- The school contacted the parent of the YP.
- The school was advised to provide appropriate support and counselling to the YP.
- The school was advised to consider encouraging the parent/carer of the victim to report the incident to police.
- The school was advised to provide appropriate support and counselling to the victim.
- The school contacted the parent of the victim.

Support Materials provided

•

Incident Details

Date Incident Occurred	06/10/2015	Time Incident Occurred	11:45
School			
Suburb			
School Phone			
Principal			Principals Network
Director, Public Schools NSW			Nirimba
Local Area Command	QUAKERS HILL	LAC Phone	9678 8999
Cops Event Number			

Incident Type

Weapons / Knife

Description of Incident

A Year 10 male (YP) brought a knife to school in his pocket.

The YP was playing with the weapon at recess and verbally threatened to stab other, unidentified students..

A teacher confiscated the knife and the YP alleged he was only joking.

Actions

- The school was advised to contact local Police, report the incident for advice.
- The school was advised to contact the Police Youth Liaison Officer for advice.
- The school was advised to provide appropriate support and counselling to the YP.
- The school was advised to consider involving the Police Youth Liaison officer and/or the counsellor in the suspension resolution meeting.
- Disciplinary action was taken by the school in relation to the YP.
- The school contacted the parent of the YP.
- The school was advised to create/review the risk management plan for the YP prior to their return to school.
- The YP was conveyed from the school by their parent.
- The parent of the YP attended the school.

Further Actions taken by school

The Principal will contact the parents of the YP's friends who were with him during the incident.

Support Materials provided

- Knives fact sheets
-

Incident Details

Date Incident Occurred	06/10/2015	Time Incident Occurred	10:30
School			
Suburb			
School Phone			
Principal			Principals Network Botany Bay
Director, Public Schools NSW			
Local Area Command	EASTERN BEACHES	LAC Phone	9349 9299
Cops Event Number			

Incident Type

Drugs / Possession

A Year [redacted] male (YP) appeared to be under the influence of illegal drugs. The YP was tired and his eyes glazed over while in class.

The YP later disclosed to the Relieving Deputy Principal that he had been to a party the night before and was just tired.

The YP voluntarily emptied the contents of his bag and a small amount of [redacted] was located.

The illegal drug was secured.

Actions

- The school was advised to contact local Police, report the incident for advice.
- The school was advised to contact the School Liaison Police officer for advice.
- The school was advised to provide appropriate support and counselling to the YP.
- Disciplinary action was taken by the school in relation to the YP.
- The school contacted the parent of the YP.
- The school was advised to consider involving the School Liaison Police officer and/or the counsellor in the suspension resolution meeting.
- The school was advised to consider encouraging the parents of the YP to seek drug and alcohol counselling.

Support Materials provided

•

Date Incident Occurred

School

Suburb

School Phone

Principal

Director, Public Schools NSW

Local Area Command

Cops Event Number

Incident Type

Technology / Sexting

During the school holidays, a Year [redacted] (victim) from [redacted] class revealed to [redacted] mother that [redacted] had sent some [redacted] photos of [redacted] to a Year [redacted] (YP). [redacted] stated that the YP had asked for the photos.

The YP's mother contacted police and informed the school of the incident who also contacted local Police.

The YP was briefly spoken to by local Police and an investigation has commenced.

Actions

- Police attended the school.
- The school contacted the police.
- The school was advised to contact the School Liaison Police officer for advice.
- The school was advised to contact the Director, Public Schools NSW.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to the victim.
- The school contacted the parent of the YP.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to the YP.

Actions recommended by Support Officer

Continue to liaise with local Police.

Support Materials provided

•

Incident Details

Date Incident Occurred	07/10/2015	Time Incident Occurred	9:15
School	[REDACTED]		
Suburb	[REDACTED]		
School Phone	[REDACTED]		
Principal	[REDACTED]	Principals Network	Wyong
Director, Public Schools NSW	[REDACTED]		
Local Area Command	TUGGERAH LAKES	LAC Phone	4356 6099
Cops Event Number	[REDACTED]		

Incident Type

Drugs / Usage/Consumption

A staff member believed that a Year [REDACTED] male (YP) was under the influence of drugs.

The YP was spoken to and admitted to smoking to [REDACTED] before attending school.

Actions

- [REDACTED]
- The school was advised to contact the School Liaison Police officer for advice.
 - The school was advised to consider involving the School Liaison Police officer and/or the counsellor in the suspension resolution meeting.
 - Disciplinary action was taken by the school in relation to the YP.
 - The school was in the process of contacting the parent/carer of the YP.
 - The school was advised to consider encouraging the parents of the YP to seek drug and alcohol counselling.

Further Actions taken by school

[REDACTED]

Support Materials provided

•



Incident Details

Date Incident Occurred

School

Suburb

School Phone

Principal

Director, Public Schools NSW

Local Area Command

Cops Event Number

[Redacted area]

Incident Type

Welfare / Student Welfare Concerns / Attempt Suicide

Two students reported to the school that a Year [redacted] (victim) had attempted suicide on the evening of [redacted]

[redacted]

[redacted]

Actions

- The school contacted the Director, Public Schools NSW.
- The school was advised to recommend affected staff to contact the Employee Assistance Program on 1300 360 364.
- The school contacted the parent of the victim.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to the victim.

Support Materials provided

-

RELEASED BY THE DEPARTMENT OF EDUCATION UNDER THE GIPA ACT 2009

Incident Details

Date Incident Occurred	07/10/2015	Time Incident Occurred	9:30
School			
Suburb			
School Phone			
Principal			Principals Network Campbelltown
Director, Public Schools NSW			
Local Area Command	CAMDEN	LAC Phone	4620 1199
Cops Event Number			

Incident Type

Drugs / Implements / Possession / Usage/Consumption

Description of Incident

A Year [redacted] female (YP) attended school and was observed by staff to be under the influence of illicit substance. The YP was called to the Principal's office and spoken to.

Due to the YP's erratic behaviour her mother was contacted. The Principal explained the situation and requested consent to conduct a bag search [redacted] and a small amount of [redacted] were located.

The YP made full admissions to [redacted] before school.

The YP was escorted home and placed in the care of her mother.

Actions

- The school contacted the police.
- The school was advised to contact the School Liaison Police officer for advice.
- The school was advised to contact the Director, Public Schools NSW.
- The school was advised to consider involving the School Liaison Police officer and/or the counsellor in the suspension resolution meeting.
- Disciplinary action was taken by the school in relation to the YP.
- The school was advised to consider encouraging the parents of the YP to seek drug and alcohol counselling.
- The school contacted the parent of the YP.
- The school was advised to create/review the risk management plan for the YP.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to the YP.

Support Materials provided

•

Incident Details

Date Incident Occurred	07/10/2015	Time Incident Occurred	9:30
School			
Suburb			
School Phone			
Principal		Principals Network	Lake Macquarie W
Director, Public Schools NSW			
Local Area Command	LAKE MACQUARIE	LAC Phone	4922 4699
Cops Event Number			

Incident Type

Welfare / Student Welfare Concerns

A Year [redacted] female (YP) escalated at school. She was extremely irrational, violent and used abusive language towards staff.

She punched walls, windows and could not be reasoned with as she pulled at her hair and face.

The administration building was placed in lock down, with the rest of the school operating as per normal.

Staff called an ambulance, however the YP refused to speak with them and acted aggressively towards them so the ambulance left.

The YP's parents were called and they attended with her grandmother. The YP refused to speak with them.

The YP escalated again and had to be restrained by several different staff over a long period of time.

Staff eventually managed to speak to the YP and she agreed to speak with ambulance officers.

Again the ambulance attended accompanied by Police and the YP agreed to be conveyed by the ambulance to [redacted]

Actions

- An ambulance attended.
- Police attended the school.
- The school was advised to contact the School Liaison Police officer for advice.
- The school contacted the Director, Public Schools NSW.
- The school has advised affected staff to contact the Employee Assistance Program.
- The YP was conveyed from the school by ambulance.
- The school rendered first aid to the YP.
- The parent of the YP attended the school.
- The school contacted the parent of the YP.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to the YP.
- The school was advised to create/review the risk management plan for the YP prior to their return to school.

Further Actions taken by school

[redacted]

Actions recommended by Support Officer

Continue to liaise with parents and [REDACTED]

Support Materials provided

.

Incident Details

Date Incident Occurred	07/10/2015	Time Incident Occurred	14:10
School			
Suburb			
School Phone			
Principal			Principals Network Gosford
Director, Public Schools NSW			
Local Area Command	BRISBANE WATER	LAC Phone	4323 5599
Cops Event Number			

Incident Type

Drugs / Possession

Description of Incident

A Year [redacted] male (YP) was reported to have [redacted]

The YP handed over the illegal drug when asked.

The [redacted] was secured.

Actions

- Police attended the school.
- The school contacted the police.
- The school was advised to contact the School Liaison Police officer for advice.
- The school was advised to provide appropriate support and counselling to the YP.
- The school was advised to consider involving the School Liaison Police officer and/or the counsellor in the suspension resolution meeting.
- Disciplinary action was taken by the school in relation to the YP.
- The school contacted the parent of the YP.

Support Materials provided

-

Date Incident Occurred

School

Suburb

School Phone

Principal

Director, Public Schools NSW

Local Area Command

Cops Event Number

Incident Type

Welfare / Student Welfare Concerns

Technology / Cyber Bullying / Misuse of Technology / Sexting

It has come to the attention of the Principal that a Year [redacted] (YP1) has had [redacted] with a Year [redacted] (YP2). A Year [redacted] (YP3) who is a friend of YP2 took offence to the interaction and disseminated [redacted] images of YP1 [redacted] to various students along with the mother of YP1 and the father of YP2. YP3 has continued to harass YP1 through a SNS.

It has become apparent that a Year [redacted] (YP4) has forwarded [redacted] images of [redacted] to YP1 and requesting images be sent back and threatening to disseminate further images if [redacted] refuses.

Actions

- The school was advised to contact local Police, report the incident for advice.
- The school was advised to contact the Director, Public Schools NSW.

Further Actions taken by school

Actions recommended by Support Officer

- Contact police and take advise prior to contacting parents of YPs

Support Materials provided

•

Incident Details

Date Incident Occurred	08/10/2015	Time Incident Occurred	10:50
School			
Suburb			
School Phone			
Principal			Principals Network Lachlan
Director, Public Schools NSW			
Local Area Command	LACHLAN	LAC Phone	6862 9905
Cops Event Number			

Incident Type

Violence / Assault

Description of Incident

An incident on social media prompted the Relieving Principal (R/P) to ask sisters, a Year █ female (YP1) and a Year █ female (YP2) to come to the front office. The YPs left the office, making threats of violence, to find a Year █ female (victim) who had allegedly offended the YPs on social media.

The school went into lockdown and the police notified, while the R/P followed the YPs to ensure safety.

The YPs went to a classroom that was unlocked from the inside, allegedly by the victim, and YP1 engaged in a fight with the victim. A teacher was attempting to intervene but the R/P was forced to restrain YP1.

The victim was escorted from the room and the R/P remained with YP1 in the hope of calming her behaviour. YP1 ran out of the room and again began assaulting the victim. Again the R/P intervened and the victim was taken to a nearby locked room.

The police arrived and calmed the situation.

Actions

- Police attended the school.
- The school contacted the police.
- The school was advised to contact the School Liaison Police officer for advice.
- The school was advised to contact the Director, Public Schools NSW.
- The school was advised to recommend affected staff to contact the Employee Assistance Program on 1300 360 364.
- The school was advised to provide appropriate support and counselling to YP 1.
- The school was advised to consider involving the School Liaison Police officer and/or the counsellor in the suspension resolution meeting for YP 1.
- Disciplinary action was taken by the school in relation to YP 1.
- The school contacted the parent of YP 1.
- The school was advised to provide appropriate support and counselling to YP 2.
- The school was advised to consider involving the School Liaison Police officer and/or the counsellor in the suspension resolution meeting for YP 2.
- Disciplinary action was taken by the school in relation to YP 2.
- The school contacted the parent of YP 2.
- The school was advised to consider encouraging the parent/carer of the victim to report the incident to police.
- The school was advised to provide appropriate support and counselling to the victim.
- The school contacted the parent of the victim.

Incident Details

Date Incident Occurred	06/10/2015	Time Incident Occurred	16:00
School			
Suburb			
School Phone			
Principal			Principals Network Botany Bay
Director, Public Schools NSW			
Local Area Command	EASTERN BEACHES	LAC Phone	9349 9299
Cops Event Number			

Incident Type

Violence / Assault

Two Year [redacted] males (YP1+2) were involved in the fight in [redacted] following online disagreements.

The fight was witnessed by several other students all in uniform.

A parent notified the school that the fight was on [redacted] Staff viewed the footage and were able to identify those involved in the fight and the onlookers and the camera man (YP3).

Staff are in the process of contacting YP3's parents to have the clip removed from [redacted]

No injuries have been reported.

Actions

- The school was advised to contact local Police, report the incident for advice.
- The school was advised to contact the School Liaison Police officer for advice.
- The school was advised to contact the Director, Public Schools NSW.
- The Media Unit was contacted by the Safety and Security Directorate.
- The school was advised to consider involving the School Liaison Police officer and/or the counsellor in the suspension resolution meeting.
- Disciplinary action was taken by the school in relation to the YP 1.
- The school contacted the parent of the YP 1.
- The school was advised to create/review the risk management plan for the YP 1 prior to their return to school.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to the YP 1.
- The school was advised to consider involving the School Liaison Police officer and/or the counsellor in the suspension resolution meeting.
- Disciplinary action was taken by the school in relation to the YP 2.
- The school was advised to create/review the risk management plan for the YP 2 prior to their return to school.
- The school was in the process of contacting the parent/carer of the YP 2.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to the YP 2.
- The school was advised to consider involving the School Liaison Police officer and/or the counsellor in the suspension resolution meeting.
- Disciplinary action was taken by the school in relation to the YP 3.
- The school was advised to create/review the risk management plan for the YP 3 prior to their return to school.
- The school was in the process of contacting the parent/carer of the YP 3.

Actions recommended by Support Officer

Download the [redacted] footage to assist Police in their investigation.

Support Materials provided

-

Incident Details

Date Incident Occurred	08/10/2015	Time Incident Occurred	13:00
School	[REDACTED]		
Suburb			
School Phone			
Principal	[REDACTED]	Principals Network	Mid North Coast
Director, Public Schools NSW			
Local Area Command	MID NORTH COAST	LAC Phone	6583 0199
Cops Event Number	[REDACTED]		

Incident Type

Welfare / Self Harm / Student Welfare Concerns

Description of Incident

A Year [REDACTED] male (YP1) and a Year [REDACTED] female (YP2) were in a relationship and recently separated. YP1 jumped the fence and was leaving the location and the Principal followed. Whilst the Principal attempted to calm the YP, he began running in front of cars resulting in the Principal having to block and restrain on several occasions to avoid the YP from being hit. The YP broke the restrain and walked towards a busier road.

The Principal called for another staff member to assist. A short time later the YP jumped back over the fence and was spoken to by staff in an attempt to calm him. YP1's father was contacted and attended the location. YP1 left the location with his father to [REDACTED]. The YP absconded from his father and returned to school to check on YP2.

Whilst attending to YP1, students informed the Principal that YP2 had attempted to also run in front of cars on the other side of the school and had been stopped by a friend. An Ambulance was called and YP2 conveyed to hospital.

Whilst waiting with YP1 Police were contacted and attended. Police waited with YP1 until an Ambulance arrived. YP1 was conveyed to hospital by Ambulance.

Actions

- An ambulance attended.
- The school called for an ambulance to attend the school.
- Police attended the school.
- The school contacted the police.
- The school was advised to contact the Director, Public Schools NSW.
- [REDACTED]
- The school has advised affected staff to contact the Employee Assistance Program.
- The school was advised to consider contacting the Work Health and Safety Directorate on 1800 811 523.
- YP 1 was conveyed from the school by ambulance.
- The school contacted the parent of YP 1.
- The school was advised to create/review the risk management plan for YP 1.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to YP 1.
- The parent of YP 1 attended the school.
- YP 2 was conveyed from the school by ambulance.
- The school was advised to create/review the risk management plan for YP 2.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to YP 2.
- The school was in the process of contacting the parent/carer of YP 2.

Further Actions taken by school

- Staff debriefed on incident
- School will identify students requiring support and counselling
- School will advise staff to report to WHS if required

Support Materials provided

•

Incident Details

Date Incident Occurred	09/10/2015	Time Incident Occurred	8:45
School			
Suburb			
School Phone			
Principal			Principals Network Gosford
Director, Public Schools NSW			
Local Area Command	BRISBANE WATER	LAC Phone	4323 5599
Cops Event Number			

Incident Type

Drugs / Possession

A [redacted] was informed that a Year [redacted] male (YP) had [redacted] in his bag. The [redacted] notified the Relieving Deputy Principal (RDP). A Teacher escorted the YP to the office and the RDP conducted the search of the YPs bag with his permission locating a small amount of [redacted]

Actions

- The school contacted the police.
- The school was advised to contact the Director, Public Schools NSW.
- The school was advised to consider involving the School Liaison Police officer and/or the counsellor in the suspension resolution meeting.
- Disciplinary action was taken by the school in relation to the YP.
- The school was in the process of contacting the parent/carer of the YP.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to the YP.

Further Actions taken by school

- Drugs and school bag secured awaiting Police arrival.

Support Materials provided

-

Incident Details

Date Incident Occurred	09/10/2015	Time Incident Occurred	10:10
School			
Suburb			
School Phone			
Principal			Principals Network
Director, Public Schools NSW			Albury
Local Area Command	ALBURY	LAC Phone	6023 9299
Cops Event Number			

Incident Type

Drugs / Implements / Possession / Usage/Consumption

Description of Incident

Two Year [redacted] males (YP1 and YP2) were late for school and as per protocol, attended the office to sign in. A School Administration Staff member (informant) observed both YP's to be glassy-eyed and non-coherent.

The informant has advised the Principal, who requested the Deputy Principals (DP's) attend the class room and escort YP1 and YP2 to the office.

YP1 and YP2 were spoken to and both appeared to be under the influence of illicit drug. The YP's were asked to comply to a bag search. YP1 emptied his bag and [redacted] and [redacted] were located. YP2 emptied his bag and no drug [redacted] were located.

Actions

- The school was advised to contact local Police, report the incident for advice.
- The school was advised to contact the School Liaison Police officer for advice.
- The school was advised to contact the Director, Public Schools NSW.
- The school was advised to consider involving the School Liaison Police officer and/or the counsellor in the suspension resolution meeting for YP 1.
- Disciplinary action was taken by the school in relation to YP 1.
- The school was advised to consider encouraging the parents of YP 1 to seek drug and alcohol counselling.
- The school was advised to create/review the risk management plan for YP 1.
- The school was in the process of contacting the parent/carer of YP 1.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to YP 1.
- The school was advised to consider involving the School Liaison Police officer and/or the counsellor in the suspension resolution meeting for YP 2.
- Disciplinary action was taken by the school in relation to YP 2.
- The school was advised to consider encouraging the parents of YP 2 to seek drug and alcohol counselling.
- The school was advised to create/review the risk management plan for YP 2.
- The school was in the process of contacting the parent/carer of YP 2.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to YP 2.

Support Materials provided

•

Incident Details

Date Incident Occurred	09/10/2015	Time Incident Occurred	9:30
School			
Suburb			
School Phone			
Principal			Principals Network Blue Mountains
Director, Public Schools NSW			
Local Area Command	BLUE MTNS	LAC Phone	4751 0299
Cops Event Number			

Incident Type

Other Criminal Activities / Other

Description of Incident

A parent advised that the father (POI) of a [redacted] male (victim) was seen in an adjacent [redacted]. The POI is allegedly wanted by the police and has an [redacted]

The gates to the school were locked and the block containing the victim was locked down.

The Principal made contact with the victim's mother, at a local high school, to advise of the situation. The high school was also placed on alert [redacted]

Local police were immediately advised and attended.

The grounds were searched by the Principal and police officers before the lockdown was lifted.

Actions

- Police attended the school.
- The school contacted the police.
- The school was advised to contact the Police Youth Liaison Officer for advice.
- The school was advised to consider asking the Police Youth Liaison Officer to deliver an educational presentation on 'Safe People, Safe Places'.
- The school contacted the Director, Public Schools NSW.
- The school was advised to recommend affected staff to contact the Employee Assistance Program on 1300 360 364.
- The school was advised to provide appropriate support and counselling to the victim.
- The school contacted the parent of the victim.

Actions recommended by Support Officer

Advise community of steps taken to ensure the safety of students and staff.

Support Materials provided

-

Incident Details

Date Incident Occurred	09/10/2015	Time Incident Occurred	10:34
School			
Suburb			
School Phone			
Principal			Principals Network Maitland
Director, Public Schools NSW			
Local Area Command	CENTRAL HUNTER	LAC Phone	4934 0200
Cops Event Number			

Incident Type

Weapons / Knife

A Year [redacted] male (YP) [redacted] armed himself with a [redacted] knife taken from the [redacted] at school. The YP refused to give back the knife, students were evacuated from the classroom containing the YP and the school was placed in lock down awaiting Police arrival.

The YP is secured in the classroom awaiting Police arrival.

UPDATE:

Police attended, knife secured, YP left the location with his carer.

Actions

- Police attended the school.
- The school contacted the police.
- The school was advised to contact the Director, Public Schools NSW.
- The school contacted the carer of the YP.
- Disciplinary action was taken by the school in relation to the YP.
- The school was advised to create/review the risk management plan for the YP prior to their return to school.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to the YP.

Actions recommended by Support Officer

- consider reviewing processes in relation to accessing knives [redacted]

Support Materials provided

- Knives fact sheets
-

Incident Details

Date Incident Occurred

School

Suburb

School Phone

Principal

Director, Public Schools NSW

Local Area Command

Cops Event Number

[Redacted area]

Incident Type

Welfare / Suicide

Description of Incident

[Redacted area]

Actions

- Police attended the school.
- The school contacted the Director, Public Schools NSW.
- The school has advised affected staff to contact the Employee Assistance Program.
- The school contacted the Legal Services Directorate.
- The school contacted the Media Unit.
- The school contacted the Work Health and Safety Directorate.

Further Actions taken by school

- Principal has debriefed staff and sent several home
- Principal has arranged for Year 12 students and parents to meet at school to debrief
- EAPS supplying councillors to assist and District Guidance Officer in attendance

[Redacted area]

Actions recommended by Support Officer

- Responding to Student Suicide Pack emailed to Principal

Support Materials provided

-

Incident Details

Date Incident Occurred	08/10/2015	Time Incident Occurred	10:35
School			
Suburb			
School Phone			
Principal			Principals Network Barwon
Director, Public Schools NSW			
Local Area Command	BARWON	LAC Phone	6752 9429
Cops Event Number			

Incident Type

Violence / Assault causing injury

A Year [redacted] male (YP1) had threatened another Year [redacted] male (YP2) via a SNS after YP2 made a comment about a [redacted] in the community that YP1 took offence to. YP1 made threats to kill YP2.

YP1 had just returned from [redacted] and pre-arranged via text with YP2 to meet at [redacted] across the road from the school to fight. Both YP's punched each other but YP1 punched and kned YP2 [redacted]. The fight was eventually broken up by a student.

Actions

- An ambulance attended.
- The school called for an ambulance to attend the school.
- The school contacted the police.
- The school was advised to contact the Director, Public Schools NSW.
- The school was advised to consider involving the School Liaison Police officer and/or the counsellor in the [redacted] meeting for YP 1.
- Disciplinary action was taken by the school in relation to YP 1.
- The school was advised to create/review the risk management plan for YP 1 prior to their return to school.
- The school was in the process of contacting the parent/carer of YP 1.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to YP 1.
- YP 2 was conveyed from the school by ambulance.
- Disciplinary action was taken by the school in relation to YP 2.
- The school contacted the parent of YP 2.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to YP 2.

Further Actions taken by school

- copies of comments made on SNS given to School Liaison Officer

Support Materials provided

•

Incident Details

Date Incident Occurred	08/10/2015	Time Incident Occurred	15:00
School			
Suburb			
School Phone			
Principal			Principals Network
Director, Public Schools NSW			Hastings
Local Area Command	MID NORTH COAST	LAC Phone	6583 0199
Cops Event Number			

Incident Type

Violence / Assault

A Year [redacted] female (victim) was assaulted by a Year [redacted] female (YP). This incident was filmed and the footage uploaded to [redacted]

Actions

- The school was advised to contact the School Liaison Police officer for advice.
- The school was advised to contact the Director, Public Schools NSW.
- The school was advised to consider involving the School Liaison Police officer and/or the counsellor in the suspension resolution meeting.
- Disciplinary action was taken by the school in relation to the YP.
- The parent of the YP attended the school.
- The school contacted the parent of the YP.
- The school was advised to create/review the risk management plan for the YP prior to their return to school.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to the YP.
- The school contacted the parent of the victim.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to the victim.

Further Actions taken by school

- Victim has reported incident to Police.
- School is reporting to the [redacted] Administrator to remove video footage.
- School made inquiries as to who uploaded video footage to [redacted] - Person not a student at the school.

Support Materials provided

•

Incident Details

Date Incident Occurred	09/10/2015	Time Incident Occurred	14:05
School			
Suburb			
School Phone			
Principal			Principals Network Fairfield
Director, Public Schools NSW			
Local Area Command	FAIRFIELD	LAC Phone	9728 8399
Cops Event Number			

Incident Type

Other Criminal Activities / Other

A Year █ male (YP1) walked to the █ across the road and purchased a █ YP1 was then seen by the Principal to walk to a near by █ and hand it to a Year █ male (YP2) and a Year █ male (YP3) The Principal approached YP1 and informed him he would have to report the incident.

The Principal contacted the █ requesting they not serve YP1 in the future.

Actions

- The school was advised to contact the Police Youth Liaison Officer for advice.
- The school was advised to contact the Director, Public Schools NSW.
- The school was advised to consider involving the School Liaison Police officer and/or the counsellor in the suspension resolution meeting for YP 1.
- Disciplinary action was taken by the school in relation to YP 1.
- The school was in the process of contacting the parent/carer of YP 1.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to YP 1.
- Disciplinary action was taken by the school in relation to YP 2.
- The school was in the process of contacting the parent/carer of YP 2.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to YP 2.
- The school was advised to consider involving the School Liaison Police officer and/or the counsellor in the suspension resolution meeting for YP 3.
- The school was advised to consider involving the School Liaison Police officer and/or the counsellor in the suspension resolution meeting for YP 2.
- Disciplinary action was taken by the school in relation to YP 3.
- The school was in the process of contacting the parent/carer of YP 3.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to YP 3.

Further Actions taken by school

- school will contact █ officer currently working with the school

Support Materials provided

•

Incident Details

Date Incident Occurred	09/10/2015	Time Incident Occurred	13:15
School			
Suburb			
School Phone			
Principal			Principals Network Bankstown
Director, Public Schools NSW			
Local Area Command	BANKSTOWN	LAC Phone	9783 2199
Cops Event Number			

Incident Type

Violence / Assault / Threat/Intimidation

Description of Incident

A Year █ male (YP) became upset when he was not able to play in the cricket team. The YP ran around the school grounds then left the location where the Deputy Principal (DP) followed. The YP did this several times and eventually came back in, picked up a █ length stick and was hitting the fence with it and threatening to hit the DP.

The DP asked the YP if he was threatening him and he replied yes. The YP pointed the stick near the DP's face then hit it on the fence snapping the stick. The YP then walked off hitting his bag on the building breaking his water bottle. The Assistant Principal (AP) assisted and contacted the YP's parent. The General Assistant was asked to lock the gates.

The YP ran for the gate and tried to get out between the DP and the building resulting in the DP restraining the YP. The YP kicked the DP in the shins a number of times and the AP removed a pencil being held by the YP attempting to stab the DP. The YP was then ready to sit in a corner of the building and calm himself.

Actions

- The school was advised to consider engaging the services of the Police Youth Liaison Officer to facilitate any mediation between the victim and the YP.
- The school contacted the Director, Public Schools NSW.
- The school was advised to recommend affected staff to contact the Employee Assistance Program on 1300 360 364.
- The school was advised to consider involving the Police Youth Liaison officer and/or the counsellor in the suspension resolution meeting.
- The YP was conveyed from the school by their parent.
- Disciplinary action was taken by the school in relation to the YP.
- The parent of the YP attended the school.
- The school contacted the parent of the YP.
- The school was advised to create/review the risk management plan for the YP prior to their return to school.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to the YP.

Support Materials provided

•

Incident Details

Date Incident Occurred	09/10/2015	Time Incident Occurred	11:30
School			
Suburb			
School Phone			
Principal			Principals Network Bathurst
Director, Public Schools NSW			
Local Area Command	CHIFLEY	LAC Phone	6332 8629
Cops Event Number			

Incident Type

Violence / Assault causing injury

A Year [redacted] female (victim 1) has reported to a Year [redacted] male (victim 2) that a Year [redacted] male (YP) had touched her [redacted]

Victim 2 has approached the YP and a verbal altercation ensued. Victim 2 walked away, exiting the school. The YP followed victim 2 and punched him several times in the face.

The Deputy Principal (DP) was alerted and attended. First aid was rendered and victim 2 was escorted back to school and NSW Ambulance Service contacted.

Actions

- An ambulance attended.
- The school called for an ambulance to attend the school.
- The school was advised to contact the School Liaison Police officer for advice.
- The school was advised to contact the Director, Public Schools NSW.
- The school contacted the carer of the YP.
- The school was advised to consider involving the School Liaison Police officer and/or the counsellor in the suspension resolution meeting.
- The YP was conveyed from the school by their carer.
- Disciplinary action was taken by the school in relation to the YP.
- The school was advised to create/review the risk management plan for the YP.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to the YP.
- The school was advised to consider encouraging the parent/carer of victim 1 to report the incident to police.
- Victim 1 was conveyed from the school by ambulance.
- The school rendered first aid to victim 1.
- The school contacted the parent of victim 1.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to victim 1.
- The school was advised to consider encouraging the parent/carer of victim 2 to report the incident to police.
- The school contacted the parent of victim 2.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to victim 2.

Support Materials provided

•

Incident Details

Date Incident Occurred

School

Suburb

School Phone

Principal

Director, Public Schools NSW

Local Area Command

Cops Event Number

[Redacted area]

Incident Type

Welfare / Student Welfare Concerns

Technology / Sexting

Description of Incident

The mother of Year [redacted] (YP1) rang the school to advise that a text message, obviously intended for YP1, had inadvertently been sent to her. The text contained a photograph of [redacted]

YP disclosed to the Deputy Principal that the image is of another Year [redacted] (YP2).

Actions

- The school contacted the police.
- The school was advised to contact the School Liaison Police officer for advice.
- The school was advised to provide appropriate support and counselling to YP 1.
- The school was advised to consider involving the School Liaison Police officer and/or the counsellor in the suspension resolution meeting.
- Disciplinary action was taken by the school in relation to YP 1.
- The school contacted the parent of YP 1.
- The school was advised to provide appropriate support and counselling to YP 2.
- The school was advised to consider involving the School Liaison Police officer and/or the counsellor in the suspension resolution meeting.
- Disciplinary action was taken by the school in relation to YP 2.
- The school contacted the parent of YP 2.

Support Materials provided

•

Incident Details

Date Incident Occurred	12/10/2015	Time Incident Occurred	14:30
School			
Suburb			
School Phone			
Principal			Principals Network Glenfield
Director, Public Schools NSW			
Local Area Command	MACQUARIE FIELDS	LAC Phone	9605 0499
Cops Event Number			

Incident Type

Other Criminal Activities / Malicious Damage / Firelighting

While truanting class, a Year [redacted] female (YP1) and two Year [redacted] males (YP2 and YP3) have gone into the [redacted] and set fire to several sofas. The YPs took footage of the incident and uploaded the footage via a social networking site (SNS).

It was alleged that the YPs had used an accelerant and burnt [redacted] onto the sofas. Another student informed a teacher of the incident. The R/Principal obtained footage of the incident from the SNS.

While the R/Principal was investigating the incident, the YPs have left the school grounds.

The R/Principal was in the process of contacting the local police and the NSW Fire Services.

Actions

- The school was advised to contact NSW Fire and Rescue.
- The school was advised to contact local Police, report the incident for advice.
- The school was advised to contact the School Liaison Police officer for advice.
- The school was advised to contact the Director, Public Schools NSW.
- The school was advised to recommend affected staff to contact the Employee Assistance Program on 1300 360 364.
- The school was advised to contact the Media Unit.
- The school was advised to consider involving the School Liaison Police officer and/or the counsellor in the suspension resolution meeting.
- Disciplinary action was taken by the school in relation to YP 1.
- The school contacted the parent of YP 1.
- The school was advised to create/review the risk management plan for YP 1 prior to their return to school.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to YP 1.
- The school was advised to consider involving the School Liaison Police officer and/or the counsellor in the suspension resolution meeting.
- Disciplinary action was taken by the school in relation to YP 2.
- The school was advised to create/review the risk management plan for YP 2 prior to their return to school.
- The school was in the process of contacting the parent/carer of YP 2.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to YP 2.
- The school was advised to consider involving the School Liaison Police officer and/or the counsellor in the suspension resolution meeting.
- The school was in the process of contacting the parent/carer of YP 3.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to YP 3.

Incident Details

Date Incident Occurred	12/10/2015	Time Incident Occurred	13:40
School			
Suburb			
School Phone			
Principal			Principals Network Far West
Director, Public Schools NSW			
Local Area Command	BARRIER	LAC Phone	(08) 8087 0203
Cops Event Number			

Incident Type

Violence / Threat/Intimidation

The mother of a Year █ female (victim) reported that the victim was being threatened.

The office reported to the Principal that a Year █ female (YP), accompanied by a number Year █ and █ females, was allegedly █

The Principal placed the school into lockdown until it was discovered that the YP was already in the office.

The victim alleges █

Actions

- The school is further advised to consider contacting local Police, report the incident for advice.
- The school was advised to contact the School Liaison Police officer for advice.
- The school was advised to provide appropriate support and counselling to the YP.
- The school was advised to consider involving the School Liaison Police officer and/or the counsellor in the suspension resolution meeting.
- Disciplinary action was taken by the school in relation to the YP.
- The school contacted the parent of the YP.
- The school was advised to provide appropriate support and counselling to the victim.
- The school contacted the parent of the victim.

Support Materials provided

•

Incident Details

Date Incident Occurred	12/10/2015	Time Incident Occurred	13:30
School			
Suburb			
School Phone			
Principal		Principals Network	Wollongong North
Director, Public Schools NSW			
Local Area Command	WOLLONGONG	LAC Phone	4226 7899
Cops Event Number			

Incident Type

Weapons / Knife

A Year █ male (YP) escalated in the playground and threatened to stab students, stating he had a knife in his bag.

A Year █ male (informant) went to the YP's bag and confirmed he did in fact have a knife. The informant reported the incident to the teacher. The teacher has confiscated the knife and surrendered it to the Principal.

Actions

- The school was advised to contact local Police, report the incident for advice.
- The school was advised to contact the Police Youth Liaison Officer for advice.
- The school was advised to contact the Director, Public Schools NSW.
- The school was advised to consider involving the Police Youth Liaison officer and/or the counsellor in the suspension resolution meeting.
- The YP was conveyed from the school by their parent.
- Disciplinary action was taken by the school in relation to the YP.
- The parent of the YP attended the school.
- The school contacted the parent of the YP.
- The school was advised to create/review the risk management plan for the YP.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to the YP.

Support Materials provided

- Knives fact sheets
-

Incident Details

Date Incident Occurred	13/10/2015	Time Incident Occurred	9:15
School			
Suburb			
School Phone			
Principal			Principals Network
Director, Public Schools NSW			Hunter
Local Area Command	CENTRAL HUNTER	LAC Phone	4934 0200
Cops Event Number			

Incident Type

Welfare / Student Welfare Concerns

While attending [redacted] a Year [redacted] male (YP1) was involved in a verbal altercation with two Year [redacted] females (YP2 and YP3). After the disagreement, YP1 informed YP2 and YP3 that he was going for a run but he never returned.

Staff were alerted that YP1 was missing and the Principal was contacted.

YP1's family have been notified and Sport and Recreation staff have conducted searches of the area.

UPDATED

The Principal has advised the School Safety and Response Unit that YP1 has been safely located.

Actions

- The school was advised to contact local Police, report the incident for advice.
- The school contacted the Director, Public Schools NSW.
- The school was advised to recommend affected staff to contact the Employee Assistance Program on 1300 360 364.
- The school was advised to contact the Media Unit.
- The school contacted the parent of the YP.

Support Materials provided

-

Incident Details

Date Incident Occurred	13/10/2015	Time Incident Occurred	9:15
School			
Suburb			
School Phone			
Principal		Principals Network	Lake Macquarie W
Director, Public Schools NSW			
Local Area Command	LAKE MACQUARIE	LAC Phone	4922 4699
Cops Event Number			

Incident Type

Drugs / Possession

A Year [redacted] male (YP) arrived at school and showed his classmates a small amount of [redacted]

The Assistant Principal spoke to the YP who confessed to owning and bringing the [redacted] to school.

Police were called and collected the [redacted]

The YP's Parents conveyed the YP to police station to speak with police.

Actions

- Police attended the school.
- The school contacted the police.
- The school was advised to contact the School Liaison Police officer for advice.
- The school was advised to contact the Director, Public Schools NSW.
- Disciplinary action was taken by the school in relation to the YP.
- The school was advised to consider encouraging the parents of the YP to seek drug and alcohol counselling.
- The parent of the YP attended the school.
- The school contacted the parent of the YP.
- The school was advised to create/review the risk management plan for the YP prior to their return to school.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to the YP.
- The YP was conveyed from the school by their parent.

Support Materials provided

•

Incident Details

Date Incident Occurred	13/10/2015	Time Incident Occurred	11:00
School	[Redacted]		
Suburb	[Redacted]		
School Phone	[Redacted]		
Principal	[Redacted]	Principals Network	Canterbury
Director, Public Schools NSW	[Redacted]		
Local Area Command	CAMPSIE	LAC Phone	9784 9399
Cops Event Number	[Redacted]		

Incident Type

Weapons / Knife

Description of Incident

A Year [Redacted] male (victim) has reported a Year [Redacted] male (YP1) had a knife in his possession and threatened him with it, banishing it at his face.

YP1 alleges he was given the knife by a Year [Redacted] male (YP2) who alleges he found the knife outside the school.

The knife has been secured and will be surrendered to police.

Actions

- The school contacted the police.
- The school was advised to contact the School Liaison Police officer for advice.
- The school contacted the Director, Public Schools NSW.
- [Redacted]
- The school was advised to consider involving the School Liaison Police officer and/or the counsellor in the suspension resolution meeting.
- Disciplinary action was taken by the school in relation to YP 1.
- The school was in the process of contacting the parent/carer of YP 1.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to YP 1.
- The school was advised to create/review the risk management plan for the YP 1 prior to their return to school.
- The school was advised to consider involving the School Liaison Police officer and/or the counsellor in the suspension resolution meeting.
- Disciplinary action was taken by the school in relation to YP 2.
- The school was advised to create/review the risk management plan for YP 2.
- The school was in the process of contacting the parent/carer of YP 2.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to YP 2.
- The school was in the process of contacting the parent/carer of the victim.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to the victim.
- The school was advised to consider encouraging the parent/carer of the victim to report the incident to police.

Support Materials provided

- Knives fact sheets
-

Incident Details

Date Incident Occurred	12/10/2015	Time Incident Occurred	14:30
School			
Suburb			
School Phone			
Principal			Principals Network Eastern Creek
Director, Public Schools NSW			
Local Area Command	MT DRUITT	LAC Phone	9675 0699
Cops Event Number			

Incident Type

Drugs / Supply
Welfare / Student Welfare Concerns

Whilst investigating an incident it has been disclosed that a Year [redacted] male (YP1) on a date unknown at the end of Term 3, brought a plastic resealable bag containing [redacted] and told two Year [redacted] males (YP2 & YP3) and two Year [redacted] males (YP4 & YP5) that it was [redacted] which YP1 had paid [redacted] for.

The YP's went into the toilet cubicles and the YP's either sniffed or tasted or both. One YP stated it did nothing, another stated it made him sneeze.

Actions

- The school is further advised to contact local Police, report the incident for advice.
- The school is further advised to contact the Police Youth Liaison Officer for advice.
- The school was advised to contact the Director, Public Schools NSW.
- The school was advised to consider involving the Police Youth Liaison officer and/or the counsellor in the suspension resolution meeting.
- Disciplinary action was taken by the school in relation to YP 1.
- The parent of YP 1 attended the school.
- The school contacted the parent of YP 1.
- The school was advised to create/review the risk management plan for YP 1 prior to their return to school.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to YP 1.
- The school was advised to consider involving the Police Youth Liaison officer and/or the counsellor in the suspension resolution meeting.
- Disciplinary action was taken by the school in relation to YP 2.
- The school was advised to create/review the risk management plan for YP 2 prior to their return to school.
- The school was in the process of contacting the parent/carer of YP 2.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to YP 2.
- The school was advised to consider involving the Police Youth Liaison officer and/or the counsellor in the suspension resolution meeting.
- Disciplinary action was taken by the school in relation to YP 3.
- The school was in the process of contacting the parent/carer of YP 3.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to YP 3.
- The school was advised to create/review the risk management plan for YP 3.
- The school was advised to consider involving the Police Youth Liaison officer and/or the counsellor in the suspension resolution meeting.
- Disciplinary action was taken by the school in relation to YP 4.
- The school was advised to create/review the risk management plan for YP 4.
- The school was in the process of contacting the parent/carer of YP 4.

- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to YP 4.
- The school was advised to consider involving the Police Youth Liaison officer and/or the counsellor in the suspension resolution meeting.
- Disciplinary action was taken by the school in relation to YP 5.
- The school was advised to create/review the risk management plan for YP 5.
- The school was in the process of contacting the parent/carer of YP 5.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to YP 5.

Support Materials provided

-

Incident Details

Date Incident Occurred	12/10/2015	Time Incident Occurred	11:30
School			
Suburb			
School Phone			
Principal			Principals Network
Director, Public Schools NSW			Macarthur
Local Area Command	CAMDEN	LAC Phone	4632 4499
Cops Event Number			

Incident Type

Violence / Assault

Two Year [redacted] males (YP & Victim) were in the playground. The victim was holding the YP's phone and the YP was trying to get it back from the victim when the phone dropped smashing the screen.

The victim was leaning against a wall and the YP approached the victim and with a blade shaved half the victim's eyebrow which caused a graze on the victims brow.

The YP then left school grounds and was returned to school by his mother. The YP stated he threw the blade away.

Actions

- The school was advised to contact local Police, report the incident for advice.
- The school was advised to contact the Director, Public Schools NSW.
- Disciplinary action was taken by the school in relation to the YP.
- The parent of the YP attended the school.
- The school contacted the parent of the YP.
- The school was advised to create/review the risk management plan for the YP prior to their return to school.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to the YP.
- The school was advised to consider encouraging the parent/carer of the victim to report the incident to police.
- The school rendered first aid to the victim.
- The school contacted the parent of the victim.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to the victim.

Support Materials provided

- Knives fact sheets
-

Incident Details

Date Incident Occurred	13/10/2015	Time Incident Occurred	0:45
School			
Suburb			
School Phone			
Principal			Principals Network The Hills
Director, Public Schools NSW			
Local Area Command	THE HILLS	LAC Phone	9680 5399
Cops Event Number			

Incident Type

Violence / Assault / Threat/Intimidation

Description of Incident

A Year [redacted] male (YP) [redacted] whilst in class for an unknown reason become agitated. The teacher called the Principal (victim) to attend. The YP has picked up a pair of scissors and wanted the victim to leave. The victim told the YP to put the scissors down and he would leave, however the YP refused. The students were moved out of the classroom.

After a number of requests for the YP to put the scissors down the victim grabbed the scissors and the YP poked and punched the victim in the chest and kicked him in the legs. The victim walked outside and the YP followed. The YP calmed before re-entering the classroom.

Actions

- The school is further advised to contact local Police, report the incident for advice.
- The school is further advised to contact the Police Youth Liaison Officer for advice.
- The school was advised to contact the Director, Public Schools NSW.
- The school is further advised to recommend affected staff to contact the Employee Assistance Program on 1300 360 364.
- The school was advised to consider contacting the Work Health and Safety Directorate on 1800 811 523.
- Disciplinary action was taken by the school in relation to the YP.
- The school was advised to create/review the risk management plan for the YP prior to their return to school.
- The school was in the process of contacting the parent/carer of the YP.

Support Materials provided

- Knives fact sheets
-

Incident Details

Date Incident Occurred	13/10/2015	Time Incident Occurred	15:05
School			
Suburb			
School Phone			
Principal		Principals Network	Northern Tableland
Director, Public Schools NSW			
Local Area Command	NEW ENGLAND	LAC Phone	6771 0503
Cops Event Number			

Incident Type

Violence / Assault / Threat/Intimidation
Weapons / Knife / Offensive/Dangerous implement

A Year [redacted] male (YP) was in class when his teacher made a joke which the YP took offence to. The YP stormed out of the class room and began pulling pictures off the corridor walls, throwing one at the Principal.

The Assistant Principal (Victim) assisted with a Year [redacted] male (YP), as the Principal left to contact the YP's parent and attend to bus duty.

The YP obtained possession of a pair of scissors from the classroom and a knife, obtained from the staffroom before threatening to harm the victim.

[redacted]

Update [redacted]:

The YP was taken to the police station and allegedly [redacted]

The Principal updating the Director and will conduct a debriefing for all staff.

Actions

- Police attended the school.
- The school contacted the police.
- The school was advised to consider engaging the services of the Police Youth Liaison Officer to facilitate any mediation between the victim and the YP.
- The school contacted the Director, Public Schools NSW.
- The school was advised to recommend affected staff to contact the Employee Assistance Program on 1300 360 364.
- The school was advised to consider contacting the Work Health and Safety Directorate on 1800 811 523.
- Disciplinary action was taken by the school in relation to the YP.
- The YP 1 was conveyed from the school by police.
- The school was in the process of contacting the parent/carer of the YP.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to the YP.
- The school was advised to create/review the risk management plan for the YP prior to their return to school.
- The school was advised to consider involving the Police Youth Liaison officer and/or the counsellor in the suspension resolution meeting.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to the victim.

- The school was advised to consider encouraging the parent/carer of the victim 1 to report the incident to police.

Actions recommended by Support Officer

Debrief staff regarding the incident.

Support Materials provided

- Knives fact sheets
-

Incident Details

Date Incident Occurred	12/10/2015	Time Incident Occurred	15:15
School			
Suburb			
School Phone			
Principal			Principals Network Lachlan
Director, Public Schools NSW			
Local Area Command	LACHLAN	LAC Phone	6862 9905
Cops Event Number			

Incident Type

Violence / Assault causing injury

Description of Incident

A Year [redacted] male (victim) has reported to the class teacher that he had been cut on the leg accidentally by another Year [redacted] student (YP) with an aluminum ruler.

The victim was rendered first aid and his mother contacted. The victims mother has taken him to seek medical attention for the cut to his leg, which required [redacted] stitches.

On the [redacted] the victim's mother has attended the school and presented the Deputy Principal (DP) with photographs of welts on the victim's back, allegedly caused by being struck on the back several times with the [redacted]

Investigations are continuing.

Actions

- The school is further advised to contact local Police, report the incident for advice.
- The school was advised to contact the School Liaison Police officer for advice.
- The school was advised to consider engaging the services of the School Liaison Police officer to facilitate any mediation between the victim and the YP.
- The school was advised to contact the Director, Public Schools NSW.
- The school was advised to consider involving the School Liaison Police officer and/or the counsellor in the suspension resolution meeting.
- Disciplinary action was taken by the school in relation to the YP.
- The school was advised to create/review the risk management plan for the YP.
- The school was in the process of contacting the parent/carer of the YP.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to the YP.
- The school was advised to consider encouraging the parent/carer of the victim to report the incident to police.
- The victim was conveyed from the school by their parent.
- The school rendered first aid to the victim.
- The parent of the victim attended the school.
- The school contacted the parent of the victim.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to the victim.

Support Materials provided

•

Incident Details

Date Incident Occurred	13/10/2015	Time Incident Occurred	13:00
School			
Suburb			
School Phone			
Principal			Principals Network Coffs Harbour
Director, Public Schools NSW			
Local Area Command	COFFS-CLARENCE	LAC Phone	6652 0299
Cops Event Number			

Incident Type

Violence / Other

Description of Incident

A year [redacted] male student (YP) [redacted] had a melt down in class. The YP became violent, hitting windows, screaming, swearing and punching things. The school went into lock down due to the YPs behaviour.

The YP was removed from the classroom and taken to the office, his behaviour continued so he was given his [redacted]

Actions

- An ambulance attended.
- The school called for an ambulance to attend the school.
- Police attended the school.
- The school contacted the police.
- The school was advised to contact the Director, Public Schools NSW.
- [redacted]
- The YP was conveyed from the school by their parent.
- Disciplinary action was taken by the school in relation to the YP.
- The parent of the YP attended the school.
- The school was advised to create/review the risk management plan for the YP prior to their return to school.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to the YP.
- The school contacted the parent of the YP.

Further Actions taken by school

- school asked police to record incident

Support Materials provided

•

Incident Details

Date Incident Occurred	13/10/2015	Time Incident Occurred	13:30
School	[REDACTED]		
Suburb			
School Phone			
Principal	[REDACTED]	Principals Network	
Director, Public Schools NSW			
Local Area Command	BARRIER	LAC Phone	(08) 8087 0203
Cops Event Number			

Incident Type

Violence / Assault

A year [REDACTED] male student (YP) became upset over an incident. The YP became violent and hit another year [REDACTED] male (victim 1) in the head with a [REDACTED] kicked a year [REDACTED] female (victim 2) in the head, punched a year [REDACTED] female (victim 3) and pushed a year [REDACTED] female student (victim 4).

The YP left the school and went home. The YP returned a short time later and entered into the high school area. The YP picked up a stick and started hit a year [REDACTED] student female student (victim 5) with the stick. Another student intervened and pushed the YP to stop him hitting victim 5 again. The YP fell to the ground and cut his lip. This enraged the YP who ran into the first aid area which is a combined staff room and grabbed a knife.

A teacher has approached the YP in the staff room and removed the knife from him.

Actions

- An ambulance attended.
- The school called for an ambulance to attend the school.

- [REDACTED]
- Police attended the school.
 - The school contacted the police.
 - The school was advised to contact the Director, Public Schools NSW.

- [REDACTED]
- The carer of the YP attended the school.
 - The school contacted the carer of the YP.
 - Disciplinary action was taken by the school in relation to the YP.
 - The school was advised to create/review the risk management plan for the YP prior to their return to school.
 - The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to the YP.
 - The school contacted the parent of victim 1.
 - The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to victim 1.
 - The school contacted the parent of victim 2.
 - The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to victim 2.
 - The school contacted the parent of victim 3.
 - The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to victim 3.
 - The school contacted the parent of victim 4.
 - The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to victim 4.
 - The school contacted the parent of victim 5.
 - The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to victim 5.

Incident Details

Date Incident Occurred	14/10/2015	Time Incident Occurred	10:00
School			
Suburb			
School Phone			
Principal			Principals Network Bankstown
Director, Public Schools NSW			
Local Area Command	BANKSTOWN	LAC Phone	9783 2199
Cops Event Number			

Incident Type

Welfare / Suicidal Intentions

While in the classroom, a Year [redacted] male (YP) had spilt his water bottle and the teacher informed the YP that the water bottle belonged in the [redacted]. The YP then left the room and entered the [redacted]. When the teacher (witness) arrived in the [redacted] the YP had placed a [redacted] and proceeded to place the [redacted] around the [redacted]. The witness grabbed the [redacted] and tried to keep it away from the YP's [redacted].

The teacher managed to contact the office and alert them of the incident. When the [redacted] entered the [redacted] the YP was on the floor. The R/Principal arrived and [redacted] from the YP's [redacted].

The R/Principal rang an Ambulance and the office staff have contacted the YP's mother. The YP has [redacted].

The YP was escorted by Ambulance to the hospital [redacted]. The YP's mother arrived and followed the Ambulance to the hospital.

Staff were extremely upset and shaken from the incident.

Actions

- An ambulance attended.
- The school called for an ambulance to attend the school.
- The school was advised to contact the Director, Public Schools NSW.
[redacted]
- The school was advised to recommend affected staff to contact the Employee Assistance Program on 1300 360 364.
- The school was advised to consider contacting the Work Health and Safety Directorate on 1800 811 523.
- The YP was conveyed from the school by ambulance.
- The school contacted the parent of the YP.
- The school was advised to create/review the risk management plan for the YP.
- The school was in the process of contacting the parent/carer of the YP.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to the YP.

Support Materials provided

•

Incident Details

Date Incident Occurred

School

Suburb

School Phone

Principal

Director, Public Schools NSW

Local Area Command

Cops Event Number

[Redacted area for Incident Details]

Incident Type

Violence / Other / Sexual Assault

Welfare / Student Welfare Concerns

Other Criminal Activities / Other

Description of Incident

The [redacted] teacher (witness) returned to school out of school hours and allegedly witnessed a Year [redacted] (YP) with [redacted] down and [redacted] the [redacted] pulling the [redacted] towards the YP. The incident occurred on the school grounds.

The incident was reported to the Deputy Principal this morning.

Actions

- The school was advised to contact local Police, report the incident for advice.
- The school contacted the School Liaison Police officer.
- The school contacted the Police Youth Liaison Officer.
- The school contacted the Director, Public Schools NSW.

- [redacted]
- The school was advised to recommend affected staff to contact the Employee Assistance Program on 1300 360 364.
 - The school contacted the Employee Performance and Conduct Unit.
 - The school contacted the Media Unit.
 - The school was advised to consider contacting the Work Health and Safety Directorate on 1800 811 523.
 - Disciplinary action was taken by the school in relation to the YP.
 - The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to the YP.

Further Actions taken by school

- contact Police and take advice prior to contacting Parents.

Actions recommended by Support Officer

[Redacted area for Support Officer actions]

Support Materials provided

•

Incident Details

Date Incident Occurred	14/10/2015	Time Incident Occurred	11:45
School			
Suburb			
School Phone			
Principal			Principals Network Canterbury
Director, Public Schools NSW			
Local Area Command	CAMPSIE	LAC Phone	9784 9399
Cops Event Number			

Incident Type

Welfare / Student Welfare Concerns

A Year male (YP) escalated, swinging on the gates and refused to let a teacher enter the class.

The YP's escalating behaviour caused the Principal to place the school into lockdown and the police were contacted.

Actions

- Police attended the school.
- The school contacted the police.
- The school was advised to contact the Police Youth Liaison Officer for advice.
- The school contacted the Director, Public Schools NSW.
- The school was advised to provide appropriate support and counselling to the YP.
- The school was advised to consider involving the Police Youth Liaison officer and/or the counsellor in the suspension resolution meeting.
- Disciplinary action was taken by the school in relation to the YP.
- The school contacted the parent of the YP.
- The school was advised to create/review the risk management plan for the YP prior to their return to school.

Support Materials provided

•

Incident Details

Date Incident Occurred	14/10/2015	Time Incident Occurred	12:20
School			
Suburb			
School Phone			
Principal		Principals Network	Penrith
Director, Public Schools NSW			
Local Area Command	PENRITH	LAC Phone	4721 9413
Cops Event Number			

Incident Type

Violence / Assault

Description of Incident

A Year █ male (victim) made a comment to another Year █ male (YP). The YP didn't like the comments and an altercation began. The YP and victim became involved in pushing and shoving resulting in the victim falling over and hitting his head on a pole.

The incident was believed to be occurred because of a previous incident.

Actions

- An ambulance attended.
- The school called for an ambulance to attend the school.
- Police attended the school.
- The school was advised to contact the Director, Public Schools NSW.
- The school is further advised to contact the Media Unit.
- The victim was conveyed from the school by ambulance.
- The school rendered first aid to the victim.
- The school contacted the parent of the victim.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to the victim.
- The school was advised to consider involving the School Liaison Police officer and/or the counsellor in the suspension resolution meeting.
- The YP was conveyed from the school by their parent.
- Disciplinary action was taken by the school in relation to the YP.
- The parent of the YP attended the school.
- The school contacted the parent of the YP.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to the YP.

Support Materials provided

•

Incident Details

Date Incident Occurred	14/10/2015	Time Incident Occurred	12:30
School			
Suburb			
School Phone			
Principal			Principals Network Wollongong North
Director, Public Schools NSW			
Local Area Command	WOLLONGONG	LAC Phone	4226 7899
Cops Event Number			

Incident Type

Welfare / Attempt Suicide

A Year [redacted] (YP) [redacted] has asked to be excused from the classroom to go to the toilet.

After a short time the YP's friend, Year [redacted] witness) has located [redacted] in the [redacted] toilet. It has been reported the YP attempted to commit suicide by [redacted]

Ambulance and Police were contacted and attended. The YP was conveyed to hospital [redacted]. The YP did not appear to suffer any serious injury as a result of the incident.

Actions

- An ambulance attended.
- Police attended the school.
- The school contacted the School Liaison Police officer.
- The school contacted the Director, Public Schools NSW.
- The school was advised to recommend affected staff to contact the Employee Assistance Program on 1300 360 364.
- The school was advised to consider contacting the Work Health and Safety Directorate on 1800 811 523.
- The school was advised to create/review the risk management plan for the YP prior to their return to school.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to the YP.
- The YP was conveyed from the school by ambulance.
- The school contacted the parent of the YP.

Further Actions taken by school

Principal has arranged for extra Counsellors to attend the school.

Support Materials provided

•

Incident Details

Date Incident Occurred	14/10/2015	Time Incident Occurred	11:30
School			
Suburb			
School Phone			
Principal			Principals Network
Director, Public Schools NSW			Bathurst
Local Area Command	CHIFLEY	LAC Phone	6332 8629
Cops Event Number			

Incident Type

Violence / Assault

While in the playground, a Year [redacted] male (victim) was assaulted by a Year [redacted] male (YP1). Another Year [redacted] male (YP2) arrived and assaulted YP1. Several staff members arrived and managed to separate the students. The YPs were escorted to the R/Deputy Principal (R/DP) and the victim attended sport.

The R/DP was concerned for the victim and alerted the Sports Coordinator. The victim was complaining of headaches and was vomiting. The victim's mother was contacted, she arrived and escorted the victim to the local hospital for medical treatment.

The R/DP encouraged the victim's parents to contact local police. The R/DP was in the process of contacting the local police.

Actions

- The school was advised to contact local Police, report the incident for advice.
- The school was advised to contact the School Liaison Police officer for advice.
- The school was advised to contact the Director, Public Schools NSW.
- The school was advised to recommend affected staff to contact the Employee Assistance Program on 1300 360 364.
- The victim was conveyed from the school by their parent.
- The school contacted the parent of the victim.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to the victim.
- The school was advised to consider encouraging the parent/carer of the victim to report the incident to police.
- The school was advised to consider involving the School Liaison Police officer and/or the counsellor in the suspension resolution meeting.
- Disciplinary action was taken by the school in relation to YP 1.
- The school contacted the parent of YP 1.
- The school was advised to create/review the risk management plan for YP 1 prior to their return to school.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to YP 1.
- The school was advised to consider involving the School Liaison Police officer and/or the counsellor in the suspension resolution meeting.
- Disciplinary action was taken by the school in relation to YP 2.
- The school contacted the parent of YP 2.
- The school was advised to create/review the risk management plan for YP 2 prior to their return to school.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to YP 2.

Date Incident Occurred

School

Suburb

School Phone

Principal

Director, Public Schools NSW

Local Area Command

Cops Event Number

Incident Type

Welfare / Student Welfare Concerns

Technology / Misuse of Technology / Sexting

Description of Incident

It has come to the attention of the Principal that a Year [redacted] (YP1) has taken an [redacted] video of [redacted] and sent it to a Year [redacted] (YP2) at [redacted] request via a Social Network Site (SNS). YP1 stated the request came from YP2's phone and when questioned YP2 stated [redacted] didn't send it but a Year [redacted] (YP3) sent it using YP2's phone.

YP2 stated that YP3 whilst watching the video recorded it on [redacted] own phone and shown it to a number of other students.

Actions

- The school was advised to contact local Police, report the incident for advice.
- The school was advised to contact the School Liaison Police officer for advice.
- The school was advised to contact the Director, Public Schools NSW.
- Disciplinary action was taken by the school in relation to YP 1.
- The parent of YP 1 attended the school.
- The school contacted the parent of YP 1.
- The school was advised to create/review the risk management plan for YP 1 prior to their return to school.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to YP 1.
- The school was advised to consider involving the School Liaison Police officer and/or the counsellor in the suspension resolution meeting.
- The school was advised to consider involving the School Liaison Police officer and/or the counsellor in the suspension resolution meeting.
- Disciplinary action was taken by the school in relation to YP 2.
- The school contacted the parent of YP 2.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to YP 2.
- The school was advised to consider involving the School Liaison Police officer and/or the counsellor in the suspension resolution meeting.
- Disciplinary action was taken by the school in relation to YP 3.
- The school contacted the parent of YP 3.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to YP 3.

Further Actions taken by school

Actions recommended by Support Officer

- consider requesting Education Program from School Liaison Officer (SLP) for Year [redacted] and [redacted] students

Support Materials provided

-

Date Incident Occurred

School

Suburb

School Phone

Principal

Director, Public Schools NSW

Local Area Command

Cops Event Number

[Redacted area]

Incident Type

Violence / Indecent Assault

Description of Incident

A Year [redacted] (victim) [redacted] was allegedly [redacted] assaulted by a Year [redacted] (YP1) and a Year [redacted] (YP2), both [redacted]

It is alleged YP2 asked to see the victim's [redacted] and after being denied, put [redacted] YP1 allegedly placed the victim's [redacted] on [redacted] until the victim pulled away. Both times the victim rejected the advances of the YPs.

The victim reported the incident to a teacher.

Actions

- The school contacted the police.
- The school was advised to contact the School Liaison Police officer for advice.
- The school contacted the Director, Public Schools NSW.
- [redacted]
- The school was advised to consider encouraging the parent/carer of the victim to report the incident to police.
- The school contacted the parent of the victim.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to the victim.
- The school was advised to provide appropriate support and counselling to YP 1.
- The school was advised to consider involving the School Liaison Police officer and/or the counsellor in the suspension resolution meeting.
- Disciplinary action was taken by the school in relation to YP 1.
- The school contacted the parent of YP 1.
- The school was advised to create/review the risk management plan for YP 1.
- The school was advised to provide appropriate support and counselling to YP 2.
- The school was advised to consider involving the School Liaison Police officer and/or the counsellor in the suspension resolution meeting.
- Disciplinary action was taken by the school in relation to YP 2.
- The school was in the process of contacting the parent/carer of YP 2.
- The school was advised to create/review the risk management plan for YP 2.

Support Materials provided

•

Incident Details

Date Incident Occurred	14/10/2015	Time Incident Occurred	11:45
School			
Suburb			
School Phone			
Principal			Principals Network
Director, Public Schools NSW			Bathurst
Local Area Command	CHIFLEY	LAC Phone	6332 8629
Cops Event Number			

Incident Type

Violence / Threat/Intimidation
Other Criminal Activities / Malicious Damage

Description of Incident

A Year [redacted] male (YP1) escalated during class and began to verbally abuse the class teacher using offensive language. YP1 smashed a window and fled from the class room without permission. YP1's brother, a Year [redacted] male (YP2) went in pursuit of YP1 and was told to remain in the class room.

YP2 refused to follow teacher instruction and followed YP1 into the playground. YP1 and YP2 were prowling the playground overturning furniture and throwing objects. YP1 and YP2 entered the secure courtyard area and the school have implemented lockdown. Both YP's were being monitored by the [redacted]

Police and the YP's parents were contacted. Police have arrived and spoken with the YP's regarding their behaviour.

The YP's left the school in the care of their parents.

Actions

- Police attended the school.
- The school contacted the police.
- The school was advised to consider engaging the services of the Police Youth Liaison Officer to facilitate any mediation between the victim and the YP.
- The school contacted the Director, Public Schools NSW.
- The school was advised to consider involving the Police Youth Liaison officer and/or the counsellor in the suspension resolution meeting.
- Disciplinary action was taken by the school in relation to YP 1.
- The parent of YP 1 attended the school.
- The school contacted the parent of YP 1.
- The school was advised to create/review the risk management plan for YP 1 prior to their return to school.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to YP 1.
- YP 1 was conveyed from the school by their parent.
- The school was advised to consider involving the Police Youth Liaison officer and/or the counsellor in the suspension resolution meeting.
- Disciplinary action was taken by the school in relation to YP 2.
- The parent of YP 2 attended the school.
- The school contacted the parent of YP 2.
- The school was advised to create/review the risk management plan for YP 2 prior to their return to school.
- YP 2 was conveyed from the school by their parent.

Further Actions taken by school

[Redacted area]

Support Materials provided

-

Incident Details

Date Incident Occurred	07/10/2015	Time Incident Occurred	11:00
School			
Suburb			
School Phone			
Principal			Principals Network
Director, Public Schools NSW			Bathurst
Local Area Command	CHIFLEY	LAC Phone	6332 8629
Cops Event Number			

Incident Type

Drugs / Supply

Description of Incident

It has been reported to the teacher on duty that a Year [redacted] female (YP) was allegedly giving students sample packs of [redacted]

The YP was spoken to by the Principal and consented to a bag search, no drug [redacted] were located.

The Principal has spoken with other students who were in the playground at the time and they allege the YP was in possession of small foil packages that had a strong odour.

Actions

[redacted]

- The school was advised to contact local Police, report the incident for advice.
- The school was advised to contact the Police Youth Liaison Officer for advice.
- The school contacted the Director, Public Schools NSW.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to the YP.

Support Materials provided

-

Incident Details

Date Incident Occurred

School

Suburb

School Phone

Principal

Director, Public Schools NSW

Local Area Command

Cops Event Number

Incident Type

Violence / Indecent Assault

A [redacted] staff member (victim1) reported an incident of an alleged indecent assault through the school's intranet which was brought to the Deputy Principal's attention.

While victim1 was cleaning up and putting [redacted] materials away at the end of class, a Year [redacted] entered the classroom and has stated [redacted] began to brush [redacted] and then [redacted] [redacted] told [redacted] to stop it and go away.

The victim spoke to other staff members about the incident and had three other [redacted] teachers (victim2,3,4) who had very similar experiences with the YP.

The school is concerned with the YP's behaviour and believe it could escalate.

Actions

- The school was advised to contact local Police, report the incident for advice.
- The school was advised to contact the School Liaison Police officer for advice.
- The school was advised to contact the Director, Public Schools NSW.
- The school was advised to recommend affected staff to contact the Employee Assistance Program on 1300 360 364.
- The school was advised to consider contacting the Work Health and Safety Directorate on 1800 811 523.
- The school was advised to consider involving the School Liaison Police officer and/or the counsellor in the suspension resolution meeting.
- Disciplinary action was taken by the school in relation to the YP.
- The school was advised to create/review the risk management plan for the YP prior to their return to school.
- The school was in the process of contacting the parent/carer of the YP.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to the YP.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to victim 1.
- The school was advised to consider encouraging victim 1 to report the incident to police.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to victim 2.
- The school was advised to consider encouraging victim 2 to report the incident to police.
- The school was advised to consider encouraging victim 3 to report the incident to police.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to victim 3.
- The school was advised to consider encouraging victim 4 to report the incident to police.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to victim 4.

Actions recommended by Support Officer

Encourage the victims to report the incident to Police.

Support Materials provided

-

Incident Details

Date Incident Occurred	12/10/2015	Time Incident Occurred	12:00
School			
Suburb			
School Phone			
Principal		Principals Network	Lake Macquarie W
Director, Public Schools NSW			
Local Area Command	LAKE MACQUARIE	LAC Phone	4922 4699
Cops Event Number			

Incident Type

Drugs / Implements / Possession / Usage/Consumption

A parent (informant 1) of a Year [redacted] female (informant 2) has contacted the school to disclose an incident that occurred in the class room day prior.

It is alleged a Year [redacted] male (YP) has arrived late for school and entered the classroom, taking a seat at the rear of the room. It is then alleged the YP emptied a water bottle, leaving a small amount of water and proceeded to cut holes in the bottle, fashioning a [redacted] with a pair of scissors. The YP then allegedly cut up [redacted] placed it in the [redacted] lit it and smoked it.

When the YP had finished smoking, he stated he was going outside to have a cigarette. The YP returned a short time later.

Investigations are continuing.

Actions

- The school was advised to contact local Police, report the incident for advice.
- The school was advised to contact the School Liaison Police officer for advice.
- The school was advised to contact the Director, Public Schools NSW.
- The school was advised to consider involving the School Liaison Police officer and/or the counsellor in the suspension resolution meeting.
- Disciplinary action was taken by the school in relation to the YP.
- The school was advised to consider encouraging the parents of the YP to seek drug and alcohol counselling.
- The school contacted the parent of the YP.
- The school was advised to create/review the risk management plan for the YP prior to their return to school.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to the YP.

Support Materials provided

•

Incident Details

Date Incident Occurred	14/10/2015	Time Incident Occurred	13:40
School			
Suburb			
School Phone			
Principal		Principals Network	Lake Macquarie W
Director, Public Schools NSW			
Local Area Command	LAKE MACQUARIE	LAC Phone	4922 4699
Cops Event Number			

Incident Type

Drugs / Implements / Located / Possession

Description of Incident

It has transpired through investigating another matter that a YP [redacted] male (YP) was in the possession of a prohibited drug.

The YP was called to the Deputy Principal's (DP) office and asked if he was in possession of a prohibited drug or [redacted]. The DP has asked the YP to consent to a bag search to which he replied to the DP that he should call the police.

After discussion the YP has consented to a bag search and a prohibited drug and [redacted] were located.

The Principal has secured the items and they will be surrendered to police.

Actions

- The school contacted the police.
- The school was advised to contact the School Liaison Police officer for advice.
- The school was advised to contact the Director, Public Schools NSW.
- [redacted]
- The school was advised to consider involving the School Liaison Police officer and/or the counsellor in the suspension resolution meeting.
- Disciplinary action was taken by the school in relation to the YP.
- The school was advised to consider encouraging the parents of the YP to seek drug and alcohol counselling.
- The school contacted the parent of the YP .
- The school was advised to create/review the risk management plan for the YP.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to the YP.

Support Materials provided

-

Incident Details

Date Incident Occurred	14/10/2015	Time Incident Occurred	14:45
School			
Suburb			
School Phone			
Principal			Principals Network Liverpool
Director, Public Schools NSW			
Local Area Command	GREEN VALLEY	LAC Phone	9607 1799
Cops Event Number			

Incident Type

Violence / Assault causing injury

A Year [redacted] female (victim) was assaulted by a Year [redacted] male (YP). The victim was escorted to the office and first aid was provided. A student has witnessed the incident.

The victim sustained an eye injury and the victim's parents were contacted. The victim's relative arrived and the Deputy Principal (DP) encouraged them to contact local police. The DP also encouraged the victim's parents/relative to seek medical advice.

The DP contacted the local police and they have arranged to visit the YP's home.

Actions

- The school contacted the police.
- The school was advised to contact the School Liaison Police officer for advice.
- The school was advised to recommend affected staff to contact the Employee Assistance Program on 1300 360 364.
- The school was advised to consider encouraging the parent/carer of the victim to report the incident to police.
- The carer of the victim attended the school.
- The school rendered first aid to the victim.
- The school contacted the parent of the victim.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to the victim.
- The school was advised to consider involving the School Liaison Police officer and/or the counsellor in the suspension resolution meeting for the YP.
- Disciplinary action was taken by the school in relation to the YP.
- The school contacted the parent of the YP.
- The school was advised to create/review the risk management plan for the YP prior to their return to school.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to the YP.

Support Materials provided

•

Date Incident Occurred

School

Suburb

School Phone

Principal

Director, Public Schools NSW

Local Area Command

Cops Event Number

Incident Type

Technology / Sexting

A year [redacted] (YP1) and a year [redacted] (YP2) were having a video link conversation on the site [redacted] YP2 has removed [redacted] and YP1 has taken still images of YP2.

YP1 has forwarded these images to a [redacted] student witness.

-
- The school contacted the police.
 - The school contacted the School Liaison Police officer.
 - The school was advised to consider engaging the services of the School Liaison Police officer to facilitate any mediation between the YPs.
 - The school was advised to contact the Director, Public Schools NSW.
 - Disciplinary action was taken by the school in relation to YP 1.
 - The parent of YP 1 attended the school.
 - The school contacted the parent of YP 1.
 - The school was advised to create/review the risk management plan for YP 1 prior to their return to school.
 - The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to YP 1.
 - The school was advised to consider involving the School Liaison Police officer and/or the counsellor in the suspension resolution meeting for YP 1.
 - The school was advised to consider involving the School Liaison Police officer and/or the counsellor in the suspension resolution meeting for YP 2.
 - Disciplinary action was taken by the school in relation to YP 2.
 - The school contacted the parent of YP 2.
 - The school was advised to create/review the risk management plan for YP 2 prior to their return to school.
 - The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to YP 2.

Further Actions taken by school

-Witness provided support and counselling by school

Support Materials provided

•

Incident Details

Date Incident Occurred	14/10/2015	Time Incident Occurred	0:00
School			
Suburb			
School Phone			
Principal			Principals Network Barwon
Director, Public Schools NSW			
Local Area Command	NEW ENGLAND	LAC Phone	6771 0503
Cops Event Number			

Incident Type

Drugs / Located / Possession / Supply / Usage/Consumption

Description of Incident

Three Year [redacted] males (YP1, YP2 and YP3) have absconded from school before role call and attended a local [redacted]

All YP's returned to school after consuming [redacted] and attended separate classes. The YP's teachers all contacted the Deputy Principle (DP) to report, what they believed, were the YPs in drug affected states.

The YP's attended the DP's office and were spoken to individually. All YP's were observed to be well affected by drugs and all YP's made admissions to smoking [redacted]

The DP has asked the YP's to consent to a bag search and all have complied. YP1 was found to be in the possession of a small bag of [redacted] and has admitted to supplying the [redacted] to YP2 and YP3. YP2 and YP3 made admissions to smoking [redacted]

YP1, YP2 and YP3 have left school in the care of their parents.

Actions

- Police attended the school.
- The school contacted the police.
- The school was advised to contact the School Liaison Police officer for advice.
- The school contacted the Director, Public Schools NSW.
- The school was advised to consider involving the School Liaison Police officer and/or the counsellor in the suspension resolution meeting for YP 1.
- Disciplinary action was taken by the school in relation to YP 1.
- The school was advised to consider encouraging the parents of YP 1 to seek drug and alcohol counselling.
- The parent of YP 1 attended the school.
- The school contacted the parent of YP 1.
- The school was advised to create/review the risk management plan for YP 1.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to YP 1.
- YP 1 was conveyed from the school by their parent.
- The school was advised to consider involving the School Liaison Police officer and/or the counsellor in the suspension resolution meeting for YP 2.
- YP 2 was conveyed from the school by their parent.
- Disciplinary action was taken by the school in relation to YP 2.
- The school was advised to consider encouraging the parents of YP 2 to seek drug and alcohol counselling.
- The school contacted the parent of YP 2.
- The school was advised to create/review the risk management plan for YP 2.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to YP 2.

- The school was advised to consider involving the School Liaison Police officer and/or the counsellor in the suspension resolution meeting for YP 3.
- YP 3 was conveyed from the school by their parent.
- Disciplinary action was taken by the school in relation to YP 3.
- The parent of YP 3 attended the school.
- The school contacted the parent of YP 3.
- The school was advised to create/review the risk management plan for YP 3.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to YP 3.

Support Materials provided

-

Incident Details

Date Incident Occurred	14/10/2015	Time Incident Occurred	13:00
School			
Suburb			
School Phone			
Principal			Principals Network Canterbury
Director, Public Schools NSW			
Local Area Command	CAMPSIE	LAC Phone	9784 9399
Cops Event Number			

Incident Type

Drugs / Implements / Usage/Consumption

Description of Incident

A neighbour informed the school that three of their students were on her property and smoking [redacted]. The males were all from Year [redacted] (YP1 YP2 YP3). The neighbour asked the YP's to leave her property to which they verbally abused her.

The neighbour was able to point out the YP's to the Deputy Principal during the lunch break.

Actions

- The school was advised to contact local Police, report the incident for advice.
- The school was advised to contact the School Liaison Police officer for advice.
- The school was advised to consider involving the School Liaison Police officer and/or the counsellor in the suspension resolution meeting for YP 1.
- Disciplinary action was taken by the school in relation to YP 1.
- The school was advised to create/review the risk management plan for YP 1 prior to their return to school.
- The school was in the process of contacting the parent/carer of YP 1.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to YP 1.
- The school was advised to consider encouraging the parents of YP 1 to seek drug and alcohol counselling.
- The school was advised to consider involving the School Liaison Police officer and/or the counsellor in the suspension resolution meeting for YP 2.
- Disciplinary action was taken by the school in relation to YP 2.
- The school was advised to create/review the risk management plan for YP 2 prior to their return to school.
- The school was in the process of contacting the parent/carer of YP 2.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to YP 2.
- The school was advised to consider encouraging the parents of YP 2 to seek drug and alcohol counselling.
- The school was advised to consider involving the School Liaison Police officer and/or the counsellor in the suspension resolution meeting for YP 3.
- YP 3 was conveyed from the school by their parent.
- Disciplinary action was taken by the school in relation to YP 3.
- The parent of YP 3 attended the school.
- The school contacted the parent of YP 3.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to YP 3.
- The school was advised to consider encouraging the parents of YP 3 to seek drug and alcohol counselling.

Support Materials provided

-

Date Incident Occurred

School

Suburb

School Phone

Principal

Director, Public Schools NSW

Local Area Command

Cops Event Number

Incident Type

Welfare / Traumatic Incident

Description of Incident

A Year 8 male (victim) climbed onto a [redacted] and as he was swinging from the [redacted] he fell to the ground. A staff member witnessed the incident and stayed with the victim.

An Ambulance was called, they arrived and escorted the victim to the hospital. The victim's carer was informed and alerted of the incident.

The victim was complaining of a sore head and back.

Actions

- An ambulance attended.
- The school called for an ambulance to attend the school.
- The school was advised to contact the Director, Public Schools NSW.
- The school was advised to recommend affected staff to contact the Employee Assistance Program on 1300 360 364.
- The school was advised to contact the Media Unit.
- The school contacted the Work Health and Safety Directorate.
- The school contacted the carer of the victim.
- The victim was conveyed from the school by ambulance.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to the victim.

Support Materials provided

•

Incident Details

Date Incident Occurred

School

Suburb

School Phone

Principal

Director, Public Schools NSW

Local Area Command

Cops Event Number

[Redacted area]

Incident Type

Technology / Misuse of Technology / Sexting

Description of Incident

The step mother (informant) of a Year [redacted] (victim) informed the Assistant Principal (AP) that another Year [redacted] (YP) had requested the victim to send inappropriate image of [redacted]

While investigating the incident, the victim denied sending the photo. It was alleged that the YP had also requested the victim's cousin to send an inappropriate image. When the cousin refused to send the image, the YP became extremely abusive. No evidence of the request or the image was obtained.

The AP was aware of previous incidents involving the YP.

Actions

[Redacted area]

- The school was advised to contact the Police Youth Liaison Officer for advice.
- The school was advised to contact the Director, Public Schools NSW.
- The school was advised to recommend affected staff to contact the Employee Assistance Program on 1300 360 364.
- The school was advised to consider involving the Police Youth Liaison officer and/or the counsellor in the suspension resolution meeting.
- The school was advised to create/review the risk management plan for the YP prior to their return to school.
- The school was in the process of contacting the parent/carer of the YP.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to the YP.
- The school was advised to consider encouraging the parent/carer of the victim to report the incident to police.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to the victim.

Support Materials provided

•

Incident Details

Date Incident Occurred	15/10/2015	Time Incident Occurred	14:45
School			
Suburb			
School Phone			
Principal		Principals Network	Orange
Director, Public Schools NSW			
Local Area Command	CANOBOLAS	LAC Phone	6363 6399
Cops Event Number			

Incident Type

Weapons / Firearm

The school was contacted by a parent, who was in a classroom at [redacted] to advise an unknown person was in possession of a firearm in the vicinity of the school.

The school was placed into lockdown and the police were immediately contacted.

Police attended the location but were unable to locate an offender. After a short time they declared the area safe.

When police lifted the lockdown, arrangements were made to organise transport home for the students.

The Principal will debrief staff.

Actions

- Police attended the school.
- The school contacted the police.
- The school contacted the Director, Public Schools NSW.
- The school has advised affected staff to contact the Employee Assistance Program.
- The school contacted the Media Unit.

Support Materials provided

-

Incident Details

Date Incident Occurred	15/10/2015	Time Incident Occurred	13:20
School			
Suburb			
School Phone			
Principal			Principals Network
Director, Public Schools NSW			Hawkesbury
Local Area Command	HAWKESBURY	LAC Phone	4587 4099
Cops Event Number			

Incident Type

Violence / Assault

Description of Incident

A Year [redacted] male (YP 1) hid behind the classroom door and was going to jump out and surprise other students. A Year [redacted] female (Victim 1) pushed the door back as a joke then Victim 1 pushed the door to get out. Victim 1 mistakenly thought that another Year [redacted] female (Victim 2) pushed the door and YP1 punched Victim 2 in the jaw. In retaliation Victim 2 punched YP1 back.

Victim 2 ran out of the room and YP1 and a Year [redacted] male (YP2) followed Victim 2 and stopped at the bottom of the stairs. Victim 1 yelled at YP1 saying it wasn't on to hit girls. YP1 then punched Victim 1 in the mouth causing a small amount of blood in her mouth caused from her braces.

YP2 saw the incident and punched YP1 in the head [redacted] and kicked him in the face. YP1 fell to the ground and a teacher intervened. First aid was given and an ambulance called and YP1 conveyed to hospital with possible neck injuries.

YP2, Victim 1 and Victim 2 were sent to the office

Actions

- An ambulance attended.
- The school called for an ambulance to attend the school.
- The school was advised to consider engaging the services of the School Liaison Police officer to facilitate any mediation between the victim and the YP.
- The school was advised to contact the Director, Public Schools NSW.
- YP 1 was conveyed from the school by ambulance.
- Disciplinary action was taken by the school in relation to YP 1.
- The school contacted the parent of YP 1.
- The school was advised to create/review the risk management plan for YP 1 prior to their return to school.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to YP 1.
- The school rendered first aid to YP 1.
- The school was advised to consider encouraging the parents of YP 1 to report the incident to police.
- The school was advised to consider involving the School Liaison Police officer and/or the counsellor in the suspension resolution meeting.
- Disciplinary action was taken by the school in relation to YP 2.
- The school contacted the parent of YP 2.
- The school was advised to create/review the risk management plan for YP 2 prior to their return to school.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to YP 2.
- The school was advised to consider encouraging the parents of YP 2 to report the incident to police.
- The school contacted the parent of victim 1.

- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to victim 1.
- The school was advised to consider encouraging the parent/carer of victim 1 to report the incident to police.
- The school contacted the parent of victim 2.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to victim 2.
- The school was advised to consider encouraging the parent/carer of victim 2 to report the incident to police.

Support Materials provided

-

Incident Details

Date Incident Occurred

School

Suburb

School Phone

Principal

Director, Public Schools NSW

Local Area Command

Cops Event Number

[Redacted area]

Incident Type

Welfare / Student Welfare Concerns

Technology / Misuse of Technology

The mother of a Year [redacted] (victim) advised the Principal that a Year [redacted] (YP) has been having communications with victim involving inappropriate comments and requests for [redacted] images of victim. The Social Networking Site is unknown at this stage.

Actions

- The school is further advised to contact local Police, report the incident for advice.
- The school was advised to consider engaging the services of the Police Youth Liaison Officer to facilitate any mediation between the victim and the YP.
- The school was advised to contact the Director, Public Schools NSW.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to the victim.
- The school is further advised to consider encouraging the parent/carer of the victim to report the incident to police.
- The parent of the victim attended the school.
- The school was advised to consider involving the Police Youth Liaison officer and/or the counsellor in the suspension resolution meeting.
- The school was in the process of contacting the parent/carer of the YP.

Support Materials provided

•

Incident Details

Date Incident Occurred

School

Suburb

School Phone

Principal

Director, Public Schools NSW

Local Area Command

Cops Event Number

[Redacted area]

Incident Type

Violence / Assault

Technology / Misuse of Technology

Description of Incident

The school was advised that a SNS called [redacted] exists which may contain inappropriate images of students attending the school. The sites have been reported to both Police and the SNS.

The friend of a Year [redacted] (YP1) believed there were inappropriate images of [redacted] and asked YP1 to confront a Year [redacted] (YP2) who [redacted] believed had the images on [redacted] phone and placed them on the site.

YP1 confronted YP2 and both became involved in a verbal argument. The argument became heated and YP2 punched YP1 who then retaliated. Both continued to punch each other until physically separated by staff. YP1 sustained a bruise on [redacted] forehead, bleeding lip and [redacted] requiring assistance from an Ambulance.

Actions

- An ambulance attended.
- The school called for an ambulance to attend the school.
- The school is further advised to contact local Police, report the incident for advice.
- The school is further advised to contact the School Liaison Police officer for advice.
- The school was advised to contact the Director, Public Schools NSW.
- The school is further advised to contact the Media Unit.
- The school was advised to consider involving the School Liaison Police officer and/or the counsellor in the suspension resolution meeting.
- Disciplinary action was taken by the school in relation to YP 1.
- The school contacted the parent of YP 1.
- The school was advised to create/review the risk management plan for YP 1 prior to their return to school.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to YP 1.
- The school was advised to consider involving the School Liaison Police officer and/or the counsellor in the suspension resolution meeting.
- Disciplinary action was taken by the school in relation to YP 2.
- The school contacted the parent of YP 2.
- The school was advised to create/review the risk management plan for YP 2 prior to their return to school.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to YP 2.

Support Materials provided

•

Incident Details

Date Incident Occurred	16/10/2015	Time Incident Occurred	9:50
School	[REDACTED]		
Suburb			
School Phone			
Principal	[REDACTED]	Principals Network	Lake Macquarie Ea
Director, Public Schools NSW			
Local Area Command	LAKE MACQUARIE	LAC Phone	4922 4699
Cops Event Number	[REDACTED]		

Incident Type

Welfare / Self Harm / Student Welfare Concerns

A Year [REDACTED] female (victim) [REDACTED] accessed [REDACTED] the previous day and arrived at the [REDACTED] requiring time out which she often does.

Whilst in the [REDACTED] the victim has used the [REDACTED] from a [REDACTED] and a pair of scissors to cut herself from her [REDACTED]

Actions

- An ambulance attended.
- The school called for an ambulance to attend the school.
- [REDACTED]
- The school was advised to contact the Director, Public Schools NSW.
- [REDACTED]
- The victim was conveyed from the school by ambulance.
- The school rendered first aid to the victim.
- The school was in the process of contacting the parent/carer of the victim.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to the victim.

Further Actions taken by school

[REDACTED]

Support Materials provided

•

Incident Details

Date Incident Occurred

School

Suburb

School Phone

Principal

Director, Public Schools NSW

Local Area Command

Cops Event Number

[Redacted area]

Incident Type

Violence / Sexual Assault

When a Year [redacted] (victim) was found crying in the classroom [redacted] was escorted to the Principal's office. The victim informed the Principal that [redacted] was recently [redacted] by another Year [redacted] (YP). The victim alleged that the YP had offered [redacted] and/or [redacted] and then [redacted]

The victim disclosed that the YP had forced [redacted] to perform [redacted] on each other. The victim also disclosed that the YP was very [redacted] and [redacted] was unable to push [redacted] away. The victim was extremely upset and shaken from the incident.

Actions

- The school was advised to contact local Police, report the incident for advice.
- The school was advised to contact the School Liaison Police officer for advice.
- The school was advised to contact the Director, Public Schools NSW.

- [redacted]
- The school was advised to recommend affected staff to contact the Employee Assistance Program on 1300 360 364.
 - The school was advised to contact the Media Unit.
 - The school was advised to consider encouraging the parent/carer of the victim to report the incident to police.
 - The school was in the process of contacting the parent/carer of the victim.
 - The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to the victim.
 - The school was in the process of contacting the parent/carer of the YP.
 - The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to the YP.
 - The school was advised to create/review the risk management plan for the YP prior to their return to school.

Support Materials provided

- Sexual assault fact sheet
-

suspension resolution meeting.

- Disciplinary action was taken by the school in relation to YP 3.
- The school was advised to create/review the risk management plan for YP 3 prior to their return to school.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to YP 3.
- The school was in the process of contacting the parent/carer of YP 3.
- The school was advised to consider involving the School Liaison Police officer and/or the counsellor in the suspension resolution meeting.
- Disciplinary action was taken by the school in relation to YP 4.
- The school was advised to create/review the risk management plan for YP 4 prior to their return to school.
- The school was in the process of contacting the parent/carer of YP 4.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to YP 4.

Support Materials provided

-

Incident Details

Date Incident Occurred	16/10/2015	Time Incident Occurred	11:30
School			
Suburb			
School Phone			
Principal			Principals Network
Director, Public Schools NSW			Macquarie
Local Area Command	MUDGEES	LAC Phone	6372 8599
Cops Event Number			

Incident Type

Welfare / Self Harm / Student Welfare Concerns / Suicidal Intentions

Two Year [redacted] females (informants) have informed the head teacher that another Year [redacted] female (YP) had consumed [redacted]. The informants alleged that the YP was home alone and unable to contact her parents. It was alleged that the tablets belong to the YP and [redacted].

The R/Principal was informed of the incident and contacted an Ambulance. It was alleged that the YP was escorted to hospital by Ambulance.

It was also alleged that the YP was upset with the informants for disclosing the incident to the R/Principal. The R/Principal has since spoken with the informants and provided support and counselling.

The R/Principal has spoken with the YP's mother and informed her of the incident.

Actions

- The school called for an ambulance to attend the school.
- An ambulance attended.
- Police attended the school.
- [redacted]
- The school was advised to recommend affected staff to contact the Employee Assistance Program on 1300 360 364.
- The school was advised to create/review the risk management plan for the YP prior to their return to school.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to the YP.
- The school contacted the parent of the YP.

Support Materials provided

-

Date Incident Occurred

School

Suburb

School Phone

Principal

Director, Public Schools NSW

Local Area Command

Cops Event Number

[Redacted area]

Incident Type

Violence / Indecent Assault

It was reported that at a [redacted] a Year [redacted] (YP) allegedly [redacted] a Year [redacted] (victim).

On [redacted] the victim's [redacted] further alleged that there may have been [redacted] during the alleged incident and that another Year [redacted] (YP2) had held the victim down.

The incident was reported to police.

Actions

- The school contacted the police.
- The school is further advised to contact the Director, Public Schools NSW.
- The school was advised to provide appropriate support and counselling to YP 1.
- The school was advised to consider encouraging the parent/carer of the victim to report the incident to police.
- The school was advised to provide appropriate support and counselling to the victim.
- The school contacted the parent of the victim.
- The school was advised to provide appropriate support and counselling to YP 2.

Support Materials provided

- Sexual assault fact sheet
-

Incident Details

Date Incident Occurred	16/10/2015	Time Incident Occurred	8:50
School			
Suburb			
School Phone			
Principal		Principals Network	Lismore
Director, Public Schools NSW			
Local Area Command	TWEED-BYRON	LAC Phone	(07) 5536 0999
Cops Event Number			

Incident Type

Violence / Assault
Weapons / Offensive/Dangerous implement

Description of Incident

A male year [redacted] student (YP1) was playing handball with a group of students. Another male year [redacted] student (YP2) and other students were taunting and teasing YP1. YP 1 has pushed YP2. YP2 has reacted and kicked YP1. YP1 has gone to his bag and retrieved a pair of scissors and chased YP2 with them.

Actions

- The school is further advised to contact local Police, report the incident for advice.
- The school was advised to consider engaging the services of the Police Youth Liaison Officer to facilitate any mediation between the victim and the YP.
- The school was advised to contact the Director, Public Schools NSW.
- The school was advised to recommend affected staff to contact the Employee Assistance Program on 1300 360 364.
- Disciplinary action was taken by the school in relation to YP 1.
- The parent of YP 1 attended the school.
- The school contacted the parent of YP 1.
- The school was advised to create/review the risk management plan for YP 1.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to YP 1.
- YP 1 was conveyed from the school by their parent.
- The school was advised to consider involving the Police Youth Liaison officer and/or the counsellor in the suspension resolution meeting.
- Disciplinary action was taken by the school in relation to YP 2.
- The school was in the process of contacting the parent/carer of YP 2.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to YP 2.
- The school was advised to consider involving the Police Youth Liaison officer and/or the counsellor in the suspension resolution meeting.

Support Materials provided

- Sexual assault fact sheet
-

Incident Details

Date Incident Occurred	16/10/2015	Time Incident Occurred	10:15
School			
Suburb			
School Phone			
Principal			Principals Network Northern Tableland
Director, Public Schools NSW			
Local Area Command	NEW ENGLAND	LAC Phone	6771 0503
Cops Event Number			

Incident Type

Welfare / Student Welfare Concerns

Five Year [redacted] females have apparently been given [redacted] and each of the has taken a number of [redacted]

The YP's became ill and an ambulance conveyed the them to hospital.

Actions

- An ambulance attended.
- The school called for an ambulance to attend the school.
- The school was advised to contact the School Liaison Police officer for advice.
- The school was advised to provide appropriate support and counselling to victim 1.
- victim 1 was conveyed from the school by ambulance.
- The school contacted the parent of victim 1.
- The school was advised to provide appropriate support and counselling to the victim 2.
- victim 2 was conveyed from the school by ambulance.
- The school contacted the parent of victim 2.
- The school was advised to provide appropriate support and counselling to victim 3.
- victim 3 was conveyed from the school by ambulance.
- The school contacted the parent of victim 3.
- The school was advised to provide appropriate support and counselling to victim 4.
- victim 4 was conveyed from the school by ambulance.
- The school contacted the parent of victim 4.

Support Materials provided

•

Incident Details

Date Incident Occurred	16/10/2015	Time Incident Occurred	11:45
School			
Suburb			
School Phone			
Principal			Principals Network Wyong
Director, Public Schools NSW			
Local Area Command	TUGGERAH LAKES	LAC Phone	4356 6099
Cops Event Number			

Incident Type

Other Criminal Activities / Malicious Damage

Description of Incident

A Year [redacted] male (YP) was being questioned about graffiti in the school and realised that he had [redacted]. When he saw the police arrived, the YP left the grounds.

The school was placed into lockdown to ensure the safety of staff and students.

Actions

- Police attended the school.
- The school contacted the police.
- The school was advised to contact the School Liaison Police officer for advice.
- The school was advised to contact the Director, Public Schools NSW.
- The school contacted the Media Unit.
- The school was advised to provide appropriate support and counselling to the YP.
- The school was advised to consider involving the School Liaison Police officer and/or the counsellor in the suspension resolution meeting.
- Disciplinary action was taken by the school in relation to the YP.
- The school was in the process of contacting the parent/carer of the YP.

Support Materials provided

-

Incident Details

Date Incident Occurred	15/10/2015	Time Incident Occurred	8:00
School			
Suburb			
School Phone			
Principal			Principals Network Wyong
Director, Public Schools NSW			
Local Area Command	TUGGERAH LAKES	LAC Phone	4356 6099
Cops Event Number			

Incident Type

Drugs / Implements / Other / Supply

Description of Incident

A Year [redacted] (YP1) was attempting to sell [redacted] and showed a number of Year [redacted] students. One of the students who saw the interaction told his sister who informed the Principal.

YP1 was questioned and denied the allegation but was searched by the School Liaison Officer whilst there for presentation. A [redacted] were located in the YP's bag.

After investigation it was discovered that a Year [redacted] male (YP2) had brought money to school to purchase [redacted] from YP1 and had given his money to another Year [redacted] male (YP3) to buy it for him. YP3 had in his possession a [redacted] and admitted to using the [redacted] prior to school. It is believed that other students may be involved.

Actions

- The school contacted the School Liaison Police officer.
- The school was advised to contact the Director, Public Schools NSW.
- The school was advised to consider involving the School Liaison Police officer and/or the counsellor in the suspension resolution meeting.
- Disciplinary action was taken by the school in relation to YP 1.
- The school contacted the parent of YP 1.
- The school was advised to create/review the risk management plan for YP 1 prior to their return to school.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to YP 1.
- The school was advised to consider encouraging the parents of YP 1 to seek drug and alcohol counselling.
- The school was advised to consider involving the School Liaison Police officer and/or the counsellor in the suspension resolution meeting.
- Disciplinary action was taken by the school in relation to YP 2.
- The school contacted the parent of YP 2.
- The school was advised to create/review the risk management plan for YP 2 prior to their return to school.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to YP 2.
- The school was advised to consider encouraging the parents of YP 2 to seek drug and alcohol counselling.
- The school was advised to consider involving the School Liaison Police officer and/or the counsellor in the suspension resolution meeting.
- Disciplinary action was taken by the school in relation to YP 3.
- The school contacted the parent of YP 3.
- The school was advised to create/review the risk management plan for YP 3 prior to their return to school.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to YP 3.
- The school was advised to consider encouraging the parents of YP 3 to seek drug and alcohol counselling.

Incident Details

Date Incident Occurred	14/10/2015	Time Incident Occurred	15:30
School			
Suburb			
School Phone			
Principal			Principals Network
Director, Public Schools NSW			Macarthur
Local Area Command	CAMDEN	LAC Phone	4632 4499
Cops Event Number	E60062708		

Incident Type

Violence / Threat/Intimidation

Weapons / Knife

Description of Incident

A group of students were hanging around the [redacted] had moved the students along because of the noise. While wearing the school uniform, a Year [redacted] male (YP) had made a derogatory comment towards the [redacted] and then ran away. Shortly after, the group of students had re grouped in another area.

The group of students verbally abused and threatened the YP for making a comment towards the [redacted]. The YP then left the group and went home. The group of students continued to send abusive and threatening text messages to the YP.

Shortly after, the YP returned and produced several knives from his bag. It was alleged that the YP produced the knives and threatened two Year [redacted] females (victim 1 and victim 2).

The victim's mothers have contacted the local police and reported the incident. The victim's mothers have arrived at the school and informed the Principal of the incident.

Actions

- The school contacted the police.
- The school contacted the School Liaison Police officer.
- The school was advised to contact the Director, Public Schools NSW.
- The school was advised to recommend affected staff to contact the Employee Assistance Program on 1300 360 364.
- The school was advised to contact the Media Unit.
- The school was advised to consider involving the School Liaison Police officer and/or the counsellor in the suspension resolution meeting.
- Disciplinary action was taken by the school in relation to the YP.
- The school contacted the parent of the YP.
- The school was advised to create/review the risk management plan for the YP prior to their return to school.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to the YP.
- The school was advised to consider encouraging the parent/carer of victim 1 to report the incident to police.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to victim 1.
- The school was advised to consider encouraging the parent/carer of victim 2 to report the incident to police.
- The school was in the process of contacting the parent/carer of victim 2.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to victim 2.

Support Materials provided

- Knives fact sheets
-

Incident Details

Date Incident Occurred	16/10/2015	Time Incident Occurred	13:30
School			
Suburb			
School Phone			
Principal			Principals Network Dural
Director, Public Schools NSW			
Local Area Command	EASTWOOD	LAC Phone	9858 9299
Cops Event Number			

Incident Type

Drugs / Usage/Consumption

Description of Incident

The Principal and Deputy Principal were walking past the toilets when they identified the smell of [redacted] and walked into the toilet to check. Two Year [redacted] males (YP1 and YP2) were seen smoking [redacted]. Once the YP's identified they dropped [redacted] on the floor.

When asked to check their bags YP1 left the location.

UPDATED

While the DP was investigating the incident, another Year [redacted] male (YP3) has admitted supplying the [redacted]. YP3 also admitted that he had obtained the [redacted] from his home.

The Deputy Principal (DP) contacted YP3's parents and informed them of the incident. The DP was in the process of contacting local police.

Actions

- The school is further advised to contact local Police, report the incident for advice.
- The school is further advised to contact the School Liaison Police officer for advice.
- The school was advised to contact the Director, Public Schools NSW.
- [redacted]
- The school was advised to recommend affected staff to contact the Employee Assistance Program on 1300 360 364.
- The school was advised to consider involving the School Liaison Police officer and/or the counsellor in the suspension resolution meeting.
- Disciplinary action was taken by the school in relation to YP 1.
- The school contacted the parent of YP 1.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to YP 1.
- The school was advised to consider encouraging the parents of YP 1 to seek drug and alcohol counselling.
- The school was advised to create/review the risk management plan for YP 1 prior to their return to school.
- The school was advised to consider involving the School Liaison Police officer and/or the counsellor in the suspension resolution meeting.
- Disciplinary action was taken by the school in relation to YP 2.
- The school contacted the parent of YP 2.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to YP 2.
- The school was advised to consider encouraging the parents of YP 2 to seek drug and alcohol counselling.
- The school was advised to create/review the risk management plan for YP 2 prior to their return to school.
- The school was advised to consider involving the School Liaison Police officer and/or the counsellor in the

suspension resolution meeting.

- Disciplinary action was taken by the school in relation to the YP 3.
- The school was advised to consider encouraging the parents of YP 3 to seek drug and alcohol counselling.
- The school contacted the parent of the YP 3.
- The school was advised to create/review the risk management plan for YP 3 prior to their return to school.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to YP 3.

Support Materials provided

-

Date Incident Occurred

School

Suburb

School Phone

Principal

Director, Public Schools NSW

Local Area Command

Cops Event Number

Incident Type

Welfare / Student Welfare Concerns / Traumatic Incident

Description of Incident

A Year [redacted] (victim), while walking home, ran across the road and was stuck by a vehicle.

Police and ambulance attended.

The victim was conscious and conveyed to hospital with the Deputy Principal, awaiting the victim's mother.

Actions

- An ambulance attended.
- Police attended the school.
- The school is further advised to recommend affected staff to contact the Employee Assistance Program on 1300 360 364.
- The school is further advised to contact the Media Unit.
- The school was advised to provide appropriate support and counselling to the victim .
- The victim was conveyed from the school by ambulance.
- The school contacted the parent of the victim.

Support Materials provided

•

Incident Details

Date Incident Occurred	13/10/2015	Time Incident Occurred	8:00
School			
Suburb			
School Phone			
Principal			Principals Network
Director, Public Schools NSW			Tamworth
Local Area Command	OXLEY	LAC Phone	6768 2999
Cops Event Number			

Incident Type

Violence / Assault / Threat/Intimidation

A male year [redacted] student (YP), a year [redacted] male (victim 1) and a year [redacted] male (victim 2) were involved in banter. The YP has become upset and went to his locker. A short time later the YP returned to the victims and produced a [redacted]. The YP threatened victim 1 and victim 2 with the [redacted] if they did not stop the banter.

Actions

- The school is further advised to contact local Police, report the incident for advice.
- The school was advised to consider engaging the services of the School Liaison Police officer to facilitate any mediation between the victim and the YP.
- The school was advised to contact the Director, Public Schools NSW.
- Disciplinary action was taken by the school in relation to the YP.
- The parent of the YP attended the school.
- The school contacted the parent of the YP.
- The school was advised to create/review the risk management plan for the YP prior to their return to school.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to the YP.
- The school was advised to consider involving the School Liaison Police officer and/or the counsellor in the suspension resolution meeting.
- The school was in the process of contacting the parent/carer of victim 1.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to victim 1.
- The school was advised to consider encouraging the parent/carer of victim 1 to report the incident to police.
- The school was in the process of contacting the parent/carer of victim 2.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to victim 2.
- The school was advised to consider encouraging the parent/carer of victim 2 to report the incident to police.

Support Materials provided

- Knives fact sheets
-

Date Incident Occurred

School

Suburb

School Phone

Principal

Director, Public Schools NSW

Local Area Command

Cops Event Number

[Redacted area]

Incident Type

Violence / Indecent Assault

Description of Incident

While in the classroom, four Year [redacted] (YP1, YP2, YP3 and YP4) have [redacted] another Year [redacted] (victim). It was alleged that the incident had occurred in various lessons throughout the term.

When the Deputy Principal (DP) discovered the victim, [redacted] was outside the classroom and [redacted] was extremely upset. The victim disclosed the various incidents that had been occurring. The victim's parents were immediately contacted and they have discussed the matter with the local police.

The Deputy Principal was still investigating the incident. YP1 and YP2 admitted being involved in the incident and appropriate disciplinary action was taken towards them. YP3 and YP4 denied any involvement.

Actions

- The school was advised to contact local Police, report the incident for advice.
- The school was advised to contact the School Liaison Police officer for advice.
- The school was advised to contact the Director, Public Schools NSW.
- [redacted]
- The school was advised to recommend affected staff to contact the Employee Assistance Program on 1300 360 364.
- The school was advised to contact the Media Unit.
- The school was advised to consider involving the School Liaison Police officer and/or the counsellor in the suspension resolution meeting.
- Disciplinary action was taken by the school in relation to YP 1.
- The school contacted the parent of YP 1.
- The school was advised to create/review the risk management plan for YP 1 prior to their return to school.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to YP 1.
- The school was advised to consider involving the School Liaison Police officer and/or the counsellor in the suspension resolution meeting.
- Disciplinary action was taken by the school in relation to YP 2.
- The school contacted the parent of YP 2.
- The school was advised to create/review the risk management plan for YP 2 prior to their return to school.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to YP 2.
- The school was advised to consider involving the School Liaison Police officer and/or the counsellor in the suspension resolution meeting.
- The school contacted the parent of YP 3.
- The school was advised to create/review the risk management plan for YP 3 prior to their return to school.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to YP 3.
- The school was advised to consider involving the School Liaison Police officer and/or the counsellor in the

suspension resolution meeting.

- The school contacted the parent of YP 4.
- The school was advised to create/review the risk management plan for YP 4 prior to their return to school.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to YP 4.
- The school was advised to consider encouraging the parent/carer of the victim to report the incident to police.
- The school contacted the parent of the victim.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to the victim.

Support Materials provided

-

Incident Details

Date Incident Occurred	19/10/2015	Time Incident Occurred	9:55
School			
Suburb			
School Phone			
Principal			Principals Network Bathurst
Director, Public Schools NSW			
Local Area Command	CHIFLEY	LAC Phone	6332 8629
Cops Event Number			

Incident Type

Weapons / Knife

A Year [redacted] male (YP) from [redacted] had a [redacted] knife in his possession and is alleged to have said he is going to use it on another student at school.

This was reported to staff by a student who was shown the knife by the YP.

Police were in attendance when this report was made.

Actions

- The school contacted the police.
- Police attended the school.
- The school was advised to contact the Director, Public Schools NSW.
- The school was advised to recommend affected staff to contact the Employee Assistance Program on 1300 360 364.
- Disciplinary action was taken by the school in relation to the YP.
- The school was advised to create/review the risk management plan for the YP.
- The school was in the process of contacting the parent/carer of the YP.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to the YP.

Further Actions taken by school

- If the knife is located the school will be taking the appropriate disciplinary action.

Support Materials provided

- Knives fact sheets
-

Date Incident Occurred

School

Suburb

School Phone

Principal

Director, Public Schools NSW

Local Area Command

Cops Event Number

Incident Type

Technology / Sexting

Description of Incident

A parent had informed the Deputy Principal (DP) that a Year [redacted] (YP1) had sent [redacted] images of [redacted] to another Year [redacted] (YP2). It was alleged that YP2 had requested the images from YP1.

While the DP was investigating the incident, YP1 admitted that [redacted] had sent the [redacted] images after YP2 had requested them. YP2 admitted sending [redacted] images of [redacted] to YP1 and claimed that YP1 had distributed the [redacted] images to several students.

It was alleged that while YP1 was accessing the [redacted] images of YP2, another Year [redacted] (YP3) had taken footage of [redacted].

Actions

- The school was advised to contact local Police, report the incident for advice.
- The school contacted the Police Youth Liaison Officer.
[redacted]
- The school was advised to recommend affected staff to contact the Employee Assistance Program on 1300 360 364.
- The school was advised to create/review the risk management plan for YP 1 prior to their return to school.
- The school was in the process of contacting the parent/carer of YP 1.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to YP 1.
- The school was advised to consider involving the Police Youth Liaison officer and/or the counsellor in the suspension resolution meeting.
- The school was advised to consider involving the School Liaison Police officer and/or the counsellor in the suspension resolution meeting.
- The school was advised to create/review the risk management plan for YP 2 prior to their return to school.
- The school was in the process of contacting the parent/carer of YP 2.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to YP 2.
- The school was advised to consider involving the Police Youth Liaison officer and/or the counsellor in the suspension resolution meeting.
- The school was in the process of contacting the parent/carer of YP 3.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to YP 3.

Support Materials provided

•

Incident Details

Date Incident Occurred	19/10/2015	Time Incident Occurred	12:00
School			
Suburb			
School Phone			
Principal		Principals Network	Eastern Creek
Director, Public Schools NSW			
Local Area Command	MT DRUITT	LAC Phone	9675 0699
Cops Event Number			

Incident Type

Weapons / Prohibited weapon or article

Description of Incident

When a Year [redacted] male (YP) was found standing on the [redacted] and waving an [redacted] around, the school was placed into lockdown.

Shortly after, the YP returned from the [redacted] and handed the weapon to the Assistant Principal (AP).

The AP confiscated and secured the weapon and the local police were contacted.

Update [redacted]

The weapon was a [redacted] device containing a [redacted] on the end.

Actions

- The school contacted the police.
- The school was advised to contact the School Liaison Police officer for advice.
- The school was advised to contact the Director, Public Schools NSW.
- The school was advised to recommend affected staff to contact the Employee Assistance Program on 1300 360 364.
- The school was advised to consider involving the School Liaison Police officer and/or the counsellor in the suspension resolution meeting.
- Disciplinary action was taken by the school in relation to the YP.
- The school contacted the parent of the YP.
- The school was advised to create/review the risk management plan for the YP prior to their return to school.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to the YP.

Support Materials provided

- Knives fact sheets
-

Incident Details

Date Incident Occurred	16/10/2015	Time Incident Occurred	11:45
School			
Suburb			
School Phone			
Principal			
Director, Public Schools NSW		Principals Network	Strathfield
Local Area Command	FLEMINGTON	LAC Phone	9646 8699
Cops Event Number			

Incident Type

Welfare / Staff Welfare

Description of Incident

A staff member (victim) whilst at sport (swimming) was hit in the head by a kick board. The victim return to school but suffering from nausea, sore neck and back. The victim was conveyed to hospital for concussion like symptoms.

Actions

- The school was advised to call an ambulance.
- An ambulance attended.
- The school was advised to recommend affected staff to contact the Employee Assistance Program on 1300 360 364.
- The school was advised to consider contacting the Work Health and Safety Directorate on 1800 811 523.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to the victim.
- The school rendered first aid to the victim.
- The victim 1 was conveyed from the school by ambulance.

Support Materials provided

-

Incident Details

Date Incident Occurred

School

Suburb

School Phone

Principal

Director, Public Schools NSW

Local Area Command

Cops Event Number

[Redacted area]

Incident Type

Welfare / Student Welfare Concerns

Technology / Sexting

The father of a Year [redacted] (YP1) has disclosed to the Principal that a Year [redacted] (YP1) and a Year [redacted] (YP2) [redacted] has sent [redacted] photographs of themselves to YP1 and requested the YP1 return [redacted] photographs of [redacted] which [redacted] complied.

Actions

- The school was advised to contact local Police, report the incident for advice.
- The school was advised to contact the School Liaison Police officer for advice.
- The school was advised to contact the Director, Public Schools NSW.
- The school was advised to consider involving the School Liaison Police officer and/or the counsellor in the suspension resolution meeting.
- Disciplinary action was taken by the school in relation to YP 1.
- The parent of YP 1 attended the school.
- The school was advised to create/review the risk management plan for YP 1.
- The school was advised to create/review the risk management plan for YP 1 prior to their return to school.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to YP 1.
- The school was advised to consider involving the School Liaison Police officer and/or the counsellor in the suspension resolution meeting.
- Disciplinary action was taken by the school in relation to YP 2.
- The school was advised to create/review the risk management plan for YP 2 prior to their return to school.
- The school was in the process of contacting the parent/carer of YP 2.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to YP 2.
- The school was advised to consider involving the School Liaison Police officer and/or the counsellor in the suspension resolution meeting.
- Disciplinary action was taken by the school in relation to YP 3.
- The school was advised to create/review the risk management plan for YP 3 prior to their return to school.
- The school was in the process of contacting the parent/carer of YP 3.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to YP 3.

Support Materials provided

•

Date Incident Occurred

School

Suburb

School Phone

Principal

Director, Public Schools NSW

Local Area Command

Cops Event Number

Incident Type

Technology / Misuse of Technology

Other Criminal Activities / Other

Description of Incident

A Year [redacted] (YP) was reported by several students to be taking pictures and videos of [redacted] under their [redacted]. The filming has allegedly been going on for some time. When questioned, the YP admitted to taking the images and stated [redacted] had approximately [redacted] videos on [redacted] phone.

Actions

- The school was advised to contact local Police, report the incident for advice.
- The school was advised to contact the School Liaison Police officer for advice.
- The school was advised to contact the Director, Public Schools NSW.
- Disciplinary action was taken by the school in relation to the YP.
- The school contacted the parent of the YP.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to the YP.
- The school was advised to create/review the risk management plan for the YP.

Support Materials provided

•

Incident Details

Date Incident Occurred

School

Suburb

School Phone

Principal

Director, Public Schools NSW

Local Area Command

Cops Event Number

[Redacted area]

Incident Type

Technology / Sexting

Description of Incident

A Year [redacted] (victim) informed the Deputy Principal (DP) that while on a social networking site (SNS), an unknown person (POI) had hacked [redacted] SNS account. It was alleged that the POI had posted [redacted] images on the victim's SNS and implied that the [redacted] images were of the victim.

It was alleged that the [redacted] images were then sent to the victim's contacts. The victim has since deleted the images and changed [redacted] password.

The Principal was still investigating the incident.

Actions

- The school was advised to contact local Police, report the incident for advice.
- The school was advised to contact the School Liaison Police officer for advice.
- The school was advised to recommend affected staff to contact the Employee Assistance Program on 1300 360 364.
- The school was advised to consider encouraging the parent/carer of the victim to report the incident to police.
- The school was in the process of contacting the parent/carer of the victim.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to the victim.

Support Materials provided

•

Incident Details

Date Incident Occurred	19/10/2015	Time Incident Occurred	0:00
School			
Suburb			
School Phone			
Principal		Principals Network	Eastern Creek
Director, Public Schools NSW			
Local Area Command	ST MARYS	LAC Phone	9677 7499
Cops Event Number			

Incident Type

Violence / Assault

A Year █ male (YP1) and a Year █ male (YP2) have become involved in what is believed to have been a planned fight near the school. A number of students including a Year █ female (YP3) has filmed the image and YP3 uploaded it to a SNS. A number of students are continuing to be identified as filming and inciting the incident.

Actions

- Police attended the school.
- The school contacted the Director, Public Schools NSW.
- The school is further advised to contact the Media Unit.
- The school was advised to consider involving the School Liaison Police officer and/or the counsellor in the suspension resolution meeting.
- Disciplinary action was taken by the school in relation to YP 1.
- The school contacted the parent of YP 1.
- The school was advised to create/review the risk management plan for YP 1 prior to their return to school.
- The school was advised to consider involving the School Liaison Police officer and/or the counsellor in the suspension resolution meeting.
- Disciplinary action was taken by the school in relation to YP 2.
- The school contacted the parent of YP 2.
- The school was advised to create/review the risk management plan for YP 2 prior to their return to school.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to YP 2.
- The school was advised to consider involving the School Liaison Police officer and/or the counsellor in the suspension resolution meeting.
- Disciplinary action was taken by the school in relation to YP 3.
- The parent of YP 3 attended the school.
- The school contacted the parent of YP 3.
- The school was advised to create/review the risk management plan for YP 3 prior to their return to school.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to YP 3.

Support Materials provided

•

Incident Details

Date Incident Occurred	19/10/2015	Time Incident Occurred	15:45
School			
Suburb			
School Phone			
Principal			Principals Network Coffs Harbour
Director, Public Schools NSW			
Local Area Command	COFFS-CLARENCE	LAC Phone	6652 0299
Cops Event Number			

Incident Type

Violence / Threat/Intimidation / Assault causing injury

Description of Incident

A Year █ male (victim) was outside the school grounds and on his way home when a car full of ex-students and a current Year █ male student (YP2) pulled up beside him. An ex-student (YP1) got out of the car and punched the victim. The victim walked back into school and an ambulance was called. The victim sustained 2 cuts to his lip requiring stitching.

Actions

- An ambulance attended.
- The school called for an ambulance to attend the school.
- The school contacted the police.
- The school was advised to contact the Director, Public Schools NSW.
- The school was advised to consider encouraging the parent/carer of the victim to report the incident to police.
- The victim was conveyed from the school by ambulance in company with the deputy principal.
- The school rendered first aid to the victim.
- The school was in the process of contacting the parent/carer of the victim.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to the victim.
- The school was advised to consider involving the School Liaison Police officer and/or the counsellor in the suspension resolution meeting for YP 2.
- Disciplinary action was taken by the school in relation to the YP 2.
- The school was in the process of contacting the parent/carer of the YP 2.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to the YP 2.

Support Materials provided

•

Incident Details

Date Incident Occurred	20/10/2015	Time Incident Occurred	10:30
School			
Suburb			
School Phone			
Principal			Principals Network Eastern Creek
Director, Public Schools NSW			
Local Area Command	MT DRUITT	LAC Phone	9675 0699
Cops Event Number			

Incident Type

Weapons / Offensive/Dangerous implement / Other

Over the weekend, three Year [redacted] males (YP1, YP2 and YP3) have trespassed and collected a large amount of [redacted] from the local [redacted]

On [redacted] the teacher noticed a [redacted] near another Year [redacted] male (YP4). When the Deputy Principal (DP) was investigating the incident, YP4 admitted that he had received the [redacted] from YP1. While the DP was speaking with YP1, he admitted that YP1, YP2 and YP3 had collected a [redacted] from the [redacted] YP1 also admitted throwing the [redacted] around the oval. While investigating the incident with YP2, he produced several [redacted] and the DP confiscated them.

The local police were contacted, they arrived and spoke with the YPs. After the local police have left the school, YP3 informed the DP that he had left his [redacted] at home. The DP then contacted the local police.

Actions

- Police attended the school.
- The school contacted the police.
- The school was advised to contact the School Liaison Police officer for advice.
- The school was advised to contact the Director, Public Schools NSW.
- The school was advised to recommend affected staff to contact the Employee Assistance Program on 1300 360 364.
- The school was advised to contact the Media Unit.
- The school was advised to consider involving the School Liaison Police officer and/or the counsellor in the suspension resolution meeting for YP 1.
- Disciplinary action was taken by the school in relation to YP 1.
- The school was advised to create/review the risk management plan for YP 1 prior to their return to school.
- The school was in the process of contacting the parent/carer of YP 1.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to YP 1.
- The school was advised to consider involving the School Liaison Police officer and/or the counsellor in the suspension resolution meeting for YP 2.
- Disciplinary action was taken by the school in relation to YP 2.
- The school was advised to create/review the risk management plan for YP 2 prior to their return to school.
- The school was in the process of contacting the parent/carer of YP 2.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to YP 2.
- The school was advised to consider involving the School Liaison Police officer and/or the counsellor in the suspension resolution meeting for YP 3.
- The school was advised to create/review the risk management plan for YP 3 prior to their return to school.
- The school was in the process of contacting the parent/carer of YP 3.

- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to YP 3.

Support Materials provided

-

Incident Details

Date Incident Occurred	20/10/2015	Time Incident Occurred	11:00
School	[Redacted]		
Suburb	[Redacted]		
School Phone	[Redacted]		
Principal	[Redacted]	Principals Network	Far South Coast
Director, Public Schools NSW	[Redacted]		
Local Area Command	FAR SOUTH COAST	LAC Phone	4478 9910
Cops Event Number	[Redacted]		

Incident Type

Drugs / Other / Usage/Consumption
Welfare / Student Welfare Concerns / Suicidal Intentions

Description of Incident

A staff member informed the Deputy Principal (DP) that a Year [Redacted] female (YP1) was in possession of [Redacted]. When the Deputy Principal (DP) investigated, YP1 admitted that she had given the [Redacted] to another Year [Redacted] male (YP2). YP1 produced her bag but they were unable to locate the [Redacted].

The DP contacted the local police, they arrived and conducted a bag search with YP2. While they were investigating, YP2 admitted that he had received the [Redacted] from YP1 but he had destroyed it.

YP2 informed the DP that he would [Redacted] if his parents were contacted. YP2 has [Redacted] and a meeting was arranged [Redacted]. The Principal spoke with YP2 and arrangements were made for YP2 to speak to his parents.

When the DP contacted YP1's father (POI) and informed him of the incident, the POI threatened to [Redacted] YP1. The DP was extremely concerned and will contact [Redacted].

Actions

- Police attended the school.
- The school contacted the police.
- The school was advised to contact the School Liaison Police officer for advice.
- The school was advised to contact the Director, Public Schools NSW.
- [Redacted]
- The school was advised to recommend affected staff to contact the Employee Assistance Program on 1300 360 364.
- The school was advised to consider involving the School Liaison Police officer and/or the counsellor in the suspension resolution meeting for YP 1.
- Disciplinary action was taken by the school in relation to YP 1.
- The school was advised to consider encouraging the parents of YP 1 to seek drug and alcohol counselling.
- The school contacted the parent of YP 1.
- The school was advised to create/review the risk management plan for YP 1 prior to their return to school.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to YP 1.
- The school was advised to consider involving the School Liaison Police officer and/or the counsellor in the suspension resolution meeting for YP 2.
- Disciplinary action was taken by the school in relation to YP 2.
- The school was advised to consider encouraging the parents of YP 2 to seek drug and alcohol counselling.
- The school was in the process of contacting the parent/carer of YP 2.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to YP 2.

Incident Details

Date Incident Occurred

School

Suburb

School Phone

Principal

Director, Public Schools NSW

Local Area Command

Cops Event Number

[Redacted area]

Incident Type

Violence / Indecent Assault

Description of Incident

LATE REPORT: Incident occurred around the [Redacted]

A year [Redacted] (YP) claims that [Redacted] was pushed and then tripped resulting in [Redacted] touching a year [Redacted] victim in an [Redacted] area. The Deputy Principal interviewed the YP and the victim in relation to the incident and both the YP and the victim agreed that it was an accident.

The victim informed the Deputy Principal that [Redacted] was not happy with the YP's reaction immediately after the incident.

Actions

- The school was advised to contact the Director, Public Schools NSW.
- Disciplinary action was taken by the school in relation to the YP.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to the YP.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to the victim.

Further Actions taken by school

- Victim has reported incident to police

Support Materials provided

•

Incident Details

Date Incident Occurred

School

Suburb

School Phone

Principal

Director, Public Schools NSW

Local Area Command

Cops Event Number

[Redacted area]

Incident Type

Welfare / Student Welfare Concerns

Technology / Misuse of Technology / Sexting

A Year [redacted] (YP1) made [redacted] photos and video's of [redacted] and sent it to a [redacted] (YP2) student at another school. YP2 has sent these images to an ex-student (YP3) of the school who forwarded the images to a Year [redacted] (YP4). It is alleged that YP4 has forwarded the images to approximately 6 other students via a closed SNS.

The mother is concerned for the safety of YP1 believing [redacted] may self harm. The school contacted the mother who stated YP1 was at home with [redacted] mother at the time.

Actions

- The school was advised to contact local Police, report the incident for advice.
- The school was advised to contact the School Liaison Police officer for advice.
- The school was advised to contact the Director, Public Schools NSW.

- [redacted]
- The school was advised to consider encouraging the parents of YP 1 to report the incident to police.
 - The school was advised to consider involving the School Liaison Police officer and/or the counsellor in the suspension resolution meeting.
 - The school contacted the parent of YP 1.
 - The school was advised to create/review the risk management plan for YP 1.
 - The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to YP 1.
 - Disciplinary action was taken by the school in relation to YP 1.
 - Disciplinary action was taken by the school in relation to YP 4.
 - The school was in the process of contacting the parent/carer of YP 4.
 - The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to YP 4.

Support Materials provided

-

Incident Details

Date Incident Occurred

School

Suburb

School Phone

Principal

Director, Public Schools NSW

Local Area Command

Cops Event Number

[Redacted area]

Incident Type

Welfare / Self Harm / Student Welfare Concerns

A Year [redacted] (YP) [redacted] left the location and walked to a main road where [redacted] picked up a piece of [redacted] from the road and began to cut [redacted]. This is the second incident of cutting [redacted].

Actions

- An ambulance attended.
- The school called for an ambulance to attend the school.
- Police attended the school.
- The school was advised to contact the Director, Public Schools NSW.
[redacted]
- The YP was conveyed from the school by ambulance.
- The school contacted the parent of the YP.
- The school was advised to create/review the risk management plan for the YP.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to the YP.

Support Materials provided

•

Incident Details

Date Incident Occurred	20/10/2015	Time Incident Occurred	13:15
School			
Suburb			
School Phone			
Principal			Principals Network Coffs Harbour
Director, Public Schools NSW			
Local Area Command	COFFS-CLARENCE	LAC Phone	6652 0299
Cops Event Number			

Incident Type

Violence / Assault / Threat/Intimidation

Description of Incident

A group of year █ male students were playing touched football. A year █ male (YP) was tagged by another year █ male victim 1. The YP became agitated about being tagged and then punched victim 1 in the head a number of times. The group of year █ students walked away from the YP.

The YP punched another year █ male victim 2 and yelled abuse and threats at students. He pushed 4-5 other male students. The YP was very agitated so Teacher 1 removed all the other students from the play ground area. The YP went over to the Teacher 1 and pushed him.

The Deputy Principal went over to the YP and told him to go home. The YP agreed but was still very agitated. The YP saw Teacher 2 whilst he was supposed to be leaving the school grounds. The YP shoulder barged teacher 2 and threatened him.

The school went into lockout to prevent YP from re-entering the school grounds.

An Ambulance attended and treated victim 1 and victim 2.

Actions

- An ambulance attended.
- The school called for an ambulance to attend the school.
-
- Police attended the school.
- The school contacted the police.
- The school was advised to consider engaging the services of the School Liaison Police officer to facilitate any mediation between the victim and the YP.
- The school was advised to contact the School Liaison Police officer for advice.
- The school contacted the Director, Public Schools NSW.
- The school has advised affected staff to contact the Employee Assistance Program.
- The school contacted the Work Health and Safety Directorate.
- The school contacted the carer of the YP.
- The school was advised to consider involving the School Liaison Police officer and/or the counsellor in the suspension resolution meeting.
- Disciplinary action was taken by the school in relation to the YP.
- The school was advised to create/review the risk management plan for the YP prior to their return to school.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to the YP.
- The school rendered first aid to victim 1.
- The school contacted the parent of victim 1.

- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to victim 1.
- The school rendered first aid to victim 2.
- The school contacted the parent of victim 2.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to victim 2.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to victim 3.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to victim 4.

Further Actions taken by school

- Teacher 2 has contacted WHS and reported incident

Actions recommended by Support Officer

- Teacher 1 should contact WHS and report incident

Support Materials provided

-

Date Incident Occurred

School

Suburb

School Phone

Principal

Director, Public Schools NSW

Local Area Command

Cops Event Number

Incident Type

Technology / Sexting

Description of Incident

A Year [redacted] (YP1) has [redacted] and sent images and video's of [redacted] to two Year [redacted] (YP2 and YP3). YP3 is no longer a student at the school. YP2 and YP3 have forwarded the images to an unknown number of students and placed it on a social networking site.

Actions

- The school contacted the police.
- The school was advised to consider engaging the services of the School Liaison Police officer to facilitate any mediation between the victim and the YP.
- The school was advised to contact the Director, Public Schools NSW.
- The school contacted the parent of YP 1.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to YP 1.
- Disciplinary action was taken by the school in relation to YP 1.
- Disciplinary action was taken by the school in relation to YP 2.
- The school contacted the parent of YP 2.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to YP 2.

Support Materials provided

.

Incident Details

Date Incident Occurred	21/10/2015	Time Incident Occurred	10:15
School			
Suburb			
School Phone			
Principal			Principals Network
Director, Public Schools NSW			Hawkesbury
Local Area Command	HAWKESBURY	LAC Phone	4587 4099
Cops Event Number			

Incident Type

Welfare / Student Welfare Concerns

Description of Incident

The carer (informant) of a Year █ female (YP1) and another Year █ male (YP2) has contacted the school and informed them that an unknown woman (POI) was holding a █ and the carer was unable to leave her premises. The R/Principal encouraged the informant to contact local police. The informant was not sure if the POI was related to the YP's father's █ and she held concerns for the YP's safety.

The R/Principal has placed the school into lock down and was in the process of contacting the local police.

Actions

- The school was advised to contact local Police, report the incident for advice.
- The school was advised to contact the Director, Public Schools NSW.
- The school was advised to recommend affected staff to contact the Employee Assistance Program on 1300 360 364.
- The school was advised to consider encouraging the parents of YP 1 to report the incident to police.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to YP 1.
- The school was advised to consider encouraging the parents of YP 2 to report the incident to police.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to YP 2.

Support Materials provided

-

Incident Details

Date Incident Occurred	21/10/2015	Time Incident Occurred	11:30
School			
Suburb			
School Phone			
Principal			Principals Network Wollongong
Director, Public Schools NSW			
Local Area Command	LAKE ILLAWARRA	LAC Phone	4232 5599
Cops Event Number			

Incident Type

Weapons / Offensive/Dangerous implement

While in the playground, a Year [redacted] male (YP) from [redacted] was chasing another Year [redacted] male (victim). Several students have informed staff that the YP was holding a knife.

When the Deputy Principal (DP) investigated the incident, the YP admitted holding a [redacted] while he was chasing the victim. The YP claimed that he had thrown the weapon into the garden. No injuries were sustained by the victim.

Actions

- The school was advised to contact local Police, report the incident for advice.
- The school was advised to contact the School Liaison Police officer for advice.
- The school was advised to contact the Director, Public Schools NSW.
- The school was advised to recommend affected staff to contact the Employee Assistance Program on 1300 360 364.
- The school was advised to consider involving the School Liaison Police officer and/or the counsellor in the suspension resolution meeting.
- Disciplinary action was taken by the school in relation to the YP.
- The school was advised to create/review the risk management plan for the YP prior to their return to school.
- The school was in the process of contacting the parent/carer of the YP.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to the YP.
- The school was advised to consider encouraging the parent/carer of the victim to report the incident to police.
- The school was in the process of contacting the parent/carer of the victim.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to the victim.

Support Materials provided

- Knives fact sheets
-

Incident Details

Date Incident Occurred	21/10/2015	Time Incident Occurred	10:45
School			
Suburb			
School Phone			
Principal			Principals Network
Director, Public Schools NSW			Woronora River
Local Area Command	SUTHERLAND	LAC Phone	9542 0899
Cops Event Number			

Incident Type

Drugs / Supply / Usage/Consumption
Other Criminal Activities / Other

It is alleged that a year [redacted] female (YP1) bought [redacted] off a year [redacted] female (YP2) outside of school.

A year [redacted] female, the step sister of YP1 became aware that YP2 had sold her sister the [redacted] and confronted her at school. The year [redacted] female and YP 2 had a verbal altercation at school.

Actions

- The school was advised to contact local Police, report the incident for advice.
- The school was advised to contact the School Liaison Police officer for advice.
- The school was advised to contact the Director, Public Schools NSW.
- Disciplinary action was taken by the school in relation to YP 1.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to YP 1.
- The school was advised to consider encouraging the parents of YP 1 to seek drug and alcohol counselling.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to YP 2.
- The school was advised to consider encouraging the parents of YP 2 to seek drug and alcohol counselling.

Further Actions taken by school

- School will contact parents after they have spoken to the Police

Support Materials provided

•

Incident Details

Date Incident Occurred	21/10/2015	Time Incident Occurred	11:00
School			
Suburb			
School Phone			
Principal		Principals Network	Far South Coast
Director, Public Schools NSW			
Local Area Command	FAR SOUTH COAST	LAC Phone	4478 9910
Cops Event Number			

Incident Type

Weapons / Knife

Description of Incident

A Year [redacted] male (victim) advised the Deputy Principal (DP) that another Year [redacted] male (YP) threatened to stab him with a knife, allegedly in his bag.

The YP gave consent and the teacher searched his bag. A knife was subsequently found in the bag. While reporting the knife to the DP, the YP grabbed the bag and made his way to the office. By the time the YP reached the office, the knife was no longer in the bag. It was reported by the teacher that the weapon was now hidden in the YP's pants.

The YP left the school grounds without authorisation. The YP returned soon afterwards and began kicking the door to the classroom in an attempt to get to the victim. When confronted, the YP left the grounds again and ventured onto the highway.

Police arrived and searched the YP, finding a knife on his person.

Actions

- Police attended the school.
- The school contacted the police.
- The school was advised to contact the School Liaison Police officer for advice.
- The school was advised to recommend affected staff to contact the Employee Assistance Program on 1300 360 364.
- The school contacted the Work Health and Safety Directorate.
- The school was advised to consider encouraging the parent/carer of the victim to report the incident to police.
- The school was advised to provide appropriate support and counselling to the victim.
- The school was in the process of contacting the parent/carer of the victim.
- The school contacted the carer of the YP.
- The school was advised to consider involving the School Liaison Police officer and/or the counsellor in the suspension resolution meeting.
- Disciplinary action was taken by the school in relation to the YP.
- The school was advised to create/review the risk management plan for the YP prior to their return to school.

Support Materials provided

- Knives fact sheets
-

Incident Details

Date Incident Occurred	21/10/2015	Time Incident Occurred	10:30
School			
Suburb			
School Phone			
Principal			Principals Network Marrickville
Director, Public Schools NSW			
Local Area Command	ASHFIELD	LAC Phone	9797 4099
Cops Event Number			

Incident Type

Violence / Assault

A Year [redacted] male (YP1) was hit over the head with a [redacted] by another Year [redacted] male (YP2). YP1 reacted violently and assaulted YP2. Staff intervened but found it difficult to stop the assault. The Principal and the Deputy Principal were pushed while intervening.

YP2 was removed and placed into the Principal's office. YP1 pursued YP2 and attempted to get into the office.

The police were called and responded very quickly in large numbers.

YP1 escalated further and assaulted another Year [redacted] male (victim) before leaving the school grounds.

Police located YP1 and returned him to school.

An ambulance assessed the injuries sustained by the YPs.

Actions

- An ambulance attended.
- The school called for an ambulance to attend the school.
- Police attended the school.
- The school contacted the police.
- The school was advised to contact the School Liaison Police officer for advice.
- The school contacted the Director, Public Schools NSW.
- The school was advised to recommend affected staff to contact the Employee Assistance Program on 1300 360 364.
- The school is further advised to contact the Media Unit.
- The school contacted the Work Health and Safety Directorate.
- The school was advised to provide appropriate support and counselling to YP 1.
- The school was advised to consider involving the School Liaison Police officer and/or the counsellor in the suspension resolution meeting.
- Disciplinary action was taken by the school in relation to YP 1.
- The school contacted the parent of YP 1.
- The school was advised to create/review the risk management plan for YP 1 prior to their return to school.
- The school was advised to provide appropriate support and counselling to YP 2.
- The school was advised to consider involving the School Liaison Police officer and/or the counsellor in the suspension resolution meeting.
- Disciplinary action was taken by the school in relation to YP 2.
- The school contacted the parent of YP 2.

- The school was advised to create/review the risk management plan for YP 2 prior to their return to school.
- The school was advised to consider encouraging the parent/carer of the victim to report the incident to police.
- The school was advised to provide appropriate support and counselling to the victim .
- The school contacted the parent of the victim.

Support Materials provided

-

Date Incident Occurred

School

Suburb

School Phone

Principal

Director, Public Schools NSW

Local Area Command

Cops Event Number

Incident Type

Technology / Misuse of Technology / Sexting

Description of Incident

LATE REPORT:

A Year [redacted] (YP1) has taken a picture of [redacted] with [redacted] and sent it to [redacted] friend, another Year [redacted] (YP2) who had permission from YP1 to put it on a SNS. The image was sent to a friend then another friend and shown to a teacher.

Actions

- The school contacted the police.
- The school was advised to contact the School Liaison Police officer for advice.
- The school was advised to contact the Director, Public Schools NSW.
- Disciplinary action was taken by the school in relation to YP 1.
- The school contacted the parent of YP 1.
- The school was advised to consider involving the School Liaison Police officer and/or the counsellor in the suspension resolution meeting.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to YP 1.
- The school was advised to consider involving the School Liaison Police officer and/or the counsellor in the suspension resolution meeting.
- Disciplinary action was taken by the school in relation to YP 2.
- The school contacted the parent of YP 2.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to YP 2.

Support Materials provided

•

Incident Details

Date Incident Occurred	19/10/2015	Time Incident Occurred	8:00
School			
Suburb			
School Phone			
Principal			Principals Network Tamworth
Director, Public Schools NSW			
Local Area Command	OXLEY	LAC Phone	6768 2999
Cops Event Number			

Incident Type

Drugs / Usage/Consumption

The school became aware of an incident that occurred at school on the [redacted] from the parent of a Year [redacted] male (YP1). YP1 and two Year [redacted] males (YP2 & YP3) allegedly smoked [redacted] on the oval. One of the YP's told a friend who advised YP1's parent.

Actions

- The school was advised to contact the School Liaison Police officer for advice.
- The school contacted the Director, Public Schools NSW.
- The school was advised to consider involving the School Liaison Police officer and/or the counsellor in the suspension resolution meeting.
- Disciplinary action was taken by the school in relation to YP 1.
- The school contacted the parent of YP 1.
- The school was advised to create/review the risk management plan for YP 1 prior to their return to school.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to YP 1.
- The school was advised to consider encouraging the parents of YP 1 to seek drug and alcohol counselling.
- The school was advised to consider involving the School Liaison Police officer and/or the counsellor in the suspension resolution meeting.
- Disciplinary action was taken by the school in relation to YP 2.
- The school contacted the parent of YP 2.
- The school was advised to create/review the risk management plan for YP 2 prior to their return to school.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to YP 2.
- The school was advised to consider encouraging the parents of YP 2 to seek drug and alcohol counselling.
- The school was advised to consider involving the School Liaison Police officer and/or the counsellor in the suspension resolution meeting.
- Disciplinary action was taken by the school in relation to YP 3.
- The school contacted the parent of YP 3.
- The school was advised to create/review the risk management plan for YP 3 prior to their return to school.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to YP 3.
- The school was advised to consider encouraging the parents of YP 3 to seek drug and alcohol counselling.

Support Materials provided

•

Incident Details

Date Incident Occurred	21/10/2015	Time Incident Occurred	9:45
School			
Suburb			
School Phone			
Principal			Principals Network Canterbury
Director, Public Schools NSW			
Local Area Command	CAMPSIE	LAC Phone	9784 9399
Cops Event Number			

Incident Type

Drugs / Located / Possession / Supply / Usage/Consumption

A year [redacted] male (YP1) had [redacted] he sold [redacted] to a year [redacted] male (YP2). YP2 was interviewed by the two Deputy Principals and the Principal in relation to a matter that occurred yesterday in relation to a school trespass incident and allegedly smoking [redacted]. During the interview YP2 disclosed that he purchased the [redacted] off YP1 and that he had more in his bag.

YP1 was brought to the office with his bag. Permission was obtained by YP1 to search his bag. During the search [redacted] were located. Police were called.

YP1 disclosed to the Deputy Principal that a year [redacted] male (YP3) also sells [redacted]. YP 3 was brought to the office and permission obtained to search his bag. Nothing was found during the search. YP3 admitted to selling [redacted].

Police took YP1 and YP3 to the Police Station in the company of their parents.

Actions

- Police attended the school.
- The school contacted the police.
- The school was advised to contact the School Liaison Police officer for advice.
- The school was advised to consider engaging the services of the School Liaison Police officer to facilitate any mediation between the victim and the YP.
- The school was advised to contact the Director, Public Schools NSW.
- The school is further advised to contact the Media Unit.
- The school was advised to consider involving the School Liaison Police officer and/or the counsellor in the suspension resolution meeting.
- Disciplinary action was taken by the school in relation to YP 1.
- The parent of YP 1 attended the school.
- The school contacted the parent of YP 1.
- YP 1 was conveyed from the school by police.
- The school was advised to create/review the risk management plan for YP 1 prior to their return to school.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to YP 1.
- The school was advised to consider encouraging the parents of YP 1 to seek drug and alcohol counselling.
- The school was advised to consider involving the School Liaison Police officer and/or the counsellor in the suspension resolution meeting.
- Disciplinary action was taken by the school in relation to YP 2.
- The parent of YP 2 attended the school.
- The school contacted the parent of YP 2.

- The school was advised to create/review the risk management plan for YP 2 prior to their return to school.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to YP 2.
- The school was advised to consider encouraging the parents of YP 2 to seek drug and alcohol counselling.
- The school was advised to consider involving the School Liaison Police officer and/or the counsellor in the suspension resolution meeting.
- Disciplinary action was taken by the school in relation to YP 3.
- The school was advised to consider encouraging the parents of YP 3 to seek drug and alcohol counselling.
- The parent of YP 3 attended the school.
- The school contacted the parent of YP 3.
- The school was advised to create/review the risk management plan for YP 3 prior to their return to school.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to YP 3.
- YP 3 was conveyed from the school by police.

Support Materials provided

-

Date Incident Occurred

School

Suburb

School Phone

Principal

Director, Public Schools NSW

Local Area Command

Cops Event Number

Incident Type

Violence / Sexual Assault

Description of Incident

Several students have informed the classroom teacher (informant) that a Year [redacted] victim) was allegedly [redacted] assaulted by a [redacted] POI).

It was alleged that the assaults have been occurred since [redacted] It was alleged that the victim had disclosed the incident to the students.

While investigating the incident, the victim denied the incident.

Actions

- The school was advised to contact local Police, report the incident for advice.
[redacted]
- The school was advised to recommend affected staff to contact the Employee Assistance Program on 1300 360 364.
- The school was advised to consider encouraging the parent/carer of the victim to report the incident to police.
- The school contacted the parent of the victim.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to the victim.

Support Materials provided

-

Incident Details

Date Incident Occurred

School

Suburb

School Phone

Principal

Director, Public Schools NSW

Local Area Command

Cops Event Number

[Redacted area]

Incident Type

Welfare / Student Welfare Concerns

Technology / Sexting

Two Year [redacted] (YP1 & YP2) reported to the Deputy Principal (DP) an inappropriate comment made about YP1 was on a social networking site (SNS). Whilst investigating the incident the DP discovered a picture of a Year [redacted] (YP2) [redacted] with some inappropriate comments.

Actions

- The school was advised to contact local Police, report the incident for advice.
- The school was advised to contact the School Liaison Police officer for advice.
- The school was advised to contact the Director, Public Schools NSW.
- The school was in the process of contacting the parent/carer of YP 1.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to YP 1.
- The school was in the process of contacting the parent/carer of YP 2.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to YP 2.
- The school was in the process of contacting the parent/carer of YP 3.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to YP 3.

Support Materials provided

•

Incident Details

Date Incident Occurred	21/10/2015	Time Incident Occurred	13:15
School			
Suburb			
School Phone			
Principal			Principals Network Great Lakes
Director, Public Schools NSW			
Local Area Command	MANNING-GREAT LAKES	LAC Phone	6555 1299
Cops Event Number			

Incident Type

Welfare / Self Harm / Student Welfare Concerns

A Year [redacted] female (victim) has [redacted] The victim and her family had a meeting with the Deputy Principal and [redacted] the previous day in relation to a risk management plan.

During lunch break the victim approached a Teacher. The Teacher noticed blood on the victims wrist area and called for assistance. First aid was provided and the Police and the Ambulance attended.

The victim was conveyed to the hospital via Ambulance.

Actions

- An ambulance attended.
- The school called for an ambulance to attend the school.
- Police attended the school.
- The school contacted the police.
- The school was advised to contact the Director, Public Schools NSW.
- The school has advised affected staff to contact the Employee Assistance Program.
- The school was advised to consider contacting the Work Health and Safety Directorate on 1800 811 523.
- The school contacted the parent of the victim.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to the victim.
- The victim was conveyed from the school by ambulance.
- The school rendered first aid to the victim.

Further Actions taken by school

- School providing debrief for teachers involved

Support Materials provided

-

Incident Details

Date Incident Occurred

School

Suburb

School Phone

Principal

Director, Public Schools NSW

Local Area Command

Cops Event Number

[Redacted area]

Incident Type

Technology / Sexting

Description of Incident

Several students have alerted the Deputy Principal (DP) that a [redacted] photo of a Year [redacted] victim) was posted on a social networking site (SNS). The students alleged that the image was also on another Year [redacted] (YP1) mobile phone.

While investigating the incident, YP1 informed the DP that another Year [redacted] (YP2) had sent [redacted] the [redacted] image of the victim. It was alleged that YP1 had sent the image to another Year [redacted] (YP3).

While the DP was speaking with YP3 [redacted] admitted receiving the image from YP1. While speaking with the victim, [redacted] admitted that YP2 had requested the images and [redacted] had taken and sent them to [redacted]

After further investigation, it was alleged that the [redacted] images have been shared with several other students. The DP was still investigating

Actions

- The school was advised to contact local Police, report the incident for advice.
- The school was advised to contact the School Liaison Police officer for advice.
- The school was advised to contact the Director, Public Schools NSW.

- [redacted]
- The school was advised to recommend affected staff to contact the Employee Assistance Program on 1300 360 364.
 - The school was advised to consider contacting the Employee Performance and Conduct Unit.
 - The school was advised to consider encouraging the parent/carer of the victim to report the incident to police.
 - The school was in the process of contacting the parent/carer of the victim.
 - The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to the victim.
 - The school was advised to consider involving the School Liaison Police officer and/or the counsellor in the suspension resolution meeting.
 - The school was advised to create/review the risk management plan for YP 1 prior to their return to school.
 - The school was in the process of contacting the parent/carer of YP 1.
 - The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to YP 1.
 - The school was advised to consider involving the School Liaison Police officer and/or the counsellor in the suspension resolution meeting.
 - The school was advised to create/review the risk management plan for YP 2 prior to their return to school.
 - The school was in the process of contacting the parent/carer of YP 2.
 - The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to YP 2.
 - The school was advised to consider involving the School Liaison Police officer and/or the counsellor in the suspension resolution meeting.

- The school was advised to create/review the risk management plan for YP 3 prior to their return to school.
- The school was in the process of contacting the parent/carer of YP 3.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to YP 3.

Support Materials provided

-

Incident Details

Date Incident Occurred	21/10/2015	Time Incident Occurred	13:30
School			
Suburb			
School Phone			
Principal		Principals Network	Far West
Director, Public Schools NSW			
Local Area Command	BARRIER	LAC Phone	(08) 8087 0203
Cops Event Number			

Incident Type

Weapons / Knife

A Year [redacted] male (victim) reported that another Year [redacted] male (YP) was in possession of a [redacted] knife at school.

The YP got into an altercation with the victim and allegedly produced the weapon and thrust it toward the victim's stomach. The knife allegedly touched the victim's shirt but there was no injury or evidence of the knife touching the victim.

The YP was brought to the Deputy Principal's office.

The police arrived soon afterwards and confiscated the weapon.

Actions

- Police attended the school.
- The school contacted the police.
- The school was advised to contact the School Liaison Police officer for advice.
- The school was advised to recommend affected staff to contact the Employee Assistance Program on 1300 360 364.
- The school was advised to consider encouraging the parent/carer of the victim to report the incident to police.
- The school was advised to provide appropriate support and counselling to the victim.
- The school was in the process of contacting the parent/carer of the victim.
- The school was advised to provide appropriate support and counselling to the YP.
- The school was advised to consider involving the School Liaison Police officer and/or the counsellor in the suspension resolution meeting.
- Disciplinary action was taken by the school in relation to the YP.
- The school contacted the parent of the YP.
- The school was advised to create/review the risk management plan for the YP prior to their return to school.

Support Materials provided

- Knives fact sheets
-

Incident Details

Date Incident Occurred	20/10/2015	Time Incident Occurred	14:20
School			
Suburb			
School Phone			
Principal			Principals Network Far South Coast
Director, Public Schools NSW			
Local Area Command	FAR SOUTH COAST	LAC Phone	4478 9910
Cops Event Number			

Incident Type

Drugs / Supply

A staff member from the [redacted] had informed the R/Deputy Principal (R/DP) that an alleged drug deal was taking place. The R/DP arrived at the classroom and conducted a bag search but the students were verbally abusive.

Two Year [redacted] males (YP1 and YP2) refused to cooperate with the R/DP. When the YPs were requested to attend the R/DP's office, they refused. YP1 entered the classroom and was verbally abusive towards the students and staff. YP1 then approached the classroom teacher (victim) and tried to assault him.

While investigating the incident, YP1 claimed that he was selling his school bag to YP2. The YP's parents were contacted and informed of the incident.

No injuries were sustained but the victims were shaken from the incident.

Actions

- The school was advised to contact local Police, report the incident for advice.
- The school was advised to contact the School Liaison Police officer for advice.
- The school was advised to contact the Director, Public Schools NSW.
- The school has advised affected staff to contact the Employee Assistance Program.
- The school contacted the Work Health and Safety Directorate.
- The school was advised to consider encouraging victim 1 to report the incident to police.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to victim 1.
- The school was advised to consider encouraging victim 2 to report the incident to police.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to victim 2.
- The school was advised to consider involving the School Liaison Police officer and/or the counsellor in the suspension resolution meeting.
- Disciplinary action was taken by the school in relation to YP 1.
- The school contacted the parent of YP 1.
- The school was advised to create/review the risk management plan for YP 1 prior to their return to school.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to YP 1.
- The school was advised to consider involving the School Liaison Police officer and/or the counsellor in the suspension resolution meeting.
- Disciplinary action was taken by the school in relation to YP 2.
- The school was advised to create/review the risk management plan for YP 2 prior to their return to school.
- The school was in the process of contacting the parent/carer of YP 2.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to YP 2.

Incident Details

Date Incident Occurred	20/10/2015	Time Incident Occurred	18:00
School			
Suburb			
School Phone			
Principal			Principals Network Albury
Director, Public Schools NSW			
Local Area Command	ALBURY	LAC Phone	6023 9299
Cops Event Number			

Incident Type

Violence / Assault / Threat/Intimidation
Welfare / Student Welfare Concerns

A Year █ female (YP) with █ attempted to attack a Year █ female (victim 1) and it was discussed with the YP and her mother (Victim 2) that it was best the YP stay at home from school until the situation calmed.

Victim 2 disclosed to the Principal that the YP had threatened her and her sister, a Year █ female (Victim 3) with a knife and was going to leave the house with a knife to attack Victim 1. Victim 2 called her husband who does not live at the location and he attended. The YP threatened him and damaged his car. Victim 3 confirmed the incident had taken place.

After speaking with staff and Victim 3 the Principal notified Police.

Actions

- The school contacted the police.
- The school contacted the School Liaison Police officer.
- The school was advised to contact the Director, Public Schools NSW.
- The school contacted the parent of the YP.
- The school was advised to create/review the risk management plan for the YP prior to their return to school.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to the YP.
- The school was advised to consider involving the School Liaison Police officer and/or the counsellor in the suspension resolution meeting.
- The parent of the YP attended the school.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to victim 1.
- The school was advised to consider encouraging the parent/carer of victim 1 to report the incident to police.
- The school contacted the parent of victim 1.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to victim 2.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to victim 3.

Further Actions taken by school

- Principal briefed staff

Support Materials provided

-

Date Incident Occurred

School

Suburb

School Phone

Principal

Director, Public Schools NSW

Local Area Command

Cops Event Number

Incident Type

Violence / Sexual Assault

The Carer of a year [redacted] victim attended the office to report an incident of a [redacted] between the victim and a year [redacted] (YP).

The incident was filmed by the YP and the victim.

The Carer has reported incident to Police.

Actions

- Police attended the school.
- The school contacted the police.
- The school was advised to contact the Director, Public Schools NSW.

- The school is further advised to contact the Media Unit.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to the victim.
- The school was advised to create/review the risk management plan for the YP.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to the YP.

Support Materials provided

.

Incident Details

Date Incident Occurred	21/10/2015	Time Incident Occurred	12:00
School			
Suburb			
School Phone			
Principal			Principals Network Penrith
Director, Public Schools NSW			
Local Area Command	ST MARYS	LAC Phone	9677 7499
Cops Event Number	59170712		

Incident Type

Violence / Assault

A year [redacted] male (YP) attends [redacted]. The YP became agitated and aggressive. The other students were evacuated out of the room due to the YPs behaviour.

Police were at the school for another incident. The YP ran at the Principal threatening to assault her. The Police intervened and the YP assaulted them.

The Carer of the YP attended the school and was also assaulted by the YP.

An Ambulance attended and conveyed the YP to hospital [redacted].

Actions

- An ambulance attended.
- The school called for an ambulance to attend the school.
- Police attended the school.
- The school was advised to contact the Director, Public Schools NSW.
- The school was advised to recommend affected staff to contact the Employee Assistance Program on 1300 360 364.
- The carer of the YP attended the school.
- The school contacted the carer of the YP.
- The YP was conveyed from the school by ambulance.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to the YP.
- The school was advised to create/review the risk management plan for the YP prior to their return to school.

Further Actions taken by school

- Management and behavioural plans already in place.

Support Materials provided

•

Incident Details

Date Incident Occurred	21/10/2015	Time Incident Occurred	14:15
School			
Suburb			
School Phone			
Principal		Principals Network	Eastern Creek
Director, Public Schools NSW			
Local Area Command	MT DRUITT	LAC Phone	9675 0699
Cops Event Number			

Incident Type

Weapons / Knife

Description of Incident

Two year █ males (Victims 1 & 2) were in the kitchen area working and a Year █ male (YP) walked in behind them, grabbed a knife out of the drawer and chased them out of the room with it. The YP then put the knife back in the drawer.

Actions

- The school is further advised to contact the Police Youth Liaison Officer for advice.
- The school was advised to contact the Director, Public Schools NSW.
- The school was advised to consider involving the Police Youth Liaison officer and/or the counsellor in the suspension resolution meeting.
- Disciplinary action was taken by the school in relation to the YP.
- The school contacted the parent of the YP.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to the YP.
- The school was advised to create/review the risk management plan for the YP.
- The school contacted the parent of victim 1.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to victim 1.
- The school contacted the parent of victim 2.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to victim 2.

Support Materials provided

- Knives fact sheets
-

Incident Details

Date Incident Occurred	22/10/2015	Time Incident Occurred	9:00
School			
Suburb			
School Phone			
Principal			Principals Network Lachlan
Director, Public Schools NSW			
Local Area Command	ORANA	LAC Phone	6883 1599
Cops Event Number			

Incident Type

Violence / Threat/Intimidation

Description of Incident

The father (POI1) and brother (POI2) of a Year 10 male (YP) attended school in an extremely agitated state looking for one of the [redacted] (Victim). A female [redacted] approached POI1 who demanded to see the victim. POI2 walked towards the victim's office making threats to get the victim and was followed by a teacher.

000 was called and the school placed in lockdown. The lockdown bells were alarmed and POI2 followed the teacher back to the front of the school. The mother of the YP was at the front of the school looking very anxious and attempting to call POI2 and the YP to come back to her.

POI1 was talking to the Deputy Principal and had calmed prior to leaving. POI1 made allegations that the victim was on drugs.

Actions

- Police attended the school.
- The school contacted the police.
- The school was advised to contact the Director, Public Schools NSW.
- The school was advised to recommend affected staff to contact the Employee Assistance Program on 1300 360 364.
- The school was advised to consider contacting the Employee Performance and Conduct Unit.
- The school was advised to consider issuing POI 1 with an Inclosed Lands Act banning letter.
- The school was advised to consider seeking assistance from local police with the serving of an Inclosed Lands Act banning letter.
- The school was advised to consider issuing POI 2 with an Inclosed Lands Act banning letter.
- The school was advised to consider seeking assistance from local police with the serving of an Inclosed Lands Act banning letter.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to the YP.

Support Materials provided

- Banning notice Legal Issues bulletin and letters
-

Incident Details

Date Incident Occurred	21/10/2015	Time Incident Occurred	12:00
School			
Suburb			
School Phone			
Principal		Principals Network	Fairfield
Director, Public Schools NSW			
Local Area Command	CABRAMATTA	LAC Phone	9725 8999
Cops Event Number			

Incident Type

Violence / Threat/Intimidation

Weapons / Offensive/Dangerous implement / Other

Two Year [redacted] males (YP1 and YP2) brought to school a [redacted] and possibly two [redacted] and [redacted]. The YPs have been bringing the items to school and using them in the playground.

A number of witnesses reported the [redacted] of the [redacted] and [redacted] with the [redacted] in the playground. One of the [redacted] was allegedly [redacted] at another Year [redacted] male (victim 1).

The [redacted] was also used to threaten two Year [redacted] males (victim 2 and victim 3) and a [redacted] male (victim 4) in an attempt to stop the reporting of the items. The YPs also asked if the victims had a [redacted] as if they did, the YPs threatened to use the [redacted].

Staff have confiscated the [redacted] another [redacted] and a [redacted].

****UPDATE**** from [redacted]

Through further enquiries another male in Year [redacted] (YP3) was also identified as using the [redacted] and [redacted] on school grounds. Six other students were also involved in playing with the [redacted] and [redacted] however have only received warnings.

Police attended and collected the [redacted].

Actions

- The school was advised to contact local Police, report the incident for advice.
- The school was advised to contact the Police Youth Liaison Officer for advice.
- The school contacted the Director, Public Schools NSW.
- The school was advised to provide appropriate support and counselling to YP 1.
- The school was advised to consider involving the Police Youth Liaison officer and/or the counsellor in the suspension resolution meeting.
- Disciplinary action was taken by the school in relation to YP 1.
- The school was in the process of contacting the parent/carer of YP 1.
- The school was advised to create/review the risk management plan for YP 1.
- The school was advised to provide appropriate support and counselling to YP 2.
- The school was advised to consider involving the Police Youth Liaison officer and/or the counsellor in the suspension resolution meeting.
- Disciplinary action was taken by the school in relation to YP 2.
- The school was in the process of contacting the parent/carer of YP 2.

- The school was advised to create/review the risk management plan for YP 2.
- The school was advised to provide appropriate support and counselling to victim 1.
- The school was in the process of contacting the parent/carer of victim 1.
- The school was advised to consider encouraging the parent/carer of victim 1 to report the incident to police.
- The school was advised to provide appropriate support and counselling to victim 2.
- The school was in the process of contacting the parent/carer of victim 2.
- The school was advised to consider encouraging the parent/carer of victim 2 to report the incident to police.
- The school was advised to provide appropriate support and counselling to victim 3.
- The school was in the process of contacting the parent/carer of victim 3.
- The school was advised to consider encouraging the parent/carer of victim 3 to report the incident to police.
- The school was advised to provide appropriate support and counselling to victim 4.
- The school was in the process of contacting the parent/carer of victim 4.
- The school was advised to consider encouraging the parent/carer of victim 4 to report the incident to police.
- Disciplinary action was taken by the school in relation to the YP 3.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to the YP 3.
- The YP 3 was conveyed from the school by their parent.
- The parent of the YP 3 attended the school.
- The school contacted the parent of the YP 3.

Support Materials provided

.

Incident Details

Date Incident Occurred	21/10/2015	Time Incident Occurred	10:45
School			
Suburb			
School Phone			
Principal			Principals Network Mid North Coast
Director, Public Schools NSW			
Local Area Command	MID NORTH COAST	LAC Phone	6583 0199
Cops Event Number			

Incident Type

Violence / Assault

Description of Incident

A Year █ male (YP) █ punched a Year █ male (Victim █) several times because the victim was touching his hat. No injuries sustained. The YP then threw a chair in the classroom at a window, began swearing at students and staff causing staff and students to be evacuated from the room.

The YP then left, picked up a paver and threatened to throw it at students and staff cars. Other students were placed in lockdown.

Actions

- The school was advised to contact the Police Youth Liaison Officer for advice.
- The school was advised to contact the Director, Public Schools NSW.
- The school was advised to recommend affected staff to contact the Employee Assistance Program on 1300 360 364.
- Disciplinary action was taken by the school in relation to the YP.
- The school contacted the parent of the YP.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to the YP .
- The school was advised to create/review the risk management plan for the YP prior to their return to school.
- The school was in the process of contacting the parent/carer of the victim.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to the victim.

Further Actions taken by school

- Assistant Principal contacted parents and returned the YP home.

Support Materials provided

-

Incident Details

Date Incident Occurred	22/10/2015	Time Incident Occurred	10:30
School			
Suburb			
School Phone			
Principal			Principals Network Dural
Director, Public Schools NSW			
Local Area Command	KURING GAI	LAC Phone	9476 9731
Cops Event Number			

Incident Type

Drugs / Located / Possession

A Year [redacted] female (YP1) and a Year [redacted] female (YP2) were found in possession of [redacted]. When the head teacher (witness) approached the toilet block, the YPs were sitting on the ground and they were in possession of the [redacted]. The YPs were escorted to the Principal's office.

As the YPs were leaving the toilets, YP2 threw the [redacted] into the garbage bin and the garbage bin was taken to the office. While they were on their way to the office, YP1 absconded. It was alleged that YP1 was in possession of the [redacted] and she was showing YP2.

The Principal has confiscated the [redacted] and local police were contacted. The Principal in process of contacting the YP's parents.

Actions

- The school contacted the police.
- The school was advised to contact the School Liaison Police officer for advice.
- The school was advised to contact the Director, Public Schools NSW.
- [redacted]
- The school was advised to recommend affected staff to contact the Employee Assistance Program on 1300 360 364.
- The school was advised to consider involving the School Liaison Police officer and/or the counsellor in the suspension resolution meeting.
- Disciplinary action was taken by the school in relation to YP 1.
- The school was advised to consider encouraging the parents of the YP 1 to seek drug and alcohol counselling.
- The school was advised to create/review the risk management plan for YP 1 prior to their return to school.
- The school was in the process of contacting the parent/carer of YP 1.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to YP 1.
- The school was advised to consider involving the School Liaison Police officer and/or the counsellor in the suspension resolution meeting.
- Disciplinary action was taken by the school in relation to YP 2.
- The school was advised to consider encouraging the parents of YP 2 to seek drug and alcohol counselling.
- The school was advised to create/review the risk management plan for YP 2 prior to their return to school.
- The school was in the process of contacting the parent/carer of YP 2.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to YP 2.

Support Materials provided

Incident Details

Date Incident Occurred	22/10/2015	Time Incident Occurred	10:30
School			
Suburb			
School Phone			
Principal			Principals Network Wollemi
Director, Public Schools NSW			
Local Area Command	HUNTER VALLEY	LAC Phone	6542 6999
Cops Event Number			

Incident Type

Drugs / Possession / Supply

It was reported that Year [redacted] male (YP1) had illegal drugs at school and had allegedly supplied an illegal drug to a Year [redacted] male (YP2) on [redacted]

YP1 consented to a bag search which yielded a small bag of [redacted] and [redacted]

Actions

- The school contacted the police.
- The school was advised to contact the School Liaison Police officer for advice.
- The school was advised to contact the Director, Public Schools NSW.
- The school was advised to provide appropriate support and counselling to YP 1.
- The school was advised to consider involving the School Liaison Police officer and/or the counsellor in the suspension resolution meeting.
- Disciplinary action was taken by the school in relation to YP 1.
- The school was in the process of contacting the parent/carer of YP 1.
- The school was advised to consider encouraging the parents of YP 1 to seek drug and alcohol counselling.
- The school was advised to create/review the risk management plan for YP 1.
- The school was advised to provide appropriate support and counselling to YP 2.
- The school was advised to consider involving the School Liaison Police officer and/or the counsellor in the suspension resolution meeting.
- Disciplinary action was taken by the school in relation to YP 2.
- The school was in the process of contacting the parent/carer of YP 2.
- The school was advised to consider encouraging the parents of YP 2 to seek drug and alcohol counselling.
- The school was advised to create/review the risk management plan for YP 2.

Support Materials provided

•

Incident Details

Date Incident Occurred	22/10/2015	Time Incident Occurred	9:45
School			
Suburb			
School Phone			
Principal			Principals Network Wyong
Director, Public Schools NSW			
Local Area Command	TUGGERAH LAKES	LAC Phone	4356 6099
Cops Event Number			

Incident Type

Weapons / Offensive/Dangerous implement

A Year █ male (YP) responded to taunting by standing and while his hand was placed on a pair of scissors, threatened to stab another Year █ male (victim)

A teacher intervened and removed the YP from the room.

Actions

- The school is further advised to contact local Police, report the incident for advice.
- The school was advised to contact the School Liaison Police officer for advice.
- The school is further advised to contact the Director, Public Schools NSW.
- The school was advised to consider involving the School Liaison Police officer and/or the counsellor in the suspension resolution meeting.
- Disciplinary action was taken by the school in relation to the YP.
- The school contacted the parent of the YP.
- The school was advised to create/review the risk management plan for the YP prior to their return to school.
- The school was advised to consider encouraging the parent/carer of the victim to report the incident to police.
- The school contacted the parent of the victim.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to the victim.

Support Materials provided

- Knives fact sheets
-

Incident Details

Date Incident Occurred	22/10/2015	Time Incident Occurred	12:00
School			
Suburb			
School Phone			
Principal		Principals Network	Wyong
Director, Public Schools NSW			
Local Area Command	TUGGERAH LAKES	LAC Phone	4356 6099
Cops Event Number			

Incident Type

Violence / Assault causing injury

Description of Incident

A Year [redacted] male (YP) assaulted a Year [redacted] male (victim), punching the victim in the mouth.

Medical attention was required for the victim and the YP.

An ambulance was contacted and attended for the victim who suffered a cracked tooth and bleeding from the mouth.

The police also attended and took details of the incident.

Actions

- An ambulance attended.
- The school called for an ambulance to attend the school.
- Police attended the school.
- The school was advised to contact the School Liaison Police officer for advice.
- The school is further advised to contact the Director, Public Schools NSW.
- The school is further advised to contact the Media Unit.
- The school was advised to provide appropriate support and counselling to the YP.
- The YP was conveyed from the school by their parent.
- Disciplinary action was taken by the school in relation to the YP.
- The school contacted the parent of the YP.
- The school was advised to create/review the risk management plan for the YP prior to their return to school.
- The school rendered first aid to the YP.
- The school was advised to consider encouraging the parent/carer of the victim to report the incident to police.
- The school was advised to provide appropriate support and counselling to the victim.
- The school rendered first aid to the victim.
- The school contacted the parent of the victim.

Support Materials provided

•

Incident Details

Date Incident Occurred	22/10/2015	Time Incident Occurred	11:20
School			
Suburb			
School Phone			
Principal			Principals Network
Director, Public Schools NSW			Nirimba
Local Area Command	MT DRUITT	LAC Phone	9675 0699
Cops Event Number			

Incident Type

Violence / Assault / Threat/Intimidation

Description of Incident

A Year [redacted] male (YP) was being non compliant and his behaviour quickly escalated. The YP's mother was contacted and asked to attend the school. The YP's Grandmother attended and was attempting to take the YP when he began to kick her and scream and yell. Staff took the grandmother away for her safety and removed other staff members from the foyer locking the YP in that area.

The school was placed in lockdown in case the YP escaped from the area. The YP threw whatever item he could around the foyer including shuffling the furniture and continued to be abusive until his mother attended and removed him.

Actions

- The school was advised to contact the Police Youth Liaison Officer for advice.
- The school contacted the Director, Public Schools NSW.
- [redacted]
- The carer of the YP attended the school.
- The YP was conveyed from the school by their parent.
- The parent of the YP attended the school.
- The school contacted the parent of the YP.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to the YP.
- The school contacted the carer of the YP.

Further Actions taken by school

- school is seeking further support for YP
- school offered the Grandmother first aid but refused

Support Materials provided

-

Incident Details

Date Incident Occurred	22/10/2015	Time Incident Occurred	12:00
School			
Suburb			
School Phone			
Principal			Principals Network Penrith
Director, Public Schools NSW			
Local Area Command	ST MARYS	LAC Phone	9677 7499
Cops Event Number			

Incident Type

Drugs / Supply / Usage/Consumption

Description of Incident

A Year [redacted] male (YP) [redacted] was in possession of an [redacted] imprinted with the [redacted]. It is suspected to be an illicit drug.

The YP offered the tablet to a Year [redacted] female (victim 1) who declined the offer. The YP then offered it to another Year [redacted] female (victim 2) who also declined. The YP then offered half of the tablet to a Year [redacted] female (victim 3). The YP ingested the tablet.

When victim 1 got home she told her mother, who contacted the Deputy Principal.

Update [redacted]

It is suspected that a Year [redacted] female (YP2) who is on grounds is the supplier of the illegal drug.

Actions

- The school contacted the police.
- The school contacted the School Liaison Police officer.
- The school contacted the Police Youth Liaison Officer.
- The school was advised to contact the Director, Public Schools NSW.
- The school was advised to consider involving the School Liaison Police officer and/or the counsellor in the suspension resolution meeting.
- Disciplinary action was taken by the school in relation to the YP.
- The school was advised to create/review the risk management plan for the YP prior to their return to school.
- The school was in the process of contacting the parent/carer of the YP.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to the YP.
- The school was advised to consider encouraging the parents of the YP to seek drug and alcohol counselling.
- The school contacted the parent of victim 1.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to victim 1.
- The school contacted the parent of victim 2.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to victim 2.
- The school was in the process of contacting the parent/carer of victim 3.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to victim 3.
- The school was advised to provide appropriate support and counselling to the YP 2.
- The school was advised to consider involving the School Liaison Police officer and/or the counsellor in the suspension resolution meeting.
- The school was in the process of contacting the parent/carer of the YP 2.

Actions recommended by Support Officer

Updated advice [REDACTED]

Re-contact police to report new information.

Support Materials provided

.

Date Incident Occurred

School

Suburb

School Phone

Principal

Director, Public Schools NSW

Local Area Command

Cops Event Number

[Redacted area]

Incident Type

Welfare / Self Harm / Suicidal Intentions

A year [redacted] (YP) [redacted] stepped out onto a [redacted] at school. The [redacted] team was contacted and attended.

Police and the Ambulance were called and attended. The YP was talked down from the [redacted] and Police detained the YP. The Ambulance conveyed the YP to hospital.

Actions

- An ambulance attended.
- The school called for an ambulance to attend the school.
- Police attended the school.
- The school contacted the police.
- The school was advised to consider engaging the services of the School Liaison Police officer to facilitate any mediation between the victim and the YP.
- The school was advised to contact the Director, Public Schools NSW.
- The YP was conveyed from the school by ambulance.
- Disciplinary action was taken by the school in relation to the YP.
- The school contacted the parent of the YP.
- The school was advised to create/review the risk management plan for the YP.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to the YP.

Support Materials provided

•

Incident Details

Date Incident Occurred	23/10/2015	Time Incident Occurred	9:00
School			
Suburb			
School Phone			
Principal			Principals Network Georges River
Director, Public Schools NSW			
Local Area Command	HURSTVILLE	LAC Phone	8566 7499
Cops Event Number			

Incident Type

Other Criminal Activities / Malicious Damage

Description of Incident

A Year [redacted] male (YP) attended school in an aggressive mood. The YP verbally abused staff then climbed on the [redacted]. The YP kicked [redacted] then began to throw objects from the [redacted]. Police were contacted and eventually the YP ascended from the [redacted].

The YP continued to be aggressive and was subsequently conveyed by police.

Actions

- Police attended the school.
- The school was advised to consider engaging the services of the Police Youth Liaison Officer to facilitate any mediation between the victim and the YP.
- The school was advised to contact the Director, Public Schools NSW.
[redacted]
- The school was advised to consider involving the Police Youth Liaison officer and/or the counsellor in the suspension resolution meeting.
- Disciplinary action was taken by the school in relation to the YP.
- The YP was conveyed from the school by police.
- The school was advised to create/review the risk management plan for the YP prior to their return to school.
- The school was in the process of contacting the parent/carer of the YP.

Support Materials provided

•

Date Incident Occurred

School

Suburb

School Phone

Principal

Director, Public Schools NSW

Local Area Command

Cops Event Number

Incident Type

Welfare / Student Welfare Concerns / Traumatic Incident

Two Year [redacted] (Victim 1 & Victim 2) and a teacher (Victim 3) were on an [redacted] when they were travelling in a bus [redacted] allegedly without their seat belts. The bus hit a bump and caused the Victim's to fly out of their seat. As per protocol for injuries on the [redacted] attended the location returning to hospital for treatment.

Actions

- An ambulance attended.
- The school contacted the Director, Public Schools NSW.
- The school was advised to recommend affected staff to contact the Employee Assistance Program on 1300 360 364.
- The school was advised to consider contacting the Work Health and Safety Directorate on 1800 811 523.
- The school rendered first aid to victim 1.
- The school contacted the parent of victim 1.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to victim 1.
- The school rendered first aid to victim 2.
- The school contacted the parent of victim 2.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to victim 2.
- The school was advised to provide appropriate support and counselling to victim 3.
- The school rendered first aid to victim 3.

Further Actions taken by school

Support Materials provided

.

Date Incident Occurred

School

Suburb

School Phone

Principal

Director, Public Schools NSW

Local Area Command

Cops Event Number

Incident Type

Violence / Indecent Assault

A year [redacted] (victim) was with a group of students which included a [redacted] YP) after school. The other students left, leaving the victim and the YP. The YP approached the victim and tried to [redacted]. The YP then put [redacted] the victims [redacted]. The victim told [redacted] to stop. The YP did this a number of times and tried to get the victim to participate in [redacted].

Actions

- The school was advised to contact local Police, report the incident for advice.
- The school was advised to contact the School Liaison Police officer for advice.
- The school was advised to contact the Director, Public Schools NSW.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to the YP.
- The school was in the process of contacting the parent/carer of the victim.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to the victim.
- The school was advised to consider encouraging the parent/carer of the victim to report the incident to police.

Further Actions taken by school

- currently investigation [redacted]

Support Materials provided

•

Incident Details

Date Incident Occurred	22/10/2015	Time Incident Occurred	15:10
School			
Suburb			
School Phone			
Principal		Principals Network	Clarence Valley
Director, Public Schools NSW			
Local Area Command	RICHMOND	LAC Phone	6626 0799
Cops Event Number			

Incident Type

Violence / Threat/Intimidation
Weapons / Offensive/Dangerous implement

A Year [redacted] male (YP) became agitated and got out of his seat with a pair of scissors and chased several students around the room threatening to stab and kill them whilst making silly noises.

Actions

- The school is further advised to contact the Police Youth Liaison Officer for advice.
- The school was advised to contact the Director, Public Schools NSW.
- The school is further advised to recommend affected staff to contact the Employee Assistance Program on 1300 360 364.
- The school was advised to consider involving the Police Youth Liaison officer and/or the counsellor in the suspension resolution meeting.
- Disciplinary action was taken by the school in relation to the YP.
- The school contacted the parent of the YP.
- The school was advised to create/review the risk management plan for the YP prior to their return to school.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to the YP.

Support Materials provided

- Knives fact sheets
-

Incident Details

Date Incident Occurred	23/10/2015	Time Incident Occurred	13:40
School			
Suburb			
School Phone			
Principal		Principals Network	Hunter
Director, Public Schools NSW			
Local Area Command	HUNTER VALLEY	LAC Phone	6542 6999
Cops Event Number			

Incident Type

Violence / Threat/Intimidation

A Year [redacted] male (YP) [redacted] became heightened and began to roam the school and refuse to follow instructions. The YP verbally abused staff and students and attempted to start fights with senior students or anyone the YP came across. The YP attempted to damage staff cars however was followed around by several staff members until the arrival of Police.

Actions

- Police attended the school.
- The school contacted the police.
- The school was advised to contact the Director, Public Schools NSW.
- The school was advised to consider involving the School Liaison Police officer and/or the counsellor in the suspension resolution meeting.
- Disciplinary action was taken by the school in relation to the YP.
- The school contacted the parent of the YP.
- The YP 1 was conveyed from the school by police.
- The school was advised to create/review the risk management plan for the YP prior to their return to school.

Support Materials provided

•

Incident Details

Date Incident Occurred	23/10/2015	Time Incident Occurred	10:45
School			
Suburb			
School Phone			
Principal			
Director, Public Schools NSW		Principals Network	Lismore
Local Area Command	RICHMOND	LAC Phone	6626 0799
Cops Event Number			

Incident Type

Violence / Threat/Intimidation

Weapons / Knife

A Year [redacted] male (YP) entered a [redacted] class to visit a friend.

The YP picked up a [redacted] knife and held the weapon at the throat of another Year [redacted] male (victim). The victim managed to remove himself from the situation and then he picked up a couple of knives. The victim then began chasing the YP who had already left the room.

The teacher calmed the situation.

Actions

- The school contacted the police.
- The school was advised to contact the School Liaison Police officer for advice.
- The school contacted the Director, Public Schools NSW.
- The school was advised to provide appropriate support and counselling to the YP.
- The school was advised to consider involving the School Liaison Police officer and/or the counsellor in the suspension resolution meeting.
- The YP was conveyed from the school by their parent.
- Disciplinary action was taken by the school in relation to the YP.
- The school contacted the parent of the YP.
- The school was advised to create/review the risk management plan for the YP prior to their return to school.
- The school was advised to consider encouraging the parent/carer of the victim to report the incident to police.
- The school was advised to provide appropriate support and counselling to the victim.
- The school contacted the parent of the victim.

Support Materials provided

- Knives fact sheets
-

Incident Details

Date Incident Occurred	23/10/2015	Time Incident Occurred	14:15
School			
Suburb			
School Phone			
Principal			Principals Network Clarence Valley
Director, Public Schools NSW			
Local Area Command	COFFS-CLARENCE	LAC Phone	6652 0299
Cops Event Number			

Incident Type

Drugs / Possession / Usage/Consumption

Description of Incident

A teacher was concerned about a year [redacted] male (YP) who had red eyes. The teacher informed the Deputy Principal (DP). The DP interviewed the who admitted to have smoke [redacted]. The DP obtained permission to search the YP's bag and located [redacted].

The DP secured the [redacted].

Actions

- The school was advised to call an ambulance.
- The school was advised to contact local Police, report the incident for advice.
- The school was advised to contact the School Liaison Police officer for advice.
- The school was advised to consider engaging the services of the School Liaison Police officer to facilitate any mediation between the victim and the YP.
- The school was advised to contact the Director, Public Schools NSW.
- The school was advised to consider involving the School Liaison Police officer and/or the counsellor in the suspension resolution meeting.
- Disciplinary action was taken by the school in relation to the YP.
- The school was advised to consider encouraging the parents of the YP to seek drug and alcohol counselling.
- The school was advised to create/review the risk management plan for the YP prior to their return to school.
- The school was in the process of contacting the parent/carer of the YP.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to the YP.

Support Materials provided

•

Incident Details

Date Incident Occurred	23/10/2015	Time Incident Occurred	11:30
School			
Suburb			
School Phone			
Principal		Principals Network	Lachlan
Director, Public Schools NSW			
Local Area Command	LACHLAN	LAC Phone	6862 9905
Cops Event Number			

Incident Type

Violence / Threat/Intimidation
Other Criminal Activities / Offensive Language

Description of Incident

A Year █ male (YP1) was pushed by a Year █ male (YP2) when YP1 wanted his ball and YP2 took it. YP1 fell into a brick wall and first aid was administered. YP1 was cleared to return to class and the Relieving Principal (RP) went to check on YP1 a short time later to make sure he was okay. YP1 stated he had a sore shoulder so the YP1 returned with the RP to call his mother (POI).

The POI attended the school immediately and was extremely angry. The POI was swearing, threatening to get people and threatened to throw a chair through the window. The school was placed in lockdown and Police contacted and attended.

The POI demanded to take her other children out of the school as well. A short time later the YP's father telephoned the RP and continued the abuse.

Actions

- Police attended the school.
- The school contacted the police.
- The school contacted the Director, Public Schools NSW.
- The school was advised to recommend affected staff to contact the Employee Assistance Program on 1300 360 364.
- The school contacted the Media Unit.
- The school was advised to consider contacting the Work Health and Safety Directorate on 1800 811 523.
- The school contacted the parent of YP 1.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to YP 1.
- The parent of YP 1 attended the school.
- The school was in the process of contacting the parent/carer of YP 2.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to YP 2.
- The school was advised to consider issuing POI 1 with an Inclosed Lands Act banning letter.
- The school was advised to consider seeking assistance from local police with the serving of an Inclosed Lands Act banning letter.

Support Materials provided

- Banning notice Legal Issues bulletin and letters
-

Incident Details

Date Incident Occurred	23/10/2015	Time Incident Occurred	11:30
School			
Suburb			
School Phone			
Principal			Principals Network
Director, Public Schools NSW			Wagga Wagga
Local Area Command	WAGGA WAGGA	LAC Phone	6922 2599
Cops Event Number			

Incident Type

Drugs / Supply / Usage/Consumption

Description of Incident

A year [redacted] male (YP) is [redacted] and bought it to school. It is alleged that the YP spiked a year [redacted] male (victim 1) drink with his [redacted]. The YP has distributed and supplied the [redacted] to a year [redacted] female student (victim 2) a year [redacted] female student (victim 3), a year [redacted] female student (victim 4) and a year [redacted] male student (victim 5).

The YP left school. The Ambulance has been called and attended the school taking victim 1, victim 2 and victim 3 to hospital. Victim 4 and victim 5 are awaiting to be conveyed to hospital by Ambulance.

Teachers are monitoring students to see if others have been affected by the [redacted]

Actions

- An ambulance attended.
- The school called for an ambulance to attend the school.
- The school was advised to contact local Police, report the incident for advice.
- The school was advised to contact the School Liaison Police officer for advice.
- The school was advised to contact the Director, Public Schools NSW.
- The school was advised to recommend affected staff to contact the Employee Assistance Program on 1300 360 364.
- The school was advised to contact the Media Unit.
- The school was advised to consider involving the School Liaison Police officer and/or the counsellor in the suspension resolution meeting.
- Disciplinary action was taken by the school in relation to the YP.
- The school contacted the parent of the YP.
- The school was advised to create/review the risk management plan for the YP prior to their return to school.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to the YP.
- Victim 1 was conveyed from the school by ambulance.
- The school contacted the parent of victim 1.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to victim 1.
- Victim 2 was conveyed from the school by ambulance.
- The school contacted the parent of victim 2.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to victim 2.
- Victim 3 was conveyed from the school by ambulance.
- The school contacted the parent of victim 3.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to victim 3.
- The school rendered first aid to victim 4.
- The school contacted the parent of victim 4.

- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to victim 4.
- The school rendered first aid to victim 5.
- The school contacted the parent of victim 5.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to victim 5.

Further Actions taken by school

- Victim 4 & 5 will be conveyed by Ambulance to hospital

Support Materials provided

-

Incident Details

Date Incident Occurred	23/10/2015	Time Incident Occurred	13:30
School	[Redacted]		
Suburb			
School Phone			
Principal	[Redacted]	Principals Network	Hunter
Director, Public Schools NSW			
Local Area Command	CENTRAL HUNTER	LAC Phone	4934 0200
Cops Event Number	[Redacted]		

Incident Type

Welfare / Student Welfare Concerns / Suicidal Intentions

Description of Incident

A friend of a Year [Redacted] female (victim) notified the Deputy Principal (DP) that the victim was about to commit suicide. The school counsellor contacted the victim and spoke to her whilst the DP contacted the parents who were home but unaware of the victim's intentions. The school called an ambulance but before the parents were able to see the victim she left the house.

The [Redacted] spoke on the phone with the victim and talked to her until she and the Principal meet the victim. The Principal and [Redacted] waited with the victim until the ambulance and Police arrived.

Actions

- An ambulance attended.
- Police attended the school.
- The school was advised to contact the Director, Public Schools NSW.
- The school contacted the parent of the victim.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to the victim.
- The victim was conveyed by ambulance.

Support Materials provided

-



Incident Details

Date Incident Occurred	23/10/2015	Time Incident Occurred	14:45
School	[Redacted]		
Suburb	[Redacted]		
School Phone	[Redacted]		
Principal	[Redacted]	Principals Network	Port Jackson
Director, Public Schools NSW	[Redacted]		
Local Area Command	LEICHHARDT	LAC Phone	9552 8099
Cops Event Number	[Redacted]		

Incident Type

Welfare / Student Welfare Concerns / Suicidal Intentions

The Deputy Principal (DP) received a phone call from a Year [Redacted] female (victim) [Redacted]. The victim didn't speak during the call. The victim then sent a text to the DP saying, [Redacted].

The victim also sent texts to her school friends saying that [Redacted].

The victim's mother apparently contacted police who are on the scene.

The victim has been located unharmed however has climbed a tree and is refusing to come down. Police and the YP's mother are currently attempting to coax her down safely.

Actions

- Police attended the school.
- The school was advised to recommend affected staff to contact the Employee Assistance Program on 1300 360 364.
- The school was advised to contact the Media Unit.
- The school contacted the parent of the victim.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to the victim.

Actions recommended by Support Officer

[Redacted]
Provide counselling to the victim's friends affected by the incident.

Support Materials provided

-

Incident Details

Date Incident Occurred	23/10/2015	Time Incident Occurred	14:00
School	[Redacted]		
Suburb			
School Phone			
Principal	[Redacted]	Principals Network	
Director, Public Schools NSW			
Local Area Command	CASTLEREAGH	LAC Phone	6828 6899
Cops Event Number			

Incident Type

Welfare / Self Harm / Student Welfare Concerns

Description of Incident

A Year [Redacted] female (victim) came to the office threatening to self harm. The victim's mother was immediately contacted.

The victim escalated and gave herself a deep scratch prompting staff to restrain the victim.

The hospital was advised that the victim would be attending.

When the victim's mother arrived, the victim ran away and had to be restrained for approximately 20 minutes, until an ambulance arrived.

The ambulance conveyed the victim to the hospital [Redacted]

Actions

- An ambulance attended.
- The school called for an ambulance to attend the school.

[Redacted]

- The school was advised to recommend affected staff to contact the Employee Assistance Program on 1300 360 364.
- The school contacted the parent of the victim.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to the victim.
- The victim was conveyed from the school by ambulance.

Support Materials provided

•

Incident Details

Date Incident Occurred	23/10/2015	Time Incident Occurred	11:45
School			
Suburb			
School Phone			
Principal			Principals Network Fairfield
Director, Public Schools NSW			
Local Area Command	FAIRFIELD	LAC Phone	9728 8399
Cops Event Number			

Incident Type

Violence / Assault causing injury

A year [redacted] male (YP1) and another year [redacted] male (YP2) were involved in an incident over handball. YP1 and YP2 assaulted each other. YP2 managed to get YP1 onto the ground and hit him repeatedly in the head. A Teacher intervened. Police attended and an Ambulance conveyed YP1 to hospital. The Ambulance treated YP2 for his injuries.

A photographer for a local newspaper was in the area and took photos. The Deputy Principal spoke to the photographer and asked him to delete the photos.

Actions

- An ambulance attended.
- The school called for an ambulance to attend the school.
- Police attended the school.
- The school contacted the police.
- The school was advised to consider engaging the services of the School Liaison Police officer to facilitate any mediation between the YPs.
- The school contacted the School Liaison Police officer.
- The school was advised to contact the Director, Public Schools NSW.
- The school was advised to contact the Media Unit.
- The school was advised to consider involving the School Liaison Police officer and/or the counsellor in the suspension resolution meeting.
- YP 1 was conveyed from the school by ambulance.
- The school rendered first aid to YP 1.
- The parent of the YP 1 attended the school.
- The school contacted the parent of YP 1.
- The school was advised to create/review the risk management plan for YP 1 prior to their return to school.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to YP 1.
- The school was advised to consider involving the School Liaison Police officer and/or the counsellor in the suspension resolution meeting.
- Disciplinary action was taken by the school in relation to YP 2.
- The parent of YP 2 attended the school.
- The school contacted the parent of YP 2.
- The school was advised to create/review the risk management plan for YP 2 prior to their return to school.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to YP 2.

Further Actions taken by school

- Police investigating incident have yet to speak to YP1.

Support Materials provided

-

Date Incident Occurred

School

Suburb

School Phone

Principal

Director, Public Schools NSW

Local Area Command

Cops Event Number

Incident Type

Technology / Misuse of Technology / Sexting

A Year [redacted] (YP1) disclosed that a [redacted] photograph of [redacted] appeared on a SNS in a group chat. YP1 stated that an ex-[redacted] and ex-student of the school (YP2) had posted the image the previous night. YP1 also stated that another [redacted] photograph of another [redacted] from another school (YP3) was on the site also.

Actions

- The school was advised to contact local Police, report the incident for advice.
- The school was advised to contact the School Liaison Police officer for advice.
- The school was advised to contact the Director, Public Schools NSW.
- The school was in the process of contacting the parent/carer of YP 1.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to YP 1.

Support Materials provided

•

Date Incident Occurred

School

Suburb

School Phone

Principal

Director, Public Schools NSW

Local Area Command

Cops Event Number

[Redacted area]

Incident Type

Technology / Sexting

While on a social networking site (SNS), a Year [redacted] (YP1) had posted an [redacted] image of [redacted]. The victim also posted a [redacted] comment with the image.

Shortly after, the victim realised that [redacted] had made a mistake and removed the [redacted] post. It was alleged that an ex student [redacted] (POI) had taken a screen shot and distributed the image and comment to multiply people from the school community.

It was also alleged that when another Year [redacted] (YP) had received the image, [redacted] then posted the image onto [redacted] private SNS account. Another Year [redacted] (informant) had received the image and then alerted the victim.

The victim has informed the Deputy Principal (DP) of the incident. The informant provided [redacted] mobile phone with a copy of the image and the DP will contact the local police.

Actions

- The school was advised to contact local Police, report the incident for advice.
- The school was advised to contact the School Liaison Police officer for advice.
- The school was advised to contact the Director, Public Schools NSW.
- [redacted]
- The school was advised to recommend affected staff to contact the Employee Assistance Program on 1300 360 364.
- The school was advised to consider encouraging the parent/carer of the victim to report the incident to police.
- The school was in the process of contacting the parent/carer of the victim.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to the victim.
- The school was advised to consider involving the School Liaison Police officer and/or the counsellor in the suspension resolution meeting.
- The school was advised to create/review the risk management plan for the YP prior to their return to school.
- The school was in the process of contacting the parent/carer of the YP.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to the YP.

Support Materials provided

•

Incident Details

Date Incident Occurred	23/10/2015	Time Incident Occurred	15:50
School	[REDACTED]		
Suburb			
School Phone			
Principal	[REDACTED]	Principals Network	Western Plains
Director, Public Schools NSW			
Local Area Command	ORANA	LAC Phone	6883 1599
Cops Event Number	[REDACTED]		

Incident Type

Drugs / Supply

A Year [REDACTED] male (YP1) disclosed to the school [REDACTED] that he had witnessed a [REDACTED] (POI) allegedly selling illegal drugs in the community.

Other students, two Year [REDACTED] males (YP2 and YP3) who were with YP1 at the time of the incident, confirmed YP1's allegation.

Actions

- The school was advised to contact local Police, report the incident for advice.
- The school was advised to contact the Director, Public Schools NSW.
- [REDACTED]
- The school was advised to provide appropriate support and counselling to YP 1.
- The school was in the process of contacting the parent/carer of YP 1.
- The school was advised to provide appropriate support and counselling to YP 2.
- The school was in the process of contacting the parent/carer of YP 2.
- The school was advised to provide appropriate support and counselling to YP 3.
- The school was in the process of contacting the parent/carer of YP 3.

Support Materials provided

-

Date Incident Occurred

School

Suburb

School Phone

Principal

Director, Public Schools NSW

Local Area Command

Cops Event Number

Incident Type

Technology / Misuse of Technology / Sexting

Description of Incident

An ex student [redacted] (victim 1) informed the R/Principal that [redacted] had been in contact with another Year [redacted] [redacted] (victim 2). It was alleged that victim 2 had received a [redacted] photo of the victim 1 from an unknown person (POI).

While on a social networking site (SNS), victim 2 had witnessed several [redacted] photos of [redacted] and other [redacted] students from the school. The POI also threatened to post an [redacted] image of victim 2 via a SNS.

The R/Principal and the counsellor have spoken with victim 2 and [redacted] mother. Victim 1 has provided the R/Principal with screen shots of the text messages for evidence.

The R/Principal has contacted the School Liaison Police Officer (SLP).

Actions

- The school was advised to contact local Police, report the incident for advice.
- The school contacted the School Liaison Police officer.
- The school contacted the Director, Public Schools NSW.

[redacted]

- The school was advised to recommend affected staff to contact the Employee Assistance Program on 1300 360 364.

- The school was advised to consider encouraging the parent/carer of victim 1 to report the incident to police.
- The school was advised to consider encouraging the parent/carer of victim 2 to report the incident to police.
- The school contacted the parent of victim 2.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to victim 2.

Actions recommended by Support Officer

- after speaking with local police, contact www.esafety.gov.au and report the incident.

Support Materials provided

•

Incident Details

Date Incident Occurred	23/10/2015	Time Incident Occurred	14:30
School			
Suburb			
School Phone			
Principal			Principals Network
Director, Public Schools NSW			Eastern Creek
Local Area Command	ST MARYS	LAC Phone	9677 7499
Cops Event Number			

Incident Type

Violence / Threat/Intimidation
Weapons / Offensive/Dangerous implement

Description of Incident

When the Deputy Principal (DP) was called to a classroom, a Year [redacted] male (YP) was trying to kick the door down and the DP noticed that the YP was in possession of a pair of scissors. The YP threw the scissors and absconded from the school.

While investigating the incident, it was alleged that several students had made inappropriate comments towards the YP and he was extremely agitated. The YP had obtained the scissors from the staffroom with intentions of harming the students.

The DP contacted the YP's parents and informed them of the incident. No injuries were sustained.

On [redacted] during a meeting with the DP, the YP admitted that he had intended to stab the students.

Actions

- The school was advised to contact local Police, report the incident for advice.
- The school was advised to contact the School Liaison Police officer for advice.
- The school contacted the Director, Public Schools NSW.
- The school was advised to recommend affected staff to contact the Employee Assistance Program on 1300 360 364.
- The school was advised to consider involving the School Liaison Police officer and/or the counsellor in the suspension resolution meeting.
- Disciplinary action was taken by the school in relation to the YP.
- The school contacted the parent of the YP.
- The school was advised to create/review the risk management plan for the YP prior to their return to school.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to the YP.
- The parent of the YP attended the school.

Support Materials provided

•

Date Incident Occurred

School

Suburb

School Phone

Principal

Director, Public Schools NSW

Local Area Command

Cops Event Number

[Redacted]

Incident Type

Violence / Indecent Assault

During a school [redacted] a Year [redacted] (victim) [redacted] to find another Year [redacted] classmate (YP) [redacted]. The victim punched the YP and told [redacted] to get off.

The YP threatened the victim not to tell anyone or [redacted] will get [redacted] when [redacted] gets back to school.

The victim informed [redacted] mother when [redacted] returned home, who promptly informed the Principal of the incident.

Actions

- The school was advised to contact local Police, report the incident for advice.
- The school was advised to contact the Police Youth Liaison Officer for advice.

- The school contacted the Legal Services Directorate.
- The parent of the victim attended the school.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to the victim.
- The school was advised to consider encouraging the parent/carer of the victim to report the incident to police.
- The school was advised to create/review the risk management plan for the YP.
- The school was in the process of contacting the parent/carer of the YP.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to the YP.

Support Materials provided

.

Incident Details

Date Incident Occurred	26/10/2015	Time Incident Occurred	13:15
School			
Suburb			
School Phone			
Principal		Principals Network	Eastern Creek
Director, Public Schools NSW			
Local Area Command	MT DRUITT	LAC Phone	9675 0699
Cops Event Number			

Incident Type

Violence / Assault
Other Criminal Activities / Steal, Extort or Fraud

Description of Incident

A [redacted] delivery driver (Victim) attended the school to drop off a delivery. The Deputy Principal (DP) was out the front of the school and saw a number of students with cans of soft drink and were spoken to. The DP spoke to the victim and stated she would sort the incident out and requested the victim report the incident to police.

A short time later the victim returned to school with a picture of a student and who assaulted him at the shops. The male was identified as a Year [redacted] male (YP). The victim stated the YP grabbed him around the neck and threatened him if he told anyone he would kill him.

The victim will complete an inventory of items stolen by the YP and other students and report the incident to Police. Other students involved are yet to be identified.

Actions

- The school contacted the police.
- The school was advised to contact the School Liaison Police officer for advice.
- The school was advised to contact the Director, Public Schools NSW.
- The school was advised to consider involving the School Liaison Police officer and/or the counsellor in the suspension resolution meeting.
- Disciplinary action was taken by the school in relation to the YP.
- The school contacted the parent of the YP.
- The school was advised to create/review the risk management plan for the YP prior to their return to school.
- The school was advised to consider encouraging the parent/carer of the victim to report the incident to police.

Support Materials provided

•

Incident Details

Date Incident Occurred	24/10/2015	Time Incident Occurred	23:30
School	[Redacted]		
Suburb	[Redacted]		
School Phone	[Redacted]		
Principal	[Redacted]	Principals Network	Tamworth
Director, Public Schools NSW	[Redacted]		
Local Area Command	OXLEY	LAC Phone	6768 2999
Cops Event Number	[Redacted]		

Incident Type

Welfare / Student Welfare Concerns
Other Criminal Activities / Other

On [Redacted] while attending a [Redacted] it was alleged that a Year [Redacted] male (YP) and a female teacher (POI) had [Redacted] and participated in [Redacted]. After the POI had left the [Redacted] the YP informed several other people that he had participated in [Redacted] with the POI.

When the POI had overheard the allegation, she informed the Deputy Principal (DP). The POI alleged that she had attended the [Redacted] with another staff member but she denied the incident had occurred.

While investigating the incident, the YP admitted that he had [Redacted] and [Redacted] with the POI and he also admitted that he had participated in [Redacted] with the POI.

The Principal has contacted [Redacted] and reported the allegations. The YP resides with his sister and the Principal has informed her of the incident.

Actions

[Redacted]

- The school was advised to contact local Police, report the incident for advice.
- The school was advised to contact the School Liaison Police officer for advice.
- The school was advised to contact the Director, Public Schools NSW.
- The school was advised to recommend affected staff to contact the Employee Assistance Program on 1300 360 364.

[Redacted]

- The school was advised to contact the Media Unit.
- The school contacted the carer of the YP.
- The school was advised to consider involving the School Liaison Police officer and/or the counsellor in the suspension resolution meeting.
- The school was advised to create/review the risk management plan for the YP prior to their return to school.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to the YP.

Support Materials provided

•

Incident Details

Date Incident Occurred	26/10/2015	Time Incident Occurred	14:00
School			
Suburb			
School Phone			
Principal		Principals Network	Callaghan/Port Ste
Director, Public Schools NSW			
Local Area Command	PORT STEPHENS	LAC Phone	4983 7599
Cops Event Number			

Incident Type

Welfare / Student Welfare Concerns
Other Criminal Activities / Other

A Year [redacted] male (YP1) found a [redacted] that was allegedly [redacted] in the [redacted] YP1 located a large, full, plastic bottle of water, as used [redacted], and dropped it on the [redacted] a number of times.

Another Year [redacted] male (YP2) filmed the incident and reported the actions of YP1 to the Principal.

The Principal has confiscated the phone containing the footage.

Actions

- The school was advised to contact local Police, report the incident for advice.
- The school was advised to contact the School Liaison Police officer for advice.
- The school was advised to provide appropriate support and counselling to YP 1.
- Disciplinary action was taken by the school in relation to YP 1.
- The school was advised to create/review the risk management plan for YP 1 prior to their return to school.
- The school was in the process of contacting the parent/carer of YP 1.
- The school was advised to provide appropriate support and counselling to YP 2.
- The school contacted the parent of YP 2.

Actions recommended by Support Officer

Support Materials provided

•

Incident Details

Date Incident Occurred	26/10/2015	Time Incident Occurred	8:45
School			
Suburb			
School Phone			
Principal			Principals Network Callaghan/Port Ste
Director, Public Schools NSW			
Local Area Command	NEWCASTLE CITY	LAC Phone	4926 6515
Cops Event Number			

Incident Type

Violence / Assault

Description of Incident

Two witnesses reported to the school that a Year █ male (YP1) and Year █ male (YP2) had been involved in a physical altercation before school at the local █

The incident was filmed by two other Year █ males (YP3 and YP4).

The school investigated the allegations and have taken disciplinary action for all for students.

Actions

- The school contacted the School Liaison Police officer.
- The school was advised to contact the Director, Public Schools NSW.
- The school was advised to contact the Media Unit.
- Disciplinary action was taken by the school in relation to YP 1.
- The school contacted the parent of YP 1.
- The school was advised to consider involving the School Liaison Police officer and/or the counsellor in the suspension resolution meeting.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to YP 1.
- The school was advised to create/review the risk management plan for YP 1 prior to their return to school.
- Disciplinary action was taken by the school in relation to YP 2.
- The school was in the process of contacting the parent/carer of YP 2.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to YP 2.
- The school was advised to create/review the risk management plan for YP 2 prior to their return to school.
- Disciplinary action was taken by the school in relation to YP 3.
- The school was in the process of contacting the parent/carer of YP 3.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to YP 3.
- The school was advised to consider involving the School Liaison Police officer and/or the counsellor in the suspension resolution meeting.
- Disciplinary action was taken by the school in relation to YP 4.
- The school was in the process of contacting the parent/carer of YP 4.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to YP 4.
- The school was advised to consider involving the School Liaison Police officer and/or the counsellor in the suspension resolution meeting.

Support Materials provided

•

Date Incident Occurred

School

Suburb

School Phone

Principal

Director, Public Schools NSW

Local Area Command

Cops Event Number

Incident Type

Welfare / Student Welfare Concerns

Technology / Sexting

On [redacted] a Year [redacted] (YP1) contacted a Year [redacted] (victim) about the victim sending [redacted] photos.

YP1 already had a number of photos of the victim [redacted] and threatened to share these photos if the victim refused to supply more images.

The victim denied that there are any [redacted] images of [redacted] in existence.

Another Year [redacted] (YP2) and a friend of the victim, reported receiving a [redacted] image that [redacted] alleges was of the victim. YP2 allegedly deleted the image immediately.

Actions

- The school was advised to contact local Police, report the incident for advice.
- The school was advised to contact the School Liaison Police officer for advice.

-
- The school was advised to provide appropriate support and counselling to YP 1.
 - The school contacted the parent of YP 1.
 - The school was advised to consider involving the School Liaison Police officer and/or the counsellor in the suspension resolution meeting.
 - The school was advised to provide appropriate support and counselling to the victim.
 - The school contacted the parent of the victim.
 - The school was advised to provide appropriate support and counselling to YP 2.
 - The school contacted the parent of YP 2.

Support Materials provided

•

Incident Details

Date Incident Occurred	26/10/2015	Time Incident Occurred	10:00
School			
Suburb			
School Phone			
Principal			Principals Network Penrith
Director, Public Schools NSW			
Local Area Command	ST MARYS	LAC Phone	9677 7499
Cops Event Number			

Incident Type

Violence / Threat/Intimidation

Weapons / Knife

An incident was reported on [redacted] involving two year [redacted] males [redacted]

It has come to the attention of the Relieving Principal that a Year [redacted] male (YP1) who is the brother of the YP involved in the previous incident had harassed a Year [redacted] male (victim 1) and asked to meet him at the [redacted] after school to find out what was going on. YP1 and victim 1 met at the [redacted] and began to push and shove but was broken up by a community member and the boys dispersed.

YP1, his brother involved in the previous incident, a Year [redacted] male (YP2) and another Year [redacted] male (YP3) had truanted from school and were out of uniform when they were spotted at the back of the school at [redacted] smoking. YP1 and YP2 were seen being spoken to by staff when they returned to school.

A Year [redacted] male (victim 2) disclosed to his teacher that YP1 had a [redacted] knife and pointed it at his stomach telling him to give him his money. Victim 2 believed it was a joke and walked away. This incident was witnessed and confirmed by a Year [redacted] male (witness).

Actions

- The school was advised to contact local Police, report the incident for advice.
- The school was advised to consider engaging the services of the Police Youth Liaison Officer to facilitate any mediation between the victim and the YP.
- The school was advised to contact the Director, Public Schools NSW.

- [redacted]
- The school was advised to consider involving the Police Youth Liaison officer and/or the counsellor in the suspension resolution meeting for YP 1.
 - Disciplinary action was taken by the school in relation to YP 1.
 - The school contacted the parent of YP 1.
 - The school was advised to create/review the risk management plan for YP 1 prior to their return to school.
 - The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to YP 1.
 - Disciplinary action was taken by the school in relation to YP 2.
 - The school was in the process of contacting the parent/carer of YP 2.
 - Disciplinary action was taken by the school in relation to YP 3.
 - The school was in the process of contacting the parent/carer of YP 3.
 - The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to YP 3.
 - The school was in the process of contacting the parent/carer of victim 1.
 - The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to victim 1.
 - The school was in the process of contacting the parent/carer of victim 2.

- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to victim 2.

Actions recommended by Support Officer

- contact 000 if further incidents occur

Support Materials provided

-

Incident Details

Date Incident Occurred	27/10/2015	Time Incident Occurred	9:11
School			
Suburb			
School Phone			
Principal			Principals Network
Director, Public Schools NSW			Bathurst
Local Area Command	LAC Phone		
Cops Event Number			

Incident Type

Violence / Assault causing injury

Description of Incident

A Year █ male (YP) entered the site and punched a Year █ male (victim).

The YP then left the school site.

An ambulance conveyed the victim to hospital.

Actions

- An ambulance attended.
- The school called for an ambulance to attend the school.
- Police attended the school.
- The school contacted the police.
- The school was advised to contact the School Liaison Police officer for advice.
- The school was advised to provide appropriate support and counselling to the YP
- The school was advised to consider involving the School Liaison Police officer and/or the counsellor in the suspension resolution meeting.
- Disciplinary action was taken by the school in relation to the YP.
- The school contacted the parent of the YP.
- The school was advised to create/review the risk management plan for the YP prior to their return to school.
- The school was advised to consider encouraging the parent/carer of the victim to report the incident to police.
- The school was advised to provide appropriate support and counselling to the victim.
- The victim was conveyed from the school by ambulance.
- The school contacted the parent of the victim.

Support Materials provided

-

Incident Details

Date Incident Occurred	27/10/2015	Time Incident Occurred	11:30
School			
Suburb			
School Phone			
Principal		Principals Network	Western Plains
Director, Public Schools NSW			
Local Area Command	ORANA	LAC Phone	6883 1599
Cops Event Number			

Incident Type

Violence / Threat/Intimidation

Other Criminal Activities / Malicious Damage

When a Year [redacted] male (YP) was agitated with another Year [redacted] male (victim), he punched the window and caused it to smash. Two staff members (victim 2 and victim 3) have tried to intervene but they were pushed by the YP.

The YP sustained a cut to his hand and finger. The school was unable to locate the YP's parents but they managed to locate another family member. The YP was escorted to the hospital with the School Learning Support Officer (SLSO) for medical assistance.

No injuries were sustained by victim 2 and victim 3.

Actions

- The school was advised to contact the Police Youth Liaison Officer for advice.
- The school contacted the Director, Public Schools NSW.
- The school was advised to recommend affected staff to contact the Employee Assistance Program on 1300 360 364.
- The school was advised to consider involving the Police Youth Liaison officer and/or the counsellor in the suspension resolution meeting.
- Disciplinary action was taken by the school in relation to the YP.
- The school contacted the parent of the YP.
- The school was advised to create/review the risk management plan for the YP prior to their return to school.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to the YP.
- The school was in the process of contacting the parent/carer of victim 1.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to victim 1.
- The school is providing appropriate support to victim 2.
- The school is providing appropriate support to victim 3.

Support Materials provided

•

Incident Details

Date Incident Occurred	27/10/2015	Time Incident Occurred	13:15
School			
Suburb			
School Phone			
Principal			Principals Network Glenfield
Director, Public Schools NSW			
Local Area Command	MACQUARIE FIELDS	LAC Phone	9605 0499
Cops Event Number			

Incident Type

Weapons / Firearm

A Year [redacted] male (YP 1) was in the playground when he pulled out a replica firearm and threatened a teacher (victim) with it. The victim noticed a Year [redacted] female (YP 2) filming the incident and asked her if she filmed the incident. YP2 initially denied filming it but later admitted to filming it on the request of YP1.

Actions

- The school contacted the police.
- The school was advised to contact the Director, Public Schools NSW.
- The school has contacted the Employee Assistance Program on behalf of staff.
- The school contacted the Work Health and Safety Directorate.
- The school was advised to consider involving the School Liaison Police officer and/or the counsellor in the suspension resolution meeting for YP 1.
- Disciplinary action was taken by the school in relation to YP 1.
- The school was advised to create/review the risk management plan for YP 1 prior to their return to school.
- The school was in the process of contacting the parent/carer of YP 1.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to YP 1.
- The school was advised to consider involving the School Liaison Police officer and/or the counsellor in the suspension resolution meeting for YP 2.
- Disciplinary action was taken by the school in relation to YP 2.
- The school was advised to create/review the risk management plan for YP 2 prior to their return to school.
- The school was in the process of contacting the parent/carer of YP 2.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to YP 2.
- The school is providing appropriate support to the victim.

Further Actions taken by school

- retrieved [redacted] awaiting for collection by police

Support Materials provided

•

Incident Details

Date Incident Occurred	27/10/2015	Time Incident Occurred	10:50
School			
Suburb			
School Phone			
Principal		Principals Network	Wyong
Director, Public Schools NSW			
Local Area Command	TUGGERAH LAKES	LAC Phone	4356 6099
Cops Event Number			

Incident Type

Violence / Assault

Description of Incident

A Year [redacted] male (YP) was walking on the [redacted] with another teacher at recess and with no justification punched a School Learning Support Officer (victim) in the left side of the jaw causing bruising.

Actions

- The school was advised to consider engaging the services of the School Liaison Police officer to facilitate any mediation between the victim and the YP.
- The school was advised to contact the Director, Public Schools NSW.
- The school has contacted the Employee Assistance Program on behalf of staff.
- The school contacted the Work Health and Safety Directorate.
- The school was advised to consider involving the School Liaison Police officer and/or the counsellor in the suspension resolution meeting.
- The YP was conveyed from the school by their parent.
- Disciplinary action was taken by the school in relation to the YP.
- The parent of the YP attended the school.
- The school contacted the parent of the YP.
- The school was advised to create/review the risk management plan for the YP prior to their return to school.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to the YP.
- The school is providing appropriate support to the victim.

Actions recommended by Support Officer

- advise victim to report incident to Police

Support Materials provided

-

Date Incident Occurred

School

Suburb

School Phone

Principal

Director, Public Schools NSW

Local Area Command

Cops Event Number

[Redacted area]

Incident Type

Violence / Threat/Intimidation

Welfare / Child approach/intimidate / Student Welfare Concerns

Other Criminal Activities / Indecent Exposure

Description of Incident

An unknown [redacted] (POI) parked [redacted] car and stood across the road from the bus stop and began staring at a Year [redacted] (Victim). The POI then [redacted] and began to [redacted]. As the bus arrived the POI [redacted] and entered the bus behind the victim and sat behind [redacted].

The Victim got off at [redacted] and the POI followed [redacted]. The victim walked towards an area that had been cordoned off by Police and as [redacted] walked towards Police the POI turned and walked the other way. The victim managed to take a picture of the POI on [redacted] phone.

The victim stated [redacted] has seen the POI on about 8 occasions since the beginning of term staring at [redacted] and making [redacted] feel uncomfortable.

Actions

- Police attended the school.
- The school contacted the police.
- The school was advised to contact the Director, Public Schools NSW.
- The school was advised to contact the Media Unit.
- The school contacted the parent of the victim.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to the victim.

Further Actions taken by school

- school will create risk management plan for victim

Support Materials provided

•

Incident Details

Date Incident Occurred	26/10/2015	Time Incident Occurred	15:15
School			
Suburb			
School Phone			
Principal			Principals Network
Director, Public Schools NSW			Ku-Ring-Gai
Local Area Command	NORTHERN BEACHES	LAC Phone	9971 3399
Cops Event Number			

Incident Type

Weapons / Knife
Other Criminal Activities / Firelighting

Description of Incident

On [redacted], after school had finished, the Principal was made aware that a Year [redacted] male (YP) was in possession of a [redacted] knife. The Principal confiscated the knife and contacted the YP's parents. The YP's father took the knife.

On [redacted] it was discovered that the YP was in possession of matches. The matches were confiscated.

Last week, it was discovered that the YP had set alight a piece of his work after school had finished while on the school grounds.

Actions

- The school was advised to contact the Police Youth Liaison Officer for advice.
- The school was advised to provide appropriate support and counselling to the YP.
- The school was advised to consider involving the Police Youth Liaison officer and/or the counsellor in the suspension resolution meeting.
- Disciplinary action was taken by the school in relation to the YP.
- The school contacted the parent of the YP.

Actions recommended by Support Officer

Speak to the YLO about talking to the YP about weapons and the issue of fire lighting.

Support Materials provided

- Knives fact sheets
-



Date Incident Occurred

School

Suburb

School Phone

Principal

Director, Public Schools NSW

Local Area Command

Cops Event Number

[Redacted area]

Incident Type

Violence / Indecent Assault

Welfare / Student Welfare Concerns

Description of Incident

A Year [redacted] (victim) reported to a visiting Head Teacher, who was checking work placements, that [redacted] felt uncomfortable in the placement. The victim alleged [redacted] was being [redacted] harassed by a [redacted] POI).

The POI allegedly asked if the victim had a [redacted] and if [redacted] would wear a [redacted] and do a [redacted]. The POI also allegedly held the victim's [redacted].

The Principal contacted the providers of the work placement to advise of the inappropriate conduct and that no further students would be attending the workplace in question.

Actions

- The school was advised to contact local Police, report the incident for advice.
[redacted]
- The school was advised to consider encouraging the parent/carer of the victim to report the incident to police.
- The school contacted the parent of the victim.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to the victim.

Actions recommended by Support Officer

Provide the work placement provider with more details on the advice of police.

Support Materials provided

-

Incident Details

Date Incident Occurred	28/10/2015	Time Incident Occurred	10:30
School	[Redacted]		
Suburb	[Redacted]		
School Phone	[Redacted]		
Principal	[Redacted]	Principals Network	Coffs Harbour
Director, Public Schools NSW	[Redacted]		
Local Area Command	COFFS-CLARENCE	LAC Phone	6652 0299
Cops Event Number	[Redacted]		

Incident Type

Violence / Assault
Weapons / Knife
 Welfare / Child approach/intimidate

A Year [Redacted] female (victim) who is [Redacted] went to a local [Redacted] while on the way to school.

A known male (POI1) and a known female (POI2), both allegedly ex-students of the school, approached the victim. POI1 held down the victim on a [Redacted] and put a knife to the victim's face. The POIs were yelling and swearing but the victim didn't understand what was being said.

The victim attempted to wrestle her way out of the situation. During that time, POI1's knife scratched the victim's face, drawing blood.

The victim ran away from the area.

Actions

- The school contacted the police.
- The school was advised to contact the School Liaison Police officer for advice.
- [Redacted]
- The school was advised to consider encouraging the parent/carer of the victim to report the incident to police.
- The school was in the process of contacting the parent/carer of the victim.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to the victim.
- The school rendered first aid to the victim.

Support Materials provided

- Knives fact sheets
-

Incident Details

Date Incident Occurred	28/10/2015	Time Incident Occurred	10:30
School	[Redacted]		
Suburb	[Redacted]		
School Phone	[Redacted]		
Principal	[Redacted]	Principals Network	[Redacted]
Director, Public Schools NSW	[Redacted]		
Local Area Command	BARWON	LAC Phone	6752 9429
Cops Event Number	[Redacted]		

Incident Type

Welfare / Student Welfare Concerns

Description of Incident

A Staff member reported to the Head Teacher Welfare that he received a text message from a Year [Redacted] student (YP).

The text stated [Redacted] with a photo of the student holding what appears to be a [Redacted]

The staff member is aware that the YP recently broke up with his girlfriend and has [Redacted]

Actions

[Redacted]

- The school contacted the police.
- The school contacted the Director, Public Schools NSW.

[Redacted]

- The school has advised affected staff to contact the Employee Assistance Program.
- The school was advised to contact the parents/carer of the YP.
- The school was advised to create/review the risk management plan for the YP.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to the YP.

Further Actions taken by school

- The staff member involved wishes to stay anonymous, as they do not want to damage their relationship with the YP.

Actions recommended by Support Officer

- continue to liaise and cooperate with local Police.

Support Materials provided

-

Incident Details

Date Incident Occurred	22/10/2015	Time Incident Occurred	14:15
School			
Suburb			
School Phone			
Principal			Principals Network
Director, Public Schools NSW			Wagga Wagga
Local Area Command	WAGGA WAGGA	LAC Phone	6922 2599
Cops Event Number			

Incident Type

Violence / Assault

Weapons / Knife

A Year [redacted] male (victim 1) had arrived in the sickbay with a cut on his thumb. When questioned about his injury, victim 1 informed staff that another Year [redacted] male (YP) was in possession of a knife and he was accidentally cut by the knife. Victim 1 alleged that the YP had the knife inside his pocket and as victim 2 went to grab the knife, he accidentally cut his thumb.

The Deputy Principal (DP) tried to locate the YP but he had already left the school premises. The DP then contacted the local police and reported the incident. First aid was provided to victim 1 and his mother was notified of the incident.

On [redacted] the YP's mother informed the DP that the local police [redacted]

Shortly after, the YP returned to school and assaulted another Year [redacted] male (victim 2). While being questioned by the DP, the YP admitted causing harm to victim 2 and refused to discuss the issue.

Victim 2 sustained an injury under his eye and first aid was provided. Victim 2's parents were encouraged to contact local police and report the incident.

Actions

- The school was advised to contact local Police, report the incident for advice.
- The school was advised to contact the Police Youth Liaison Officer for advice.
- The school was advised to contact the Director, Public Schools NSW.
- The school contacted the Director, Public Schools NSW.
- The school was advised to recommend affected staff to contact the Employee Assistance Program on 1300 360 364.
- The school was advised to consider involving the Police Youth Liaison officer and/or the counsellor in the suspension resolution meeting.
- Disciplinary action was taken by the school in relation to the YP.
- The school contacted the parent of the YP.
- The school was advised to create/review the risk management plan for the YP prior to their return to school.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to the YP.
- The school was advised to consider encouraging the parent/carer of victim 1 to report the incident to police.
- The school rendered first aid to victim 1.
- The school contacted the parent of victim 1.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to victim 1.

- The school was advised to consider encouraging the parent/carer of victim 2 to report the incident to police.
- Victim 2 was conveyed from the school by their parent.
- The school rendered first aid to victim 2.
- The parent of victim 2 attended the school.
- The school contacted the parent of victim 2.

Support Materials provided

- Knives fact sheets
-

Incident Details

Date Incident Occurred	28/10/2015	Time Incident Occurred	13:40
School	[Redacted]		
Suburb			
School Phone	[Redacted]		
Principal			
Director, Public Schools NSW	Principals Network		Orange
Local Area Command	CANOBOLAS	LAC Phone	6363 6399
Cops Event Number	[Redacted]		

Incident Type

Welfare / Self Harm

While a Year [Redacted] male (victim) was talking with another student, a Year [Redacted] male (YP) became extremely agitated and they became involved in a verbal altercation.

The teacher intervened but the YP was verbally abusive towards the victim. The YP tried to entice the victim to engage in a physical altercation but another staff member managed to intervene.

When the YP was escorted to another room with two staff members, he grabbed a pair of scissors and held them at his own throat. Staff intervened and restrained the YP. The YP informed staff that he intended to [Redacted] himself and he had recently tried to harm himself.

The Ambulance, the local police and the YP's parents were contacted. When the Ambulance arrived, they assessed the YP and he was escorted to hospital with another staff member.

Actions

- An ambulance attended.
- The school called for an ambulance to attend the school.
- The school contacted the police.
- The school contacted the Director, Public Schools NSW.

[Redacted]

- The school was advised to recommend affected staff to contact the Employee Assistance Program on 1300 360 364.

- The school rendered first aid to the YP.
- The school contacted the parent of the YP.
- The school was advised to create/review the risk management plan for the YP prior to their return to school.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to the YP.
- The school contacted the parent of the victim.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to the victim.

Support Materials provided

•

Incident Details

Date Incident Occurred	27/10/2015	Time Incident Occurred	12:00
School			
Suburb			
School Phone			
Principal			Principals Network
Director, Public Schools NSW			Western Plains
Local Area Command	DARLING RIVER	LAC Phone	6870 0899
Cops Event Number			

Incident Type

Violence / Assault

Weapons / Offensive/Dangerous implement

Welfare / Student Welfare Concerns

A Year █ male (YP1), Year █ male (YP2) and a Year █ male (YP3) used the blade █ to cut themselves causing minor scratches drawing blood.

YP2 then cut two Year █ females (victim 1 & victim 2) causing minor scratches and blood.

YP3 cut a Year █ male (victim 3) causing minor scratches and blood.

YP1 then cut a Year █ male (victim 4) and a Year █ male (victim 5) causing minor scratches and blood.

Actions

- The school contacted the Director, Public Schools NSW.
- The school was advised to consider involving the Police Youth Liaison officer and/or the counsellor in the suspension resolution meeting for YP 1.
- Disciplinary action was taken by the school in relation to YP 1.
- The school contacted the parent of YP 1.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to YP 1.
- The school was advised to create/review the risk management plan for YP 1 prior to their return to school.
- The school was advised to consider involving the Police Youth Liaison officer and/or the counsellor in the suspension resolution meeting for YP 2.
- Disciplinary action was taken by the school in relation to YP 2.
- The school contacted the parent of YP 2.
- The school was advised to create/review the risk management plan for YP 2 prior to their return to school.
- The school was in the process of contacting the parent/carer of YP 2.
- The school was advised to consider involving the Police Youth Liaison officer and/or the counsellor in the suspension resolution meeting YP 3.
- Disciplinary action was taken by the school in relation to YP 3.
- The school contacted the parent of YP 3.
- The school was advised to create/review the risk management plan for YP 3 prior to their return to school.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to YP 3.
- The school contacted the parent of victim 1.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to victim 1.
- The school contacted the parent of victim 2.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to victim 2.
- The school was in the process of contacting the parent/carer of victim 3.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to victim 3.
- The school was in the process of contacting the parent/carer of victim 4.

- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to victim 4.
- The school was in the process of contacting the parent/carer of victim 5.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to victim 5.

Further Actions taken by school

- [REDACTED]
- School will meet with parents

Support Materials provided

-

Incident Details

Date Incident Occurred	28/10/2015	Time Incident Occurred	12:45
School			
Suburb			
School Phone			
Principal		Principals Network	Maitland
Director, Public Schools NSW			
Local Area Command	CENTRAL HUNTER	LAC Phone	4983 7599
Cops Event Number			

Incident Type

Violence / Assault / Threat/Intimidation
Other Criminal Activities / Malicious Damage

Description of Incident

A Year 6 female (YP) escalated in the playground, because she was not allowed an ice block or have access to her money or mobile phone.

The YP kicked over rubbish bins and picked them up and threw them in the direction of staff. She, tipped over picnic tables and chairs, tearing timber from them. As she was destroying property and throwing things around, she was continually threatening violence towards staff.

The school was placed in lockdown and police were called on 000.

The YP climbed over the schools fence several times and attempted to damage a vehicle with a long piece of timber, however was stopped by staff.

The incident continued for about ninety minutes before the YP absconded from school.

Police didn't responded to the incident.

Actions

- The school contacted the police.
- The school was advised to contact the School Liaison Police officer for advice.
- The school was advised to recommend affected staff to contact the Employee Assistance Program on 1300 360 364.
- The school was advised to consider contacting the Work Health and Safety Directorate on 1800 811 523.
- Disciplinary action was taken by the school in relation to the YP.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to the YP.
- The school contacted the carer of the YP.
- The school was advised to create/review the risk management plan for the YP prior to their return to school.

Actions recommended by Support Officer

- Contact local police station and inquire why police did not respond.

Support Materials provided

-

Incident Details

Date Incident Occurred	29/10/2015	Time Incident Occurred	8:10
School			
Suburb			
School Phone			
Principal			Principals Network North Sydney
Director, Public Schools NSW			
Local Area Command	GLADESVILLE	LAC Phone	9858 9299
Cops Event Number			

Incident Type

Other Criminal Activities / Other

A teacher (victim) the [redacted] adjacent to the school, has somehow become pinned between her vehicle and a wall and has her foot pinned under a wheel. The police and ambulance are in attendance.

The accident site has blocked two of the three entrances to the school.

The Principal is directing students and the school community away from the accident and into the school.

The Director has contacted Media Unit and the District Guidance Officer to organise extra counsellors if required.

The NSW Ambulance Service conveyed the victim to hospital.

Actions

- An ambulance attended.
- Police attended the school.
- The school contacted the Director, Public Schools NSW.
- The school was advised to recommend affected staff to contact the Employee Assistance Program on 1300 360 364.
- The school contacted the Media Unit.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to the victim.

Further Actions taken by school

The school will provide counselling and support, as required, for students who witnessed the accident scene.

Support Materials provided

-

Date Incident Occurred

School

Suburb

School Phone

Principal

Director, Public Schools NSW

Local Area Command

Cops Event Number

Incident Type

Violence / Sexual Assault

Welfare / Student Welfare Concerns

Technology / Misuse of Technology

It was disclosed to the Principal by a Year [redacted] (Informant) that about [redacted] ago after school a Year [redacted] (YP1) told two Year [redacted] (YP2 & YP3) that if they [redacted] with each other [redacted] would give them an [redacted]

YP2 [redacted] on YP3 and a Year [redacted] (YP4) filmed it on [redacted] phone. YP4 has then showed the film to a Year [redacted] (victim 1) and a Year [redacted] (victim 2).

Actions

- The school contacted the police.
- The school contacted the Director, Public Schools NSW.
- The school contacted the parent of YP 2.
- The parent of YP 2 attended the school.
- The parent of YP 3 attended the school.
- The school contacted the parent of YP 3.
- The school contacted the parent of YP 4.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to victim 1.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to victim 2.

Support Materials provided

.

Incident Details

Date Incident Occurred	29/10/2015	Time Incident Occurred	9:30
School			
Suburb			
School Phone			
Principal			Principals Network
Director, Public Schools NSW			Griffith
Local Area Command	GRIFFITH	LAC Phone	6969 4310
Cops Event Number			

Incident Type

Drugs / Possession

Description of Incident

The parent of a Year [redacted] female (YP1) showed the Relieving Principal (RP) a Social Networking Site (SNS) page indicating that a Year [redacted] male (YP2) was bringing [redacted] to school for YP1. YP2 was retrieved from class and shown the SNS page and agreed to emptying the contents of his bag. The RP placed a garbage bin for the YP to put his rubbish in and he placed a plastic bag with a small amount of [redacted] in it.

YP1 admitted to bringing it in but stated YP2 asked him to.

Actions

- The school was advised to contact local Police, report the incident for advice.
- The school was advised to contact the Director, Public Schools NSW.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to YP 1.
- The parent of YP 1 attended the school.
- The school was advised to consider encouraging the parents of YP 1 to seek drug and alcohol counselling.
- The school was advised to create/review the risk management plan for YP 1.
- The school was advised to consider involving the School Liaison Police officer and/or the counsellor in the suspension resolution meeting.
- Disciplinary action was taken by the school in relation to YP 2.
- The school contacted the parent of YP 2.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to YP 2.
- The school was advised to consider encouraging the parents of YP 2 to seek drug and alcohol counselling.
- The school was advised to create/review the risk management plan for YP 2.

Support Materials provided

-

Incident Details

Date Incident Occurred

School

Suburb

School Phone

Principal

Director, Public Schools NSW

Local Area Command

Cops Event Number

Incident Type

Technology / Misuse of Technology / Sexting

A Year [redacted] (victim 1) was visibly upset and a staff member approached [redacted]. Victim 1 disclosed that [redacted] had previously sent a [redacted] photo of [redacted] to [redacted] (victim 2). It was alleged that an unknown [redacted] (PO1) had hacked into victim 2's social networking site (SNS) account and sent the image to another unknown [redacted] (PO2).

No evidence of the image was obtained.

The Principal was in the process of contacting the School Liaison Police Officer (SLP).

Actions

- The school was advised to contact the School Liaison Police officer for advice.
- The school was advised to contact the Director, Public Schools NSW.
- [redacted]
- The school was advised to recommend affected staff to contact the Employee Assistance Program on 1300 360 364.
- The school was advised to consider encouraging the parent/carer of victim 1 to report the incident to police.
- The school contacted the parent of victim 1.
- The school was in the process of contacting the parent/carer of victim 1.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to victim 1.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to victim 2.

Actions recommended by Support Officer

- contact www.esafety.gov.au
- contact the social networking site (SNS) administrator and report the inappropriate image

Support Materials provided

-

Incident Details

Date Incident Occurred	29/10/2015	Time Incident Occurred	10:30
School	[Redacted]		
Suburb	[Redacted]		
School Phone	[Redacted]		
Principal	[Redacted]	Principals Network	Wollemi
Director, Public Schools NSW	[Redacted]		
Local Area Command	HUNTER VALLEY	LAC Phone	6542 6999
Cops Event Number	[Redacted]		

Incident Type

Welfare / Staff Welfare / Student Welfare Concerns / Suicidal Intentions / Attempt Suicide

Description of Incident

A Year [Redacted] male (victim) was upset over his bicycle tyres. Although there were spares they couldn't be supplied on the spot. The victim threatened to [Redacted] The victim ran into the playground. On the way he picked up a [Redacted] and placed it [Redacted]

By the time staff arrived, the victim was [Redacted] the YP was [Redacted] Staff assisted the victim and walked him to the office.

When the family could not be reached, a family carer was contacted.

Actions

[Redacted]

- The school was advised to contact the Director, Public Schools NSW.
- The school was advised to recommend affected staff to contact the Employee Assistance Program on 1300 360 364.
- The school contacted the carer of the victim.
- The victim was conveyed from the school by their carer.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to the victim.

Further Actions taken by school

School has contacted the District Guidance officer

Actions recommended by Support Officer

[Redacted]

Support Materials provided

-

Incident Details

Date Incident Occurred	29/10/2015	Time Incident Occurred	12:30
School			
Suburb			
School Phone			
Principal			Principals Network
Director, Public Schools NSW			South Coast
Local Area Command	SHOALHAVEN	LAC Phone	4421 9699
Cops Event Number			

Incident Type

Welfare / Custody Issue / Student Welfare Concerns

The female parent (POI) of Year [redacted] female (victim) arrived at the school in a highly emotional state, attempting to take the victim. The POI is currently involved in a [redacted]

The father had earlier rung the school to say that the POI was looking for the child.

The Principal placed the school into lockdown as the POI's demeanour raised concerns for the victim's safety.

The POI then left the school grounds, still in a highly emotional state.

000 were contacted and attended.

Update:

The police advised they picked up the POI and spoke to her about the situation.

The father of the victim attended school and conveyed the victim home.

The POI advised that school that she is the only person allowed to pick up the victim [redacted]

Actions

- Police attended the school.
- The school contacted the police.
- The school was advised to contact the Police Youth Liaison Officer for advice.
- The school was advised to consider asking the Police Youth Liaison Officer to deliver an educational presentation on 'Safe People, Safe Places'.
- The school contacted the Director, Public Schools NSW.

[redacted]

- The school was advised to recommend affected staff to contact the Employee Assistance Program on 1300 360 364.

- The school was advised to consider issuing the POI with an Inclosed Lands Act banning letter.
- The school was advised to provide appropriate support and counselling to the victim.
- The victim was conveyed from the school by their parent.
- The parent of the victim 1 attended the school.

Support Materials provided

- Banning notice Legal Issues bulletin and letters
-

Incident Details

Date Incident Occurred

School

Suburb

School Phone

Principal

Director, Public Schools NSW

Local Area Command

Cops Event Number

[Redacted]

Incident Type

Violence / Sexual Assault

Description of Incident

Local police arrived to investigate a physical assault that had taken place outside school hours on [Redacted]

During the investigation, a Year [Redacted] (victim) disclosed that the physical assault being investigated was the result of an earlier [Redacted] on the school site, during school hours on [Redacted]. The victim alleged a Year [Redacted] (YP) had [Redacted] assaulted [Redacted] during the lunch break and that [Redacted] had not made any reports to date.

The victim reported that [Redacted] had disclosed to a few friends, including an ex [Redacted] (POI) from a neighbouring high school.

It is alleged that the POI has tracked down the YP to assault [Redacted]

The Principal will advise the Principal of the POI's school of the unfolding event.

[Redacted]

- Police attended the school.
- The school was advised to contact the School Liaison Police officer for advice.
- The school was advised to contact the Director, Public Schools NSW.
- The school was advised to provide appropriate support and counselling to the victim .
- The school was in the process of contacting the parent/carer of the victim.
- The school was in the process of contacting the parent/carer of the YP.

Further Actions taken by school

The school will offer support and counselling and take disciplinary action against the YP after speaking to the police Detective.

Actions recommended by Support Officer

Re-contact the Detective to confirm contacting the parents of the victim and the YP.

Support Materials provided

- Sexual assault fact sheet

•

Date Incident Occurred

School

Suburb

School Phone

Principal

Director, Public Schools NSW

Local Area Command

Cops Event Number

Incident Type

Violence / Indecent Assault

Welfare / Student Welfare Concerns / Child approach/intimidate

A Year [redacted] (Victim) disclosed to [redacted] teacher that an unknown [redacted] (POI) approximately [redacted] years of age approached [redacted] whilst [redacted] was waiting at the front of the school to be collected. The POI began to talk [redacted] talk to [redacted] asking [redacted] if [redacted] wanted to [redacted]. The victim walked away and the POI followed [redacted].

The POI put [redacted] hand over [redacted] area, squeezed [redacted] with both hands and touched [redacted]. The POI then touched [redacted] over [redacted] clothes. The POI continued to talk about people having [redacted] for about 15 minutes until a [redacted] came, yelled out to the POI to get in then left the location.

It is believed the mother of the victim told [redacted] to report the incident to [redacted] teacher.

Actions

- The school was advised to contact local Police, report the incident for advice.
- The school is further advised to contact the Police Youth Liaison Officer for advice.
- The school was advised to contact the Director, Public Schools NSW.
- The school was in the process of contacting the parent/carer of the victim.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to the victim.
- The school was advised to consider encouraging the parent/carer of the victim to report the incident to police.

Further Actions taken by school

- school will create a risk management plan for victim

Support Materials provided

- Safe people, safe places fact sheet
-

Incident Details

Date Incident Occurred	29/10/2015	Time Incident Occurred	11:00
School			
Suburb			
School Phone			
Principal			Principals Network
Director, Public Schools NSW			Macquarie
Local Area Command	ORANA	LAC Phone	6883 1599
Cops Event Number			

Incident Type

Drugs / Supply / Usage/Consumption

A year [redacted] male (YP) bought [redacted] to school allegedly containing [redacted]. The YP gave a year [redacted] male (victim1) one of the [redacted]. Victim1 ate the [redacted]. The YP gave a [redacted] to a year [redacted] female (victim 2), she took a bite of the [redacted] and spat it out, but placed the [redacted] in her bag.

Two students alerted the Principal about the [redacted] allegedly containing [redacted]. The Principal spoke with victim 2 who was going home sick and retrieved the [redacted] out of her bag.

The [redacted] were seized and secured.

Police attended.

Actions

- The school was advised to call an ambulance.
- Police attended the school.
- The school contacted the police.
- The school was advised to contact the School Liaison Police officer for advice.
- The school was advised to consider engaging the services of the School Liaison Police officer to facilitate any mediation between the victim and the YP.
- The school contacted the Director, Public Schools NSW.
- The school was advised to consider involving the School Liaison Police officer and/or the counsellor in the suspension resolution meeting.
- YP 1 was conveyed from the school by their parent.
- Disciplinary action was taken by the school in relation to YP 1.
- The parent of YP 1 attended the school.
- The school contacted the parent of YP 1.
- The school was advised to create/review the risk management plan for YP 1 prior to their return to school.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to YP 1.
- The school was advised to consider encouraging the parents of YP 1 to seek drug and alcohol counselling.
- The school rendered first aid to victim 1.
- The school contacted the parent of victim 1.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to victim 1.
- Victim 2 was conveyed from the school by their parent.
- The parent of victim 2 attended the school.
- The school contacted the parent of victim 2.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to victim 2.

Further Actions taken by school

- ambulance called to assess victim 1

Support Materials provided

.

Incident Details

Date Incident Occurred	29/10/2015	Time Incident Occurred	12:30
School			
Suburb			
School Phone			
Principal		Principals Network	South Coast
Director, Public Schools NSW			
Local Area Command	SHOALHAVEN	LAC Phone	4421 9699
Cops Event Number			

Incident Type

Welfare / Custody Issue / Student Welfare Concerns

Description of Incident

The Principal from a neighbouring school contacted the school to advise them that the mother (POI) of a Year [redacted] female (YP) attending the school had come to their school wanting to pick up the YP's sibling. The Principal was concerned the POI was not in a fit state to drive and contacted the father to collect the child.

The Principal stated that the POI may attend there wanting to collect the YP. The school went into lockdown and contacted the father of the YP and collected her from school.

The mother and father both have joint custody and the school was not concerned allowing the YP to go with the father. The school is concerned the POI may come to location to collect YP at 3pm and cause problems.

Actions

- The school contacted the police.
- The school was advised to contact the Director, Public Schools NSW.
- The parent of the YP attended the school.
- The school contacted the parent of the YP.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to the YP.

Actions recommended by Support Officer

- contact 000 if required

Support Materials provided

•

Date Incident Occurred

School

Suburb

School Phone

Principal

Director, Public Schools NSW

Local Area Command

Cops Event Number

Incident Type

Welfare / Student Welfare Concerns

Technology / Misuse of Technology / Sexting

Description of Incident

A Year [redacted] (Informant) has informed the Deputy Principal that another Year [redacted] (YP) has [redacted] pictures of [redacted] on [redacted] private social networking site account and has [redacted] followers. The informant is concerned for the welfare of the YP.

Actions

- The school was advised to contact local Police, report the incident for advice.
- The school was advised to contact the School Liaison Police officer for advice.
- The school was advised to contact the Director, Public Schools NSW.

-
- The school was in the process of contacting the parent/carer of YP 2.
 - The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to YP 2.

Support Materials provided

•

Incident Details

Date Incident Occurred	29/10/2015	Time Incident Occurred	12:30
School			
Suburb			
School Phone			
Principal			Principals Network
Director, Public Schools NSW			Barwon
Local Area Command	BARWON	LAC Phone	6752 9429
Cops Event Number			

Incident Type

Violence / Assault

While on the way to the classroom, a Year █ female (victim 1) was assaulted by another Year █ female (YP1). It was alleged that another Year █ female (YP2) had accompanied YP1 and she had taken video footage of the incident.

Victim 1 was extremely shaken from the incident and was escorted to the sick bay for first aid.

After victim 1 was assaulted, the YPs approached the classroom and YP1 assaulted another Year █ female (victim 2). It was also alleged that YP2 had taken video footage of the incident. The teacher managed to intervene and first aid was provided to victim 2. Shortly after, the YPs left the school grounds.

The R/Principal was informed of the incident and victim 2 was escorted to the Library for safety. Victim 2 was extremely upset. The R/Principal contacted the victim's parents and informed them of the incident. The victims were escorted home by their parents. YP1's parents were contacted and they arrived with YP1 for a meeting. YP1 admitted that she was involved in the incident. YP2's parents were unable to be contacted or located.

No visible injuries were sustained by the victims.

Actions

- The school was advised to contact local Police, report the incident for advice.
- The school was advised to contact the School Liaison Police officer for advice.
- The school was advised to contact the Director, Public Schools NSW.
- The school was advised to recommend affected staff to contact the Employee Assistance Program on 1300 360 364.
- The school was advised to contact the Media Unit.
- The school was advised to consider encouraging the parent/carer of victim 1 to report the incident to police.
- The school rendered first aid to victim 1.
- The school contacted the parent of victim 1.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to victim 1.
- The school was advised to consider encouraging the parent/carer of victim 2 to report the incident to police.
- The school rendered first aid to victim 2.
- The school contacted the parent of victim 2.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to victim 2.
- The school was advised to consider involving the School Liaison Police officer and/or the counsellor in the suspension resolution meeting.
- Disciplinary action was taken by the school in relation to YP 1.
- The school contacted the parent of YP 1.

- The school was advised to create/review the risk management plan for YP 1 prior to their return to school.
- The school was in the process of contacting the parent/carer of YP 1.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to YP 1.
- The school was advised to consider involving the School Liaison Police officer and/or the counsellor in the suspension resolution meeting.
- Disciplinary action was taken by the school in relation to YP 2.
- The school was advised to create/review the risk management plan for YP 2 prior to their return to school.
- The school was in the process of contacting the parent/carer of YP 2.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to YP 2.

Support Materials provided

-

Incident Details

Date Incident Occurred	29/10/2015	Time Incident Occurred	12:40
School			
Suburb			
School Phone			
Principal			Principals Network
Director, Public Schools NSW			Tamworth
Local Area Command	OXLEY	LAC Phone	6768 2999
Cops Event Number			

Incident Type

Drugs / Possession

A student alerted a Teacher that a year [redacted] male (YP) had [redacted] Police were called and attended the school. The YP was taken to the office with his bag. The YP's bag was searched and [redacted] was located in the bag.

Actions

- Police attended the school.
- The school contacted the police.
- The school was advised to contact the School Liaison Police officer for advice.
- The school was advised to consider engaging the services of the School Liaison Police officer to facilitate any mediation between the victim and the YP.
- The school was advised to contact the Director, Public Schools NSW.
- The carer of the YP attended the school.
- The school was advised to consider involving the School Liaison Police officer and/or the counsellor in the suspension resolution meeting.
- Disciplinary action was taken by the school in relation to the YP.
- The school contacted the parent of the YP.
- The school was advised to create/review the risk management plan for the YP prior to their return to school.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to the YP.
- The school was advised to consider encouraging the parents of the YP to seek drug and alcohol counselling.

Support Materials provided

•

Incident Details

Date Incident Occurred	29/10/2015	Time Incident Occurred	15:15
School			
Suburb			
School Phone			
Principal			Principals Network Coffs Harbour
Director, Public Schools NSW			
Local Area Command	COFFS-CLARENCE	LAC Phone	6652 0299
Cops Event Number			

Incident Type

Violence / Threat/Intimidation

Description of Incident

While at the front of the school, two female parents (POI1 and POI2) were verbally abusive towards each other. It was alleged that several bystanders have taken footage of the incident and another unknown female (POI3) was involved in a physical altercation with POI1. Several unknown friends of POI1 and her husband (POI4) have arrived with [REDACTED]

The Principal contacted Triple Zero (000) and spoke with the POIs. The POIs were extremely abusive towards the Principal and they were not afraid to use the [REDACTED]

When the local police arrived, several of the POIs had left the scene. The local police have taken statements from POI1 and POI2.

No injuries were sustained and several students have witnessed the incident.

Actions

- Police attended the school.
- The school was advised to consider engaging the services of the Police Youth Liaison Officer to facilitate any mediation between the victim and the YP.
- The school was advised to contact the Director, Public Schools NSW.
- The school was advised to recommend affected staff to contact the Employee Assistance Program on 1300 360 364.
- The school was advised to contact the Media Unit.
- The school was advised to consider issuing POI 1 with an Inclosed Lands Act banning letter.
- The school was advised to consider issuing POI 1 with an Inclosed Lands Act warning letter.
- The school was advised to consider issuing POI 2 with an Inclosed Lands Act banning letter.
- The school was advised to consider issuing POI 2 with an Inclosed Lands Act warning letter.
- The school was advised to consider issuing POI 3 with an Inclosed Lands Act banning letter.
- The school was advised to consider issuing POI 3 with an Inclosed Lands Act warning letter.
- The school was advised to consider issuing POI 4 with an Inclosed Lands Act banning letter.
- The school was advised to consider issuing POI 4 with an Inclosed Lands Act warning letter.

Support Materials provided

- Banning notice Legal Issues bulletin and letters
-

Incident Details

Date Incident Occurred	29/10/2015	Time Incident Occurred	12:00
School			
Suburb			
School Phone			
Principal			Principals Network Wyong
Director, Public Schools NSW			
Local Area Command	BRISBANE WATER	LAC Phone	4323 5599
Cops Event Number			

Incident Type

Drugs / Usage/Consumption

A Year [redacted] female (YP) disclosed to her teacher that she was [redacted]. The YP left school during school hours and attended the [redacted] close by. The YP consented to a bag search with nil find.

Actions

- The school was advised to consider engaging the services of the Police Youth Liaison Officer to facilitate any mediation between the victim and the YP.
- The school was advised to contact the Director, Public Schools NSW.
- The school was advised to consider involving the Police Youth Liaison officer and/or the counsellor in the suspension resolution meeting.
- Disciplinary action was taken by the school in relation to the YP.
- The school contacted the parent of the YP.
- The school was advised to create/review the risk management plan for the YP prior to their return to school.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to the YP.
- The school was advised to consider encouraging the parents of the YP to seek drug and alcohol counselling.

Support Materials provided

•

Incident Details

Date Incident Occurred	28/10/2015	Time Incident Occurred	14:00
School			
Suburb			
School Phone			
Principal			Principals Network Wyong
Director, Public Schools NSW			
Local Area Command	TUGGERAH LAKES	LAC Phone	4356 6099
Cops Event Number			

Incident Type

Weapons / Offensive/Dangerous implement

Description of Incident

While a Year [redacted] male (YP) was walking past several students, he used the blade from his [redacted] and cut a Year [redacted] female (victim 1). The YP then approached another Year [redacted] female (victim 2) and cut her forearm with the blade.

Several days later, victim 1's parents have informed the Principal of the incident. The Principal was still investigating the incident.

Actions

- The school was advised to contact local Police, report the incident for advice.
- The school was advised to contact the Police Youth Liaison Officer for advice.
- The school was advised to contact the Director, Public Schools NSW.
- The school was advised to recommend affected staff to contact the Employee Assistance Program on 1300 360 364.
- The school was advised to consider involving the Police Youth Liaison officer and/or the counsellor in the suspension resolution meeting.
- The school was advised to create/review the risk management plan for the YP prior to their return to school.
- The school was in the process of contacting the parent/carer of the YP.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to the YP.
- The school was advised to consider encouraging the parent/carer of the victim 1 to report the incident to police.
- The parent of victim 1 attended the school.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to victim 1.
- The school was advised to consider encouraging the parent/carer of victim 2 to report the incident to police.
- The school was in the process of contacting the parent/carer of victim 2.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to victim 2.

Support Materials provided

- Knives fact sheets
-

Incident Details

Date Incident Occurred	30/10/2015	Time Incident Occurred	9:30
School			
Suburb			
School Phone			
Principal			Principals Network Campbelltown
Director, Public Schools NSW			
Local Area Command	CAMPBELLTOWN	LAC Phone	4620 1199
Cops Event Number			

Incident Type

Weapons / Knife

The mother (informant) of a Year [redacted] male (victim) informed the R/Principal that another Year [redacted] male (YP) was in possession of a [redacted] tool. It was alleged that the YP had produced the weapon and explained how he would 'kill' the victim.

While the R/Principal and another staff member were conducting a bag search with the YP, they located the [redacted] tool which included several knives. The weapon was confiscated and the local police were contacted.

The R/Principal has informed the Principal of the incident.

Actions

- The school contacted the police.
- The school was advised to contact the School Liaison Police officer for advice.
- The school contacted the Director, Public Schools NSW.
- The school was advised to recommend affected staff to contact the Employee Assistance Program on 1300 360 364.
- The school was advised to consider involving the School Liaison Police officer and/or the counsellor in the suspension resolution meeting.
- Disciplinary action was taken by the school in relation to the YP.
- The school was advised to create/review the risk management plan for the YP prior to their return to school.
- The school was in the process of contacting the parent/carer of the YP.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to the YP.
- The school was advised to consider encouraging the parent/carer of the victim to report the incident to police.
- The parent of the victim attended the school.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to the victim.

Support Materials provided

- Knives fact sheets
-

Incident Details

Date Incident Occurred

School

Suburb

School Phone

Principal

Director, Public Schools NSW

Local Area Command

Cops Event Number

[Redacted area]

Incident Type

Technology / Misuse of Technology / Sexting

Description of Incident

A year [redacted] (YP1) has taken a [redacted] photo of [redacted] and sent it to a year [redacted] (YP2) via [redacted]. The two YPs chatted to each other also on a social networkign site which indicated that the image may have been shared.

YP1's father reported the picture to the Principal.

- [redacted]
- The school was advised to contact the School Liaison Police officer for advice.
 - The school was advised to consider engaging the services of the School Liaison Police officer to facilitate any mediation between the victim and the YP.
 - The school was advised to contact the Director, Public Schools NSW.
 - The school was advised to consider involving the School Liaison Police officer and/or the counsellor in the suspension resolution meeting.
 - YP 1 was conveyed from the school by their parent.
 - Disciplinary action was taken by the school in relation to YP 1.
 - The parent of YP 1 attended the school.
 - The school contacted the parent of YP 1.
 - The school was advised to create/review the risk management plan for YP 1 prior to their return to school.
 - The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to YP 1.
 - The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to YP 2.
 - The school was advised to contact the parents/carer of YP 2.

Further Actions taken by school

- School still investigating YP2
- liaising with SLP about next course of action

Actions recommended by Support Officer

- organise SLP to complete cyber presentations

Support Materials provided

•

Incident Details

Date Incident Occurred	30/10/2015	Time Incident Occurred	10:00
School			
Suburb			
School Phone			
Principal		Principals Network	Blue Mountains
Director, Public Schools NSW			
Local Area Command	PENRITH	LAC Phone	4721 9413
Cops Event Number			

Incident Type

Violence / Threat/Intimidation

Description of Incident

The police contacted the Principal as an ex-student (POI) had made a threat against the school. The POI alleged he was going to [REDACTED] the people who bullied him while at school. The police also advised [REDACTED]

Police further advise they have [REDACTED]

The POI allegedly made a verbal threat and it was reported to police. The threat was also made on social media.

Actions

- The school contacted the police.
- The school was advised to contact the School Liaison Police officer for advice.
- The school is further advised to contact the Director, Public Schools NSW.
- The school was advised to recommend affected staff to contact the Employee Assistance Program on 1300 360 364.
- The school is further advised to contact the Media Unit.

Actions recommended by Support Officer

Monitor the situation.
Utilise lockdown and contact 000 if the situation escalates.

Support Materials provided

•

Incident Details

Date Incident Occurred

School

Suburb

School Phone

Principal

Director, Public Schools NSW

Local Area Command

Cops Event Number

[Redacted area]

Incident Type

Violence / Indecent Assault

During class, a Year [redacted] (YP) put his hands [redacted]

The YP then approached a Year [redacted] (victim), who reported that the YP then rubbed his hands in her face.

The YP alleges he only placed his hands near her face.

The victim was embarrassed and disgusted ran out of the room, reporting the incident to staff later in the day.

Actions

- The school was advised to contact the School Liaison Police officer for advice.
- The school was advised to contact the Director, Public Schools NSW.

[Redacted area]

- The school was advised to provide appropriate support and counselling to the YP.
- The school was advised to consider involving the School Liaison Police officer and/or the counsellor in the suspension resolution meeting.
- Disciplinary action was taken by the school in relation to the YP.
- The school was in the process of contacting the parent/carer of the YP.
- The school was advised to create/review the risk management plan for the YP.
- The school was advised to consider encouraging the parent/carer of the victim to report the incident to police.
- The school was advised to provide appropriate support and counselling to the victim.
- The school was in the process of contacting the parent/carer of the victim.

Support Materials provided

•

Incident Details

Date Incident Occurred	29/10/2015	Time Incident Occurred	22:00
School			
Suburb			
School Phone			
Principal		Principals Network	Wagga Wagga
Director, Public Schools NSW			
Local Area Command	ALBURY	LAC Phone	6023 9299
Cops Event Number			

Incident Type

Violence / Other
Other Criminal Activities / Other

Four Year [redacted] males (YP1, YP2, YP3 & YP4) whilst on [redacted] before going to [redacted] obtained a [redacted] and flushed it down the toilet.

Actions

- The school was advised to contact local Police, report the incident for advice.
- The school was advised to contact the School Liaison Police officer for advice.
- The school contacted the Director, Public Schools NSW.
- The school contacted the Legal Services Directorate.
- The school contacted the Media Unit.
- The school was advised to consider involving the School Liaison Police officer and/or the counsellor in the suspension resolution meeting.
- Disciplinary action was taken by the school in relation to YP 1.
- The school contacted the parent of YP 1.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to YP 1.
- The school was advised to consider involving the School Liaison Police officer and/or the counsellor in the suspension resolution meeting.
- Disciplinary action was taken by the school in relation to YP 2.
- The school contacted the parent of YP 2.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to YP 2.
- The school was advised to consider involving the School Liaison Police officer and/or the counsellor in the suspension resolution meeting.
- Disciplinary action was taken by the school in relation to YP 3.
- The school contacted the parent of YP 3.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to YP 3.
- The school was advised to consider involving the School Liaison Police officer and/or the counsellor in the suspension resolution meeting.
- Disciplinary action was taken by the school in relation to YP 4.
- The school contacted the parent of YP 4.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to YP 4.

Further Actions taken by school

[redacted]

Incident Details

Date Incident Occurred	22/10/2015	Time Incident Occurred	12:30
School			
Suburb			
School Phone			
Principal		Principals Network	Canterbury
Director, Public Schools NSW			
Local Area Command	HURSTVILLE	LAC Phone	8566 7499
Cops Event Number			

Incident Type

Violence / Assault / Threat/Intimidation
Weapons / Offensive/Dangerous implement

Description of Incident

The R/DP spoke to a [redacted] male (YP) about an incident that had occurred during recess. In response, the YP spat at victim 1 and kicked her in the shin. The YP also punched a School Learning Liaison Officer (victim 2) in the chest.

The YP was escorted to a classroom where he began to upend objects. The YP picked up a pair of scissors and attempted to stab both victims. The YP threw marker pens at the victims. The YP also found [redacted] and attempted to use them as a weapon until disarmed by victim 1.

The YP eventually calmed down and began playing with building blocks.

Actions

- The school was advised to contact the Police Youth Liaison Officer for advice.
- The school was advised to recommend affected staff to contact the Employee Assistance Program on 1300 360 364.
- The school contacted the Work Health and Safety Directorate.
- The school was advised to consider involving the Police Youth Liaison officer and/or the counsellor in the suspension resolution meeting.
- Disciplinary action was taken by the school in relation to the YP.
- The school contacted the parent of the YP.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to the YP.
- The school was advised to create/review the risk management plan for the YP.
- The school was advised to provide appropriate support and counselling to victim 1.
- The school was advised to provide appropriate support and counselling to victim 2.

Support Materials provided

-

Incident Details

Date Incident Occurred	29/10/2015	Time Incident Occurred	14:00
School			
Suburb			
School Phone			
Principal			Principals Network
Director, Public Schools NSW			Macquarie
Local Area Command	ORANA	LAC Phone	6883 1599
Cops Event Number			

Incident Type

Violence / Assault causing injury

A number of males were on the back oval when two Year [redacted] males (YP1 & YP3) were throwing balls and sandwiches, picking on a group of students including a Year [redacted] male (YP2), a Year [redacted] male (YP4) and Year [redacted] male (YP5).

YP2 moved towards YP1 and YP3 and told them that if they didn't stop throwing things at them he would throw their ball over the fence. YP1 and YP3 continued and the ball was thrown over the fence.

YP1 and YP3 confronted YP2. YP1 threw a ball at YP2 and hit him in the head then YP2 retaliated by hitting YP1. YP1 then punched YP2 to the ground and continued to kick him in the face resulting in [redacted]

YP5 started to punch YP1 and YP1 punched back. YP4 also became involved in assaulting YP1. Teachers at this point were able to intervene and separate the YP's and the Deputy Principal attended. YP4 managed to move from the teacher he was with and confronted YP1 again resulting in YP4 being punched a number of times, knocked to the ground and kicked in the stomach and ribs.

Actions

- The school is further advised to contact local Police, report the incident for advice.
- The school is further advised to contact the School Liaison Police officer for advice.
- The school was advised to contact the Director, Public Schools NSW.
- The school was advised to consider involving the School Liaison Police officer and/or the counsellor in the suspension resolution meeting.
- Disciplinary action was taken by the school in relation to YP 1.
- The school contacted the parent of YP 1.
- The school was advised to create/review the risk management plan for YP 1 prior to their return to school.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to YP 1.
- The school was advised to consider encouraging the parents of YP 1 to report the incident to police.
- The school was advised to consider involving the School Liaison Police officer and/or the counsellor in the suspension resolution meeting.
- Disciplinary action was taken by the school in relation to YP 2.
- The school contacted the parent of YP 2.
- The school was advised to create/review the risk management plan for YP 2 prior to their return to school.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to YP 2.
- The school was advised to consider encouraging the parents of YP 2 to report the incident to police.
- The school was advised to consider involving the School Liaison Police officer and/or the counsellor in the suspension resolution meeting.

- Disciplinary action was taken by the school in relation to YP 3.
- The school contacted the parent of YP 3.
- The school was advised to create/review the risk management plan for YP 3 prior to their return to school.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to YP 3.
- The school was advised to consider encouraging the parents of YP 3 to report the incident to police.
- The school was advised to consider involving the School Liaison Police officer and/or the counsellor in the suspension resolution meeting.
- Disciplinary action was taken by the school in relation to YP 4.
- The school contacted the parent of YP 4.
- The school was advised to create/review the risk management plan for YP 4 prior to their return to school.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to YP 4.
- The school was advised to consider encouraging the parents of YP 4 to report the incident to police.
- The school was advised to consider involving the School Liaison Police officer and/or the counsellor in the suspension resolution meeting.
- Disciplinary action was taken by the school in relation to YP 5.
- The school contacted the parent of YP 5.
- The school was advised to create/review the risk management plan for YP 5 prior to their return to school.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to YP 5.
- The school was advised to consider encouraging the parents of YP 5 to report the incident to police.

Support Materials provided

-

Incident Details

Date Incident Occurred	30/10/2015	Time Incident Occurred	12:15
School	[Redacted]		
Suburb	[Redacted]		
School Phone	[Redacted]		
Principal	[Redacted]	Principals Network	Gosford
Director, Public Schools NSW	[Redacted]		
Local Area Command	BRISBANE WATER	LAC Phone	4323 5599
Cops Event Number	[Redacted]		

Incident Type

Welfare / Student Welfare Concerns

A year [Redacted] female (victim) and her friend wanted to leave the school with her friend's mother. The Deputy Principal (DP) said that she could not leave. The victim was taken to the DP's office. The victim has seen her friend leaving through a window in the DP's office and became hysterical. An Ambulance was contacted.

The father of the victim was contacted. The victim did not want to leave in the Ambulance. Police were called. The victim's mother attended the school and the victim was conveyed by Ambulance with her mother to hospital.

Actions

- An ambulance attended.
- The school called for an ambulance to attend the school.
- [Redacted]
- The school contacted the police.
- The school was advised to contact the School Liaison Police officer for advice.
- The school contacted the Director, Public Schools NSW.
- [Redacted]
- The school was advised to recommend affected staff to contact the Employee Assistance Program on 1300 360 364.
- The victim was conveyed from the school by ambulance.
- The parent of the victim attended the school.
- The school contacted the parent of the victim.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to the victim.

Actions recommended by Support Officer

- EAP for staff members involved in incident

Support Materials provided

-

Incident Details

Date Incident Occurred	28/10/2015	Time Incident Occurred	9:00
School	[REDACTED]		
Suburb			
School Phone			
Principal	[REDACTED]	Principals Network	Eastern Creek
Director, Public Schools NSW			
Local Area Command	MT DRUITT	LAC Phone	9675 0699
Cops Event Number	[REDACTED]		

Incident Type

Drugs / Usage/Consumption
Welfare / Student Welfare Concerns

Description of Incident

When the Deputy Principal (DP), School Liaison Police Officer (SLP), the Youth Liaison Officer (YLO) and the [REDACTED] approached the local park, they noticed several students running away from the park. Several [REDACTED] were found scattered across the park. While catching up with a Year [REDACTED] male (YP1), he admitted that he had destroyed the plants in the park. YP1 was disorientated and his skin appeared [REDACTED]. The DP was concerned and YP1 was driven home.

Another Year [REDACTED] male (YP2) was located and he was found in possession of [REDACTED]. Shortly after, a Year [REDACTED] male (YP3) was also located and he admitted being in the park with the other students. It was alleged that he was also involved with the [REDACTED].

Another Year [REDACTED] male (YP4) admitted that he had approached the local shops and purchased [REDACTED] from an unknown male (POI). YP4 was extremely concerned because the [REDACTED] was making him run and jump. The DP held concerns for YP4 and contacted his parents. YP4's parents were encouraged to seek medical advice.

Actions

- Police attended the school.
- The school contacted the police.
- The School Liaison Police officer was contacted by the Safety and Security Directorate.
- The school contacted the Director, Public Schools NSW.
- The school was advised to recommend affected staff to contact the Employee Assistance Program on 1300 360 364.
- The school was advised to contact the Media Unit.
- The school was advised to consider involving the School Liaison Police officer and/or the counsellor in the suspension resolution meeting.
- Disciplinary action was taken by the school in relation to YP 1.
- The school was advised to consider encouraging the parents of YP 1 to seek drug and alcohol counselling.
- The school contacted the parent of YP 1.
- The school was advised to create/review the risk management plan for YP 1 prior to their return to school.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to YP 1.
- The school was advised to consider involving the School Liaison Police officer and/or the counsellor in the suspension resolution meeting.
- Disciplinary action was taken by the school in relation to YP 2.
- The school contacted the parent of YP 2.
- The school was advised to create/review the risk management plan for YP 2 prior to their return to school.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to YP 2.

- The school was advised to consider encouraging the parents of YP 2 to seek drug and alcohol counselling.
- The school was advised to consider involving the School Liaison Police officer and/or the counsellor in the suspension resolution meeting.
- Disciplinary action was taken by the school in relation to YP 3.
- The school was advised to consider encouraging the parents of YP 3 to seek drug and alcohol counselling.
- The school contacted the parent of YP 3.
- The school was advised to create/review the risk management plan for YP 3 prior to their return to school.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to YP 3.
- The school was advised to consider involving the School Liaison Police officer and/or the counsellor in the suspension resolution meeting.
- Disciplinary action was taken by the school in relation to YP 4.
- The school was advised to consider encouraging the parents of YP 4 to seek drug and alcohol counselling.
- The school contacted the parent of YP 4.
- The school was advised to create/review the risk management plan for YP 4 prior to their return to school.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to YP 4.

Support Materials provided

-

Incident Details

Date Incident Occurred	30/10/2015	Time Incident Occurred	12:00
School			
Suburb			
School Phone			
Principal			Principals Network
Director, Public Schools NSW			Hawkesbury
Local Area Command	HAWKESBURY	LAC Phone	4587 4099
Cops Event Number			

Incident Type

Welfare / Student Welfare Concerns
Other Criminal Activities / Other

Description of Incident

A year [redacted] female (YP1) was sitting an exam and a teacher noticed that she was inebriated. During a search of the PE change rooms some empty bottles were discovered that had contained alcohol. The YP was so inebriated that the YP's mother was phoned and attended the school and the YP had been conveyed by Ambulance to hospital. The YP made some suicidal disclosures whilst being inebriated.

A year [redacted] female (YP2) and a year [redacted] female (YP3) saw the state of YP1 and confessed to also consuming alcohol with YP1.

Actions

- An ambulance attended.
- The school called for an ambulance to attend the school.
- [redacted]
- The school was advised to contact the School Liaison Police officer for advice.
- The school was advised to consider engaging the services of the School Liaison Police officer to facilitate any mediation between the victim and the YP.
- The school was advised to contact the Director, Public Schools NSW.
- [redacted]
- The school was advised to consider involving the School Liaison Police officer and/or the counsellor in the suspension resolution meeting.
- YP 1 was conveyed from the school by ambulance.
- Disciplinary action was taken by the school in relation to YP 1.
- The school was advised to consider encouraging the parents of YP 1 to seek drug and alcohol counselling.
- The school rendered first aid to YP 1.
- The parent of YP 1 attended the school.
- The school contacted the parent of YP 1.
- The school was advised to create/review the risk management plan for YP 1 prior to their return to school.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to YP 1.
- The school was advised to consider involving the School Liaison Police officer and/or the counsellor in the suspension resolution meeting.
- Disciplinary action was taken by the school in relation to YP 2.
- The school was advised to consider encouraging the parents of YP 2 to seek drug and alcohol counselling.
- The school contacted the parent of YP 2.
- The school was advised to create/review the risk management plan for YP 2 prior to their return to school.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to YP 2.
- The school was advised to consider involving the School Liaison Police officer and/or the counsellor in the

suspension resolution meeting.

- Disciplinary action was taken by the school in relation to YP 3.
- The school was advised to consider encouraging the parents of YP 3 to seek drug and alcohol counselling.
- The school contacted the parent of YP 3.
- The school was advised to create/review the risk management plan for YP 3 prior to their return to school.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to YP 3.

Support Materials provided

-

Date Incident Occurred

School

Suburb

School Phone

Principal

Director, Public Schools NSW

Local Area Command

Cops Event Number

Incident Type

Welfare / Student Welfare Concerns / Traumatic Incident

During a [redacted], a [redacted] from the [redacted] class (YP) ate a [redacted] and suffered an [redacted] [redacted]

The teacher immediately recognised the signs of [redacted] and administered [redacted]

An ambulance was called to the school and the YP was conveyed to hospital with the teacher for support.

The YP's mother was contacted and met the ambulance at the hospital.

In follow up with the YP's parents, it appears there have not been any adverse effects at this time.

Actions

- An ambulance attended.
- The school called for an ambulance to attend the school.
- The school was advised to contact the Director, Public Schools NSW.
- The school has advised affected staff to contact the Employee Assistance Program.
- The school was advised to consider contacting the Work Health and Safety Directorate on 1800 811 523.
- The victim was conveyed from the school by ambulance.
- The school rendered first aid to the victim.
- The school contacted the parent of the victim.

Support Materials provided

•

Incident Details

Date Incident Occurred	02/11/2015	Time Incident Occurred	11:15
School			
Suburb			
School Phone			
Principal		Principals Network	
Director, Public Schools NSW			
Local Area Command	DARLING RIVER	LAC Phone	6870 0899
Cops Event Number			

Incident Type

Violence / Threat/Intimidation
Weapons / Offensive/Dangerous implement
 Welfare / Student Welfare Concerns

The Principal witnessed a Year [redacted] female (YP) enter the school grounds with a pair of scissors. The YP refused to give the weapon to the Principal when requested and advised that she was going to assault a Year [redacted] female (victim).

The Principal placed the school into lockdown and contacted police immediately.

Police arrived and restrained the YP, confiscating the scissors.

Police conveyed the YP to the local police station.

Actions

- Police attended the school.
- The school contacted the police.
- The school was advised to contact the School Liaison Police officer for advice.
- The school was advised to contact the Director, Public Schools NSW.
- The school was advised to provide appropriate support and counselling to the YP.
- The school was advised to consider involving the School Liaison Police officer and/or the counsellor in the suspension resolution meeting.
- Disciplinary action was taken by the school in relation to the YP.
- The school was in the process of contacting the parent/carer of the YP.
- The school was advised to provide appropriate support and counselling to the victim.
- The school was in the process of contacting the parent/carer of the victim.

Actions recommended by Support Officer

Support Materials provided

- Knives fact sheets
-

Incident Details

Date Incident Occurred	29/10/2015	Time Incident Occurred	13:20
School			
Suburb			
School Phone			
Principal			
Director, Public Schools NSW		Principals Network	Botany Bay
Local Area Command	EASTERN BEACHES	LAC Phone	9349 9299
Cops Event Number			

Incident Type

Weapons / Knife

Description of Incident

A Year █ male (YP) became involved in a verbal altercation with a Year █ male (victim) and took a knife from his bag, waving it in the victim's face in a menacing manner.

The victim and two Year █ males (witness 1 and 2) have reported the incident. The YP was spoken to by the Deputy Principal (DP), the knife was located and surrendered to police.

Actions

- Police attended the school.
- The school was advised to contact the Director, Public Schools NSW.
- Disciplinary action was taken by the school in relation to the YP.
- The school contacted the parent of the YP.
- The school was advised to create/review the risk management plan for the YP.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to the YP.
- The school was in the process of contacting the parent/carer of the victim.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to the victim.

Support Materials provided

- Knives fact sheets
-

Incident Details

Date Incident Occurred	30/10/2015	Time Incident Occurred	15:20
School			
Suburb			
School Phone			
Principal			Principals Network
Director, Public Schools NSW			Wollondilly
Local Area Command	THE HUME	LAC Phone	4823 0399
Cops Event Number			

Incident Type

Violence / Threat/Intimidation / Assault causing injury

During a [redacted] Class, a Year [redacted] male (YP) verbally abused another Year [redacted] male (victim). The YP continued to throw pens and erasers towards the victim. The YP threatened the victim and then left the classroom. The YP returned to the classroom before the end of the lesson.

At the end of the day, as the victim was leaving the classroom, the YP pushed the victim towards a wall. The victim retaliated and the YP assaulted the victim. Several students intervened and first aid was provided.

The victim's face was swollen and his mother was contacted. The victim's mother arrived and escorted the victim to the local police station.

The YP's mother was contacted and a meeting was arranged to discuss the incident.

Actions

- The school was advised to contact local Police, report the incident for advice.
- The school was advised to contact the School Liaison Police officer for advice.
- The school was advised to contact the Director, Public Schools NSW.
- The school was advised to recommend affected staff to contact the Employee Assistance Program on 1300 360 364.
- The school was advised to consider encouraging the parent/carer of the victim to report the incident to police.
- The victim was conveyed from the school by their parent.
- The school rendered first aid to the victim.
- The school contacted the parent of the victim.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to the victim.
- The school was advised to consider involving the School Liaison Police officer and/or the counsellor in the suspension resolution meeting.
- Disciplinary action was taken by the school in relation to the YP.
- The school contacted the parent of the YP.
- The school was advised to create/review the risk management plan for the YP prior to their return to school.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to the YP.

Support Materials provided

•

Incident Details

Date Incident Occurred

School

Suburb

School Phone

Principal

Director, Public Schools NSW

Local Area Command

Cops Event Number

Incident Type

Violence / Indecent Assault

A Year [redacted] (victim) was observed by a teacher (witness) running from [redacted]. The witness intercepted the victim observing [redacted] was distressed, comforted [redacted] and took [redacted] to another teacher and the Deputy Principal (DP).

The victim reported two Year [redacted] (YP1 and YP2) called [redacted] to [redacted] and upon entering YP1 attempted to [redacted]

The DP investigated the incident and disciplinary action was taken. The DP relocated the victim to another [redacted] and at no time did the victim disclose [redacted] had been indecently assaulted.

The DP and staff checked regularly on the victim's welfare and [redacted] appeared happy and engaged in all [redacted] activities, including playing with the YP's.

On the [redacted] the parents of the victim have attended the school alleging the victim had been indecently assaulted. Both parents were highly agitated and verbally abusive. The mother stated she would be contacting the ministers office and reporting the indecent assault to police.

Actions

- The school contacted the police.
- The school contacted the Director, Public Schools NSW.
- The school was advised to recommend affected staff to contact the Employee Assistance Program on 1300 360 364.
- The school contacted the Employee Performance and Conduct Unit.
- The Media Unit was contacted by the Safety and Security Directorate.
- Disciplinary action was taken by the school in relation to the YP.
- The school contacted the parent of the YP.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to the YP.
- Disciplinary action was taken by the school in relation to the YP 2.
- The school contacted the parent of the YP 2.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to the YP 2.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to the victim.
- The parent of the victim 1 attended the school.

Incident Details

Date Incident Occurred	02/11/2015	Time Incident Occurred	9:00
School	[Redacted]		
Suburb	[Redacted]		
School Phone	[Redacted]		
Principal	[Redacted]	Principals Network	Callaghan/Port Ste
Director, Public Schools NSW	[Redacted]		
Local Area Command	PORT STEPHENS	LAC Phone	4983 7599
Cops Event Number	[Redacted]		

Incident Type

Welfare / Student Welfare Concerns

During roll call, a staff member heard reports of a Year [Redacted] male (YP1) and a Year [Redacted] female (YP2) who were engaged in [Redacted] while [Redacted]

After speaking to the YPs, the report was confirmed.

The Deputy Principal contacted Legal Branch for advice.

Actions

- The school was advised to contact local Police, report the incident for advice.
- The school was advised to contact the Director, Public Schools NSW.

- [Redacted]
- The school contacted the Legal Services Directorate.
 - Disciplinary action was taken by the school in relation to YP 1.
 - The school contacted the parent of YP 1.
 - The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to YP 1.
 - The school was advised to create/review the risk management plan for YP 1.
 - Disciplinary action was taken by the school in relation to YP 2.
 - The school contacted the parent of YP 2.
 - The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to YP 2.
 - The school was advised to create/review the risk management plan for YP 2.

Support Materials provided

•

Incident Details

Date Incident Occurred	02/11/2015	Time Incident Occurred	12:05
School			
Suburb			
School Phone			
Principal			Principals Network Maitland
Director, Public Schools NSW			
Local Area Command	CENTRAL HUNTER	LAC Phone	4934 0200
Cops Event Number			

Incident Type

Violence / Assault causing injury

Description of Incident

A Year █ male (YP) has had an ongoing dispute over a bicycle with a Year █ male (victim). The YP walked to the victim and began a verbal altercation. The YP then began to punch the victim hitting him approximately 6 times causing obvious bruising to his cheek bone and ribs, chipped tooth, shoulder pain and was extremely upset.

The YP also ripped the hat and shirt off the victim and broke his school bag. The victim's grandmother attended and picked up the victim intending to take him for further medical assistance.

Actions

- The school was advised to consider engaging the services of the Police Youth Liaison Officer to facilitate any mediation between the victim and the YP.
- The school was advised to contact the Director, Public Schools NSW.
- The school was advised to consider involving the Police Youth Liaison officer and/or the counsellor in the suspension resolution meeting.
- Disciplinary action was taken by the school in relation to the YP.
- The school contacted the parent of the YP.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to the YP.
- The school rendered first aid to the victim.
- The school contacted the parent of the victim.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to the victim.

Further Actions taken by school

- school stated victim's parents will be reporting the incident to Police

Support Materials provided

•

Incident Details

Date Incident Occurred	02/11/2015	Time Incident Occurred	11:30
School			
Suburb			
School Phone			
Principal			Principals Network Coffs Harbour
Director, Public Schools NSW			
Local Area Command	COFFS-CLARENCE	LAC Phone	6652 0299
Cops Event Number			

Incident Type

Drugs / Located / Possession

Description of Incident

A Year [redacted] male (YP) was found in possession of [redacted]. While the Deputy Principal (DP) was conducting a bag search, the YP produced the [redacted] and then he left the school grounds.

The DP confiscated the [redacted]. The local police were contacted, they arrived and collected the [redacted].

The YP's mother was contacted and alerted of the incident.

Actions

- Police attended the school.
- The school contacted the police.
- The school was advised to contact the School Liaison Police officer for advice.
- [redacted]
- The school was advised to recommend affected staff to contact the Employee Assistance Program on 1300 360 364.
- The school was advised to consider involving the School Liaison Police officer and/or the counsellor in the suspension resolution meeting.
- Disciplinary action was taken by the school in relation to the YP.
- The school was advised to consider encouraging the parents of the YP to seek drug and alcohol counselling.
- The school contacted the parent of the YP.
- The school was advised to create/review the risk management plan for the YP prior to their return to school.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to the YP.

Support Materials provided

•

Incident Details

Date Incident Occurred	02/11/2015	Time Incident Occurred	5:10
School			
Suburb			
School Phone			
Principal		Principals Network	Campbelltown
Director, Public Schools NSW			
Local Area Command	CAMPBELLTOWN	LAC Phone	4620 1199
Cops Event Number			

Incident Type

Weapons / Offensive/Dangerous implement

Description of Incident

A Year █ male (victim 1) and a Year █ female (victim 2) reported to the class teacher that a Year █ female (YP) was in possession of a blade.

The teacher confiscated the blade and escorted the YP to the office.

Victim 1 alleged the YP threatened to cut his arm with the blade and victim 2 alleged the YP threatened to 'cut' her.

The blade has been secured and will be surrendered to police.

Actions

- The school was advised to contact local Police, report the incident for advice.
- The school was advised to contact the Director, Public Schools NSW.
- Disciplinary action was taken by the school in relation to the YP.
- The school contacted the parent of the YP.
- The school was advised to create/review the risk management plan for the YP.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to the YP.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to victim 1.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to victim 2.

Support Materials provided

- Knives fact sheets
-



Date Incident Occurred

School

Suburb

School Phone

Principal

Director, Public Schools NSW

Local Area Command

Cops Event Number

[Redacted area]

Incident Type

Welfare / Traumatic Incident

Description of Incident

The year [redacted] class was on there way to an [redacted] A year [redacted] (victim) consumed an ice cream [redacted] The victim has not been [redacted] and did not have an [redacted] The school provided fist aid and had to use their [redacted] on the victim. The victim was conveyed to hospital via Ambulance.

Actions

- An ambulance attended.
- The school called for an ambulance to attend the school.
- The school was advised to contact the Director, Public Schools NSW.
- The victim was conveyed from the school by ambulance.
- The school rendered first aid to the victim.
- The school contacted the parent of the victim.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to the victim.

Support Materials provided

-

RELEASED BY THE DEPARTMENT OF EDUCATION UNDER THE GIPA ACT 2009

Incident Details

Date Incident Occurred	02/11/2015	Time Incident Occurred	18:00
School			
Suburb			
School Phone			
Principal			Principals Network Glenfield
Director, Public Schools NSW			
Local Area Command	MACQUARIE FIELDS	LAC Phone	9605 0499
Cops Event Number			

Incident Type

Violence / Assault

Description of Incident

A Year [redacted] male escalated whilst on a [redacted] The YP had to be restrained due to violence and aggression.

Police were called and attended the [redacted]

The YP assaulted the responding police, who restrained the YP and escorted him home.

Actions

- Police attended the school.
- The school contacted the police.
- The school was advised to contact the Director, Public Schools NSW.
- The school has advised affected staff to contact the Employee Assistance Program.
- Disciplinary action was taken by the school in relation to the YP.
- The school contacted the parent of the YP.
- The YP was conveyed from the camp by police.
- The school was advised to create/review the risk management plan for the YP prior to their return to school.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to the YP.

Support Materials provided

•

Incident Details

Date Incident Occurred	03/11/2015	Time Incident Occurred	9:20
School			
Suburb			
School Phone			
Principal			Principals Network Hornsby
Director, Public Schools NSW			
Local Area Command	KURING GAI	LAC Phone	9476 9731
Cops Event Number			

Incident Type

Violence / Assault

A Year [redacted] male (YP) [redacted] became extremely agitated and began to run through the school grounds. The YP approached the Principal (Victim 1) and hit her. Victim 1 then moved away. A Teacher (Victim 2) approached and the YP slapped her. The YP was then on his back leg and swung his other leg at Victim 2 but Victim 1 managed to yell to victim 2 to warn her of the kick. It is not sure at this stage whether the kick connected or not as the teacher has left for an excursion.

The students were placed in lockdown and the YP stayed in the playground until carers arrived. The YP has cut his fingers at some point and was [redacted]. The Principal handed the YP food and colouring paper and pencils assisting him to calm.

Actions

- The school was advised to contact the Director, Public Schools NSW.
- The school was advised to recommend affected staff to contact the Employee Assistance Program on 1300 360 364.
- The school was advised to consider contacting the Work Health and Safety Directorate on 1800 811 523.
- The school contacted the carer of the YP.
- The YP was conveyed from the school by their carer.
- The school was advised to create/review the risk management plan for the YP prior to their return to school.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to the YP.
- The school rendered first aid to the YP.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to victim 1.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to victim 2.

Support Materials provided

-

Date Incident Occurred

School

Suburb

School Phone

Principal

Director, Public Schools NSW

Local Area Command

Cops Event Number

Incident Type

Violence / Sexual Assault

A mother called to advise that a Year [redacted] (victim) was [redacted]

At [redacted] the victim advised the teacher that [redacted] was ill and was sent to the office.

The victim left the school grounds without permission.

The victim allegedly went to a [redacted] and met up with a [redacted] ex-student (POI). Together they went to the POI's residence where the POI allegedly asked the victim to engage in [redacted]. The victim alleges [redacted] refused [redacted] advances.

The victim further alleges the POI then [redacted]

[redacted]

- The school contacted the police.
- The school contacted the Director, Public Schools NSW.

[redacted]

- The school is further advised to contact the Media Unit.
- The school contacted the parent of the victim.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to the victim.
- The school was advised to consider encouraging the parent/carer of the victim to report the incident to police.

Support Materials provided

- Sexual assault fact sheet
-

Incident Details

Date Incident Occurred

School

Suburb

School Phone

Principal

Director, Public Schools NSW

Local Area Command

Cops Event Number

[Redacted]

Incident Type

Welfare / Student Welfare Concerns

Description of Incident

A female parent rang the school to talk about her [redacted] a Year [redacted] (victim). The Principal requested the mother attend the school.

The mother attended the school to report alleged [redacted] by the [redacted] classroom teacher (POI). The parent alleged there was inappropriate language and that the POI had been looking at the victim's [redacted]

The Principal reported the allegation [redacted] who in turn contacted police.

The Principal also contacted the Director.

- [redacted]
 - The school contacted the Director, Public Schools NSW.
- [redacted]
- The school was advised to recommend affected staff to contact the Employee Assistance Program on 1300 360 364.
 - The school contacted the Media Unit.
 - The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to the victim.
 - The school was advised to consider encouraging the parent/carer of the victim to report the incident to police.

Further Actions taken by school

[redacted]

The Principal will inform the POI of the allegation.

Support Materials provided

•

Incident Details

Date Incident Occurred	03/11/2015	Time Incident Occurred	12:15
School			
Suburb			
School Phone			
Principal			Principals Network Canterbury
Director, Public Schools NSW			
Local Area Command	ASHFIELD	LAC Phone	9797 4099
Cops Event Number			

Incident Type

Weapons / Offensive/Dangerous implement

Description of Incident

A Year █ male (YP) threatened another Year █ male (victim) with a pair of scissors.

The YP held the weapon threateningly and was counting back from 10, in effect giving the victim a time frame to comply with his request for information about missing lollies..

Actions

- The school was advised to contact the Police Youth Liaison Officer for advice.
- The school was advised to provide appropriate support and counselling to the YP.
- The school was advised to consider involving the Police Youth Liaison officer and/or the counsellor in the suspension resolution meeting.
- Disciplinary action was taken by the school in relation to the YP.
- The school was in the process of contacting the parent/carer of the YP.
- The school was advised to consider encouraging the parent/carer of the victim to report the incident to police.
- The school was advised to provide appropriate support and counselling to the victim.
- The school was in the process of contacting the parent/carer of the victim.

Support Materials provided

- Knives fact sheets
-

Incident Details

Date Incident Occurred	03/11/2015	Time Incident Occurred	10:00
School	[Redacted]		
Suburb	[Redacted]		
School Phone	[Redacted]		
Principal	[Redacted]	Principals Network	Nirimba
Director, Public Schools NSW	[Redacted]		
Local Area Command	Mt Druitt	LAC Phone	9675 0699
Cops Event Number	[Redacted]		

Incident Type

Welfare / Student Welfare Concerns

Description of Incident

A Year [Redacted] male (YP) was unsettled in class, refusing to complete his work. The YP refused to comply with teacher requests and his carer was contacted.

The classroom was evacuated.

When the YP was advised his carer would collect him, the YP accidentally threw a bag at a School learning Support Officer and escalated quickly. The YP upended objects in the room.

The YP also destroyed a table tennis table, leaving it in pieces.

The school was placed into lockdown.

The YP refused to calm down when his carer arrived. The YP continued his rampage around the school, kicking doors.

Police arrived [Redacted]

Actions

- Police attended the school.
- The school contacted the police.
- The school was advised to contact the Director, Public Schools NSW.
- The school was advised to recommend affected staff to contact the Employee Assistance Program on 1300 360 364.
- The carer of the YP attended the school.
- The school contacted the carer of the YP.
- The school was advised to consider involving the School Liaison Police officer and/or the counsellor in the suspension resolution meeting.
- Disciplinary action was taken by the school in relation to the YP.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to the YP.

Support Materials provided

-

Incident Details

Date Incident Occurred	03/11/2015	Time Incident Occurred	8:55
School			
Suburb			
School Phone			
Principal			Principals Network Mid North Coast
Director, Public Schools NSW			
Local Area Command	MID NORTH COAST	LAC Phone	6583 0199
Cops Event Number			

Incident Type

Violence / Assault causing injury

Description of Incident

A Year █ male (YP) escalated over a minor issue and approached a Year █ male (victim 1) from behind, punching him in the head.

Victim 1 fell to the ground and quickly regained his footing, fleeing from the YP. The YP pursued victim 1 punching him in the head again, causing him to fall to the ground. █

Several staff and students have attempted to intervene without success. A male teacher (victim 2) attempted to separate the YP and victim 1, however the YP pushed him to the ground.

The YP was taken to the Deputy Principal's (DP) office and victim 1's mother was contacted and attended.

The DP encouraged victim 1 to attend the hospital and report the assault to police.

Actions

- The school was advised to contact local Police, report the incident for advice.
- The school was advised to contact the School Liaison Police officer for advice.
- The school was advised to contact the Director, Public Schools NSW.
- The school was advised to recommend affected staff to contact the Employee Assistance Program on 1300 360 364.
- The school contacted the Work Health and Safety Directorate.
- Disciplinary action was taken by the school in relation to the YP.
- The school contacted the parent of the YP.
- The school was advised to create/review the risk management plan for the YP prior to their return to school.
- The school was advised to consider encouraging the parent/carer of victim 1 to report the incident to police.
- Victim 1 was conveyed from the school by their parent.
- The school rendered first aid to the victim.
- The parent of victim 1 attended the school.
- The school contacted the parent of victim 1.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to victim 1.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to victim 2.

Support Materials provided

-

Incident Details

Date Incident Occurred	03/11/2015	Time Incident Occurred	10:30
School			
Suburb			
School Phone			
Principal			Principals Network Wyong
Director, Public Schools NSW			
Local Area Command	TUGGERAH LAKES	LAC Phone	4356 6099
Cops Event Number			

Incident Type

Drugs / Possession / Usage/Consumption

Description of Incident

A Year [redacted] male (YP1) brought [redacted] and [redacted] to school.

Two Year [redacted] females (YP2 and YP3) joined YP1 in an out of bounds area and consumed the [redacted]

The Principal conducted a fully consented bag search and located the [redacted] and residuals of the illegal drug.

Actions

- The school contacted the police.
- The school was advised to contact the School Liaison Police officer for advice.
- The school was advised to provide appropriate support and counselling to YP 1.
- The school was advised to consider involving the School Liaison Police officer and/or the counsellor in the suspension resolution meeting.
- Disciplinary action was taken by the school in relation to YP 1.
- The school contacted the parent of YP 1.
- The YP 1 was conveyed from the school by their parent.
- The school was advised to consider encouraging the parents of YP 1 to seek drug and alcohol counselling.
- The school was advised to provide appropriate support and counselling to YP 2.
- The school was advised to consider involving the School Liaison Police officer and/or the counsellor in the suspension resolution meeting.
- Disciplinary action was taken by the school in relation to YP 2.
- The school contacted the parent of YP 2.
- The YP 2 was conveyed from the school by their parent.
- The school was advised to consider encouraging the parents of YP 2 to seek drug and alcohol counselling.
- The school was advised to provide appropriate support and counselling to YP 3.
- The school was advised to consider involving the School Liaison Police officer and/or the counsellor in the suspension resolution meeting.
- Disciplinary action was taken by the school in relation to YP 3.
- The school contacted the parent of YP 3.
- The YP 3 was conveyed from the school by their parent.
- The school was advised to consider encouraging the parents of YP 3 to seek drug and alcohol counselling.

Support Materials provided

-

Incident Details

Date Incident Occurred
School
Suburb
School Phone
Principal
Director, Public Schools NSW
Local Area Command
Cops Event Number

Incident Type

Violence / Assault
Technology / Misuse of Technology

The Deputy Principal (DP) became aware that a year [redacted] (YP) took a [redacted] photo of a year [redacted] (victim 1). The YP was interviewed about this allegation and told the DP that [redacted] had taken the photo on [redacted] but had deleted the photo.

The DP was also interviewing the YP about an incident that occurred in period 5 where the YP has cut a year [redacted] (victim 2) hair.

The YP was informed by the DP that [redacted] was going to be suspended due to the two incidents. The YP became upset and walked out to the bus stop. The YP assaulted a year [redacted] (victim3) hitting [redacted] numerous times. Teachers intervened. The YP has then hit the teacher (victim 4).

Actions

- The school was advised to contact local Police, report the incident for advice.
- The school was advised to contact the School Liaison Police officer for advice.
- The school was advised to consider engaging the services of the School Liaison Police officer to facilitate any mediation between the victims and the YP.
- The school was advised to contact the Director, Public Schools NSW.
- The school was advised to recommend affected staff to contact the Employee Assistance Program on 1300 360 364.
- The school was advised to consider contacting the Work Health and Safety Directorate on 1800 811 523.
- The school was advised to consider involving the School Liaison Police officer and/or the counsellor in the suspension resolution meeting.
- Disciplinary action was taken by the school in relation to the YP.
- The parent of the YP attended the school.
- The school was advised to create/review the risk management plan for the YP prior to their return to school.
- The school was in the process of contacting the parent/carer of the YP.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to the YP.
- The school was advised to consider encouraging the parent/carer of victim 1 to report the incident to police.
- The school was in the process of contacting the parent/carer of victim 1.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to victim 1.
- The school was advised to consider encouraging the parent/carer of victim 2 to report the incident to police.
- The school was in the process of contacting the parent/carer of victim 2.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to victim 2.
- The school was advised to consider encouraging the parent/carer of victim 3 to report the incident to police.
- The school was in the process of contacting the parent/carer of victim 3.

- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to victim 3.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to victim 4.

Support Materials provided

-

Incident Details

Date Incident Occurred

School

Suburb

School Phone

Principal

Director, Public Schools NSW

Local Area Command

Cops Event Number

[Redacted area]

Incident Type

Welfare / Student Welfare Concerns

Technology / Misuse of Technology

It is alleged that whilst on the bus a year [redacted] (YP) from a neighbouring [redacted] school has shown a year [redacted] (victim 1) and a year [redacted] (victim 2) photos of [redacted] taken on an electronic device. Victim 2 stated that the YP had shown [redacted] a video of the YP [redacted] focusing on [redacted]

The YP asked victim 1 if [redacted] knew what a [redacted] was. The YP went over and sat near a year [redacted] (victim 3) and asked [redacted] it [redacted] knew what a [redacted] and [redacted] was. The YP described what a [redacted] and [redacted] was to victim 3.

Actions

[Redacted area]

- The school was advised to contact local Police, report the incident for advice.
- The school was advised to contact the Police Youth Liaison Officer for advice.
- The school was advised to contact the Director, Public Schools NSW.

[Redacted area]

- The school contacted the parent of victim 1.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to victim 1.
- The school contacted the parent of victim 2.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to victim 2.
- The school contacted the parent of victim 3.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to victim 3.

Further Actions taken by school

- Contacted YP Principal
- Contacted Bus Company

Support Materials provided

•

Incident Details

Date Incident Occurred	03/11/2015	Time Incident Occurred	0:00
School			
Suburb			
School Phone			
Principal		Principals Network	Albury
Director, Public Schools NSW			
Local Area Command	ALBURY	LAC Phone	6023 9299
Cops Event Number			

Incident Type

Violence / Assault / Threat/Intimidation
Weapons / Other

Description of Incident

A Year 10 male (YP) escalated during Physical Education class. He became fixated on the teacher (victim) and was verbally abusive to her.

The victim instructed the YP to go to the Deputy Principal's office, where he again escalated and began threatening to physically harm the victim.

Still in a heightened state, The YP left the Deputy Principal's office and walked out of the school gates. The YP re-entered the school grounds arming himself with a garden stake and began to look for the victim.

He ran at victim while she was teaching with the intention to assault her, she saw the threat and ran into the staff room and locked the door.

While the YP was running around still fixated on the victim, the Deputy Principal attempted to deescalate the YP, however was unable to do so.

Police were called, and happened to be just around the corner. Police attended and were required to chase and restrain the YP as he assaulted them.

The YP was escorted home by police.

Actions

- Police attended the school.
- The school contacted the police.
- The school was advised to contact the School Liaison Police officer for advice.
- The school was advised to contact the Director, Public Schools NSW.
- The school has advised affected staff to contact the Employee Assistance Program.
- The school was advised to consider involving the School Liaison Police officer and/or the counsellor in the suspension resolution meeting.
- Disciplinary action was taken by the school in relation to the YP.
- The school contacted the parent of the YP.
- The YP was conveyed from the school by police.
- The school was advised to create/review the risk management plan for the YP prior to their return to school.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to the YP.
- The school is providing appropriate support to the victim.

Incident Details

Date Incident Occurred	03/11/2015	Time Incident Occurred	14:40
School			
Suburb			
School Phone			
Principal		Principals Network	Barwon
Director, Public Schools NSW			
Local Area Command	BARWON	LAC Phone	6752 9429
Cops Event Number			

Incident Type

Violence / Threat/Intimidation
Weapons / Offensive/Dangerous implement

While in the classroom, a Year [redacted] male (YP) has picked up a pair of scissors and verbally abused and threatened the class teacher (victim). The YP then threw the scissors on the ground and then left the classroom. The Principal was alerted of the incident and escorted the YP to the office.

Several students and the School Learning Support Officer (SLSO) have witnessed the incident. The victim was upset and very shaken from the incident. The school was unable to contact or locate the YP's parents and the YP was escorted to the bus stop.

Actions

- The school was advised to contact local Police, report the incident for advice.
- The school was advised to contact the Police Youth Liaison Officer for advice.
- The school was advised to contact the Director, Public Schools NSW.
- The school was advised to recommend affected staff to contact the Employee Assistance Program on 1300 360 364.
- The school is further advised to consider contacting the Work Health and Safety Directorate on 1800 811 523.
- The school was advised to consider involving the Police Youth Liaison officer and/or the counsellor in the suspension resolution meeting.
- Disciplinary action was taken by the school in relation to the YP.
- The school was advised to create/review the risk management plan for the YP prior to their return to school.
- The school was in the process of contacting the parent/carer of the YP.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to the YP.
- The school was advised to consider encouraging the parent/carer of the victim to report the incident to police.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to the victim.

Support Materials provided

-

Date Incident Occurred

School

Suburb

School Phone

Principal

Director, Public Schools NSW

Local Area Command

Cops Event Number

[Redacted]

Incident Type

Violence / Sexual Assault

Welfare / Child approach/intimidate / Student Welfare Concerns

Description of Incident

A Year [redacted] (victim) disclosed to the head teacher (informant) that while on a social networking site (SNS), [redacted] had meet an unknown [redacted] (POI). On [redacted] the victim and the POI had arranged to meet. When the victim got into the POI's vehicle, the POI drove [redacted] to an unknown location and [redacted]. The POI then drove the victim to the meeting point and dropped [redacted] off.

When the Principal notified the victim's parents of the incident, the victim left the school grounds. The Principal contacted the local police and reported the incident. The victim's parents arrived at the school but the victim was still unable to be located.

Actions

[Redacted]

- The school contacted the police.
- The school was advised to contact the School Liaison Police officer for advice.
- The school contacted the Director, Public Schools NSW.

[Redacted]

- The school was advised to recommend affected staff to contact the Employee Assistance Program on 1300 360 364.
- The school was advised to contact the Media Unit.
- The school was advised to consider encouraging the parent/carer of the victim to report the incident to police.
- The school contacted the parent of the victim.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to the victim.

Support Materials provided

•

Incident Details

Date Incident Occurred	03/11/2015	Time Incident Occurred	15:25
School			
Suburb			
School Phone			
Principal			Principals Network Tamworth
Director, Public Schools NSW			
Local Area Command	OXLEY	LAC Phone	6768 2999
Cops Event Number			

Incident Type

Violence / Assault causing injury

Weapons / Offensive/Dangerous implement

Two Year [redacted] males (YP1 and YP2) were fighting in class. YP1 was throwing scissors at YP2. YP2 approached to retaliate and had scissors in his hand. YP1 suffered scratches under his jaw line.

YP1 ran out of the classroom and hid.

Actions

- The school was advised to contact the Police Youth Liaison Officer for advice.
- The school was advised to provide appropriate support and counselling to YP 1.
- The school was advised to consider involving the Police Youth Liaison officer and/or the counsellor in the suspension resolution meeting for YP 1.
- Disciplinary action was taken by the school in relation to YP 1.
- The school was in the process of contacting the parent/carer of YP 1.
- The school was advised to create/review the risk management plan for YP 1 prior to their return to school.
- The school was advised to consider encouraging the parents of YP 1 to report the incident to police.
- The school was advised to provide appropriate support and counselling to YP 2.
- The school was advised to consider involving the Police Youth Liaison officer and/or the counsellor in the suspension resolution meeting for YP 2.
- Disciplinary action was taken by the school in relation to YP 2.
- The school was advised to create/review the risk management plan for YP 2 prior to their return to school.
- The school was in the process of contacting the parent/carer of YP 2.
- The school was advised to consider encouraging the parents of YP 2 to report the incident to police.

Support Materials provided

-

Incident Details

Date Incident Occurred	04/11/2015	Time Incident Occurred	12:00
School			
Suburb			
School Phone			
Principal			Principals Network Lake Macquarie W
Director, Public Schools NSW			
Local Area Command	LAKE MACQUARIE	LAC Phone	4922 4699
Cops Event Number			

Incident Type

Welfare / Student Welfare Concerns / Self Harm

A Year [redacted] male (YP) removed himself from the classroom in a very upset state. [redacted]

He was instructing staff to get away from him as he did not want to hurt them.

The YP began hitting himself and putting his hands over his ears.

Staff moved back and observed him from a distance and put a 'silent lockdown' in place.

An ambulance and the YP's mother were called.

Ambulance and Police arrived and conveyed the YP to hospital [redacted]

Actions

- An ambulance attended.
- Police attended the school.
- The school was advised to contact the Police Youth Liaison Officer for advice.
- The school was advised to contact the Director, Public Schools NSW.
- The school was advised to recommend affected staff to contact the Employee Assistance Program on 1300 360 364.
- The YP was conveyed from the school by ambulance.
- The parent of the YP attended the school.
- The school contacted the parent of the YP.
- The school was advised to create/review the risk management plan for the YP prior to their return to school.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to the YP.

Actions recommended by Support Officer

Continue to liaise with the YP's mother and have a plan in place if and when he has [redacted]

Support Materials provided

•

Incident Details

Date Incident Occurred	04/11/2015	Time Incident Occurred	13:15
School			
Suburb			
School Phone			
Principal			Principals Network
Director, Public Schools NSW			Great Lakes
Local Area Command	MANNING-GREAT LAKES	LAC Phone	6555 1299
Cops Event Number			

Incident Type

Welfare / Student Welfare Concerns

A Year [redacted] male (YP), for unknown reasons, climbed a tree and was refusing to come down. A teacher managed to talk the YP into coming down to a safer height and eventually come down. The YP then jumped a security fence and left the location.

UPDATE -

At approximately [redacted] the YP returned to the school, re-entering by climbing the fence. The YP was in possession of a piece of [redacted] and attempted to [redacted]. The attempt was unsuccessful.

A number of student witnesses advised the School Support Officer (SSO) who has attended and spoken to the YP. The school have contacted NSW Ambulance Service and the YP was transported to hospital [redacted].

Actions

- An ambulance attended.
- The school called for an ambulance to attend the school.
- [redacted]
- The school contacted the police.
- The school was advised to contact the Director, Public Schools NSW.
- The school was advised to recommend affected staff to contact the Employee Assistance Program on 1300 360 364.
- The school contacted the carer of the YP.
- The school was advised to consider involving the School Liaison Police officer and/or the counsellor in the suspension resolution meeting.
- The school was advised to create/review the risk management plan for the YP prior to their return to school.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to the YP.
- The carer of the YP 1 attended the school.
- The YP 1 was conveyed from the school by ambulance.

Support Materials provided

•

Incident Details

Date Incident Occurred

School

Suburb

School Phone

Principal

Director, Public Schools NSW

Local Area Command

Cops Event Number

Incident Type

Welfare / Student Welfare Concerns

Technology / Misuse of Technology / Sexting

A Year [redacted] (YP) is believed to be [redacted] two other Year [redacted] (victim 1 and victim 2) using text messages. The texts asked for [redacted] pictures of the victims and then asked for [redacted]. The victims reported the YP's behaviour to staff.

The texts were witnessed by the Deputy Principal and the evidenced copied to be provided to police.

The YP's mother also disclosed that [redacted] was [redacted] for interfering with [redacted].

The bus company reported to the school that the YP may also be [redacted] students from a neighbouring [redacted] school, while travelling on the school bus.

Actions

- The school contacted the police.
- The school was advised to contact the School Liaison Police officer for advice.
- The school contacted the Director, Public Schools NSW.
- The school was advised to provide appropriate support and counselling to the YP.
- The school was advised to consider involving the School Liaison Police officer and/or the counsellor in the suspension resolution meeting.
- Disciplinary action was taken by the school in relation to the YP.
- The school contacted the parent of the YP.
- The school was advised to create/review the risk management plan for the YP prior to their return to school.
- The school was advised to consider encouraging the parent/carer of victim 1 to report the incident to police.
- The school was advised to provide appropriate support and counselling to victim 1.
- The school contacted the parent of victim 1.
- The school was advised to consider encouraging the parent/carer of victim 2 to report the incident to police.
- The school was advised to provide appropriate support and counselling to victim 2.
- The school contacted the parent of victim 2.

Support Materials provided

•

Incident Details

Date Incident Occurred	03/11/2015	Time Incident Occurred	8:30
School	[REDACTED]		
Suburb	[REDACTED]		
School Phone	[REDACTED]		
Principal	[REDACTED]	Principals Network	Lake Macquarie W
Director, Public Schools NSW	[REDACTED]		
Local Area Command	LAKE MACQUARIE	LAC Phone	4922 4699
Cops Event Number	[REDACTED]		

Incident Type

Drugs / Possession

About a month ago a year [REDACTED] male (YP1) went on a [REDACTED] with an unknown male (POI) and two male [REDACTED] school students (YP2 & YP3).

The POI asked YP1 if he wanted to smoke [REDACTED] YP1 smoked a small amount.

YP2 gave YP1 some [REDACTED] to mind in a [REDACTED] container. The YP bought the [REDACTED] in the [REDACTED] container to school on [REDACTED] as YP2 asked him to give it to him. YP1 showed some other students at school that [REDACTED] A student alerted the teacher the following day.

YP1 was interviewed about bringing the [REDACTED] to school. The YP admitted to bringing the [REDACTED] to school and that it was YP2's. The YP stated that he had [REDACTED] practice that night and that he threw the [REDACTED] away.

[REDACTED]

- The school contacted the Police Youth Liaison Officer.
- The school was advised to contact the Director, Public Schools NSW.
- The school was advised to consider involving the Police Youth Liaison officer and/or the counsellor in the suspension resolution meeting.
- The YP was conveyed from the school by their parent.
- Disciplinary action was taken by the school in relation to the YP.
- The parent of the YP attended the school.
- The school contacted the parent of the YP.
- The school was advised to create/review the risk management plan for the YP prior to their return to school.

Further Actions taken by school

- YLO will complete lectures for stage [REDACTED] students
- YLO to speak with YP1 and his parent

Support Materials provided

•

Incident Details

Date Incident Occurred	05/11/2015	Time Incident Occurred	11:00
School			
Suburb			
School Phone			
Principal			Principals Network Holroyd
Director, Public Schools NSW			
Local Area Command	HOLROYD	LAC Phone	9897 4899
Cops Event Number			

Incident Type

Violence / Assault

Weapons / Offensive/Dangerous implement

Description of Incident

A Year [redacted] male (victim) and a number of Year [redacted] males were in conflict, name calling and swearing at each other.

Three of the Year [redacted] males (YP1, YP2 and YP3) approached the victim in a classroom. They took the victim out of the room by the arm and struck the victim repeatedly.

The victim didn't report the assault.

It was later discovered that YP1 was armed with a weapon made in science. The weapon was tightly-rolled, A4 paper fashioned into a bat [redacted]

[redacted] This weapon was allegedly used to hit the victim.

The victim alleges he wasn't hit by the weapon but a witness alleges that he was assaulted with the weapon.

Actions

- The school was advised to contact local Police, report the incident for advice.
- The school was advised to contact the School Liaison Police officer for advice.
- The school was advised to consider encouraging the parent/carer of the victim to report the incident to police.
- The school was advised to provide appropriate support and counselling to the victim.
- The school was in the process of contacting the parent/carer of the victim.
- The school was advised to provide appropriate support and counselling to YP 1.
- The school was advised to consider involving the School Liaison Police officer and/or the counsellor in the suspension resolution meeting.
- Disciplinary action was taken by the school in relation to YP 1.
- The school contacted the parent of YP 1.
- The school was advised to provide appropriate support and counselling to YP 2.
- The school was advised to consider involving the School Liaison Police officer and/or the counsellor in the suspension resolution meeting.
- Disciplinary action was taken by the school in relation to YP 2.
- The school contacted the parent of YP 2.
- The school was advised to provide appropriate support and counselling to YP 3.
- The school was advised to consider involving the School Liaison Police officer and/or the counsellor in the suspension resolution meeting.
- Disciplinary action was taken by the school in relation to YP 3.
- The school was in the process of contacting the parent/carer of YP 3.

Incident Details

Date Incident Occurred	05/11/2015	Time Incident Occurred	11:40
School	[Redacted]		
Suburb			
School Phone			
Principal	[Redacted]	Principals Network	Far South Coast
Director, Public Schools NSW			
Local Area Command	FAR SOUTH COAST	LAC Phone	4478 9910
Cops Event Number	[Redacted]		

Incident Type

Welfare / Student Welfare Concerns

Description of Incident

The female parent of a Year [Redacted] male (YP) had requested a meeting with the Principal. When the YP's mother tried to leave the school, the YP refused to let his mother go and he locked his feet around his mother's legs. Staff members managed to intervene and separate the YP from his mother. The YP stayed in the room with the counsellor and continued to scream for his mother. The YP demanded to speak with his mother but she had already left the school.

The Principal contacted the YP's mother and requested permission to ring an Ambulance for the YP. The Principal contacted an Ambulance. The YP's mother arrived and worked with the Ambulance officers. The YP was eventually escorted to the hospital [Redacted]

Actions

- An ambulance attended.
- The school called for an ambulance to attend the school.
- [Redacted]
- The school was advised to recommend affected staff to contact the Employee Assistance Program on 1300 360 364.
- The school contacted the parent of the YP.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to the YP.
- The YP was conveyed from the school by ambulance.
- The parent of the YP 1 attended the school.
- The school was advised to create/review the risk management plan for the YP.

Support Materials provided

-

Incident Details

Date Incident Occurred	05/11/2015	Time Incident Occurred	12:00
School			
Suburb			
School Phone			
Principal			Principals Network
Director, Public Schools NSW			Western Plains
Local Area Command	ORANA	LAC Phone	6883 1599
Cops Event Number			

Incident Type

Violence / Assault

Description of Incident

While a Year [redacted] female (YP) was being suspended for a previous incident, she forcefully pushed the Principal. The YP's behaviour escalated and she was escorted to her father's vehicle by her father and another member of staff. While the YP was seated in the vehicle, she continued to scream and bite her father.

The local police were contacted and the school was placed into lock down. When the local police and the ambulance officer arrived, the YP absconded. The YP was eventually apprehended by the local police.

The Principal sustained an injury to her chest [redacted]

Actions

- An ambulance attended.
- The school called for an ambulance to attend the school.
- Police attended the school.
- The school contacted the police.
- The school was advised to contact the School Liaison Police officer for advice.
- The school contacted the Director, Public Schools NSW.
- The school has advised affected staff to contact the Employee Assistance Program.
- The school was advised to contact the Media Unit.
- The school contacted the Work Health and Safety Directorate.
- The school was advised to consider involving the School Liaison Police officer and/or the counsellor in the suspension resolution meeting.
- Disciplinary action was taken by the school in relation to the YP.
- The school contacted the parent of the YP.
- The school was advised to create/review the risk management plan for the YP prior to their return to school.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to the YP.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to the victim.

Support Materials provided

•

Incident Details

Date Incident Occurred	30/10/2015	Time Incident Occurred	12:50
School			
Suburb			
School Phone			
Principal			Principals Network Richmond Valley
Director, Public Schools NSW			
Local Area Command	RICHMOND	LAC Phone	6626 0799
Cops Event Number			

Incident Type

Violence / Assault causing injury

A Year [redacted] male (YP) student [redacted] became agitated and commenced to throw items at a Year [redacted] male (victim) [redacted]

The victim asked the YP to stop throwing things at him, stating he would tell the teacher. The YP heightened, stabbing the victim in his side with a pair of scissors who sustained a cut as a result.

The victim exited the class room running with the YP in pursuit. The YP threw the scissors at the victim, missing him, however the force at which the scissors were thrown has caused them to embed in the floor at the feet of the Principal who happened to be passing at the time.

The Principal encouraged the victim's mother to report the incident to police, however, declined and indicated she was satisfied with the action taken by the school.

Actions

- The school was advised to consider engaging the services of the School Liaison Police officer to facilitate any mediation between the victim and the YP.
- The school contacted the Director, Public Schools NSW.
- Disciplinary action was taken by the school in relation to the YP.
- The school contacted the parent of the YP.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to the YP.
- The school was advised to consider encouraging the parent/carer of the victim to report the incident to police.
- The school rendered first aid to the victim.
- The school contacted the parent of the victim.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to the victim.

Support Materials provided

•

Incident Details

Date Incident Occurred	04/11/2015	Time Incident Occurred	9:15
School			
Suburb			
School Phone			
Principal			Principals Network Canterbury
Director, Public Schools NSW			
Local Area Command	CAMPSIE	LAC Phone	9784 9399
Cops Event Number			

Incident Type

Weapons / Knife

A Year [redacted] male (YP) removed a shirt from his school bag and unwrapped it, revealing a knife. The YP held the knife in his hand and approached a Year [redacted] male (victim). The YP held the knife in a threatening manner at the victim and fearful, he ran away with the YP in pursuit.

It was reported to the teacher (informant) that the YP had a knife in his possession. The informant has located the YP and confiscated the knife.

The Principal has spoken to the YP and asked how he came to be in possession of the knife, the YP stating he found it.

Actions

- The school was advised to contact local Police, report the incident for advice.
- The school was advised to contact the Police Youth Liaison Officer for advice.
- The school was advised to consider engaging the services of the Police Youth Liaison Officer to facilitate any mediation between the victim and the YP.
- The school contacted the Director, Public Schools NSW.
- The school was advised to consider involving the Police Youth Liaison officer and/or the counsellor in the suspension resolution meeting.
- Disciplinary action was taken by the school in relation to the YP.
- The school contacted the parent of the YP.
- The school was advised to create/review the risk management plan for the YP.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to the YP.
- The school contacted the parent of the victim.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to the victim.

Support Materials provided

- Knives fact sheets
-

Incident Details

Date Incident Occurred	05/11/2015	Time Incident Occurred	15:00
School			
Suburb			
School Phone			
Principal		Principals Network	Eastern Creek
Director, Public Schools NSW			
Local Area Command	ST MARYS	LAC Phone	9677 7499
Cops Event Number			

Incident Type

Violence / Abduction or attempted abduction

Description of Incident

A year [redacted] male (victim) was leaving school for the day via the back gate of the school as the school day had ended. A male POI grabbed the victims wrist. The victim started screaming. Parents intervened and the victim went to the safety of his mother. The POI was arrested by Police.

Actions

- Police attended the school.
- The school contacted the police.
- The school contacted the Director, Public Schools NSW.
- The school contacted the Media Unit.
- The victim was conveyed from the school by their parent.
- The parent of the victim attended the school.
- The school contacted the parent of the victim.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to the victim.
- The POI was removed from the school by police.
- The school was advised to consider seeking assistance from local police with the serving of an Inclosed Lands Act banning letter.

Further Actions taken by school

- Victim to attend Police Station to make a statement

Actions recommended by Support Officer

- YLO to talk to students re safe places /safe people
- Address incident at assembly
- Put info in news letter or send a note home to parents about the incident to inform them.
- Counselling and support for students that may have witnessed incident

Support Materials provided

-

Incident Details

Date Incident Occurred	05/11/2015	Time Incident Occurred	14:25
School			
Suburb			
School Phone			
Principal			Principals Network Far West
Director, Public Schools NSW			
Local Area Command	BARRIER	LAC Phone	(08) 8087 0203
Cops Event Number			

Incident Type

Violence / Threat/Intimidation
Other Criminal Activities / Malicious Damage / Offensive Language

The parents (POI1 and POI2) of a Year [redacted] male (YP) have entered the school office highly intoxicated. POI1 and POI2 commenced to verbally abuse staff using offensive language. The POI's threw chairs and other items around the office, damaging a door.

On hearing the commotion, the Relieving Principal (R/P) has gone to investigate. POI1 was highly agitated and aggressive, encroaching the R/P's personal space verbally abusing her using offensive language. The R/P directed the POI's to leave the school.

Due to the POI's behaviour 000 were contacted and the school placed into lockdown.

Actions

- Police attended the school.
- The school contacted the police.
- The school contacted the Director, Public Schools NSW.
- The school was advised to recommend affected staff to contact the Employee Assistance Program on 1300 360 364.
- The Media Unit was contacted by the Safety and Security Directorate.
- The school was advised to consider issuing POI 1 with an Inclosed Lands Act banning letter.
- The school was advised to consider seeking assistance from local police with the serving of an Inclosed Lands Act banning letter to the POIs.
- The school was advised to consider issuing POI 2 with an Inclosed Lands Act banning letter.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to the YP 1.

Further Actions taken by school

The R/P will reassure the school community via newsletter.

Support Materials provided

- Banning notice Legal Issues bulletin and letters
-

Incident Details

Date Incident Occurred	05/11/2015	Time Incident Occurred	10:00
School			
Suburb			
School Phone			
Principal			Principals Network
Director, Public Schools NSW			Maitland
Local Area Command	CENTRAL HUNTER	LAC Phone	4934 0200
Cops Event Number			

Incident Type

Other Criminal Activities / Malicious Damage

Description of Incident

A year [redacted] male (YP) [redacted] became agitated after answering a question incorrectly. The YP got up out of his chair and slammed the door twice. The YP walked out into the corridor where he smashed a window. The YP then went outside into the playground area smashing bins and ripping up drain grills. Police were called.

Actions

- Police attended the school.
- The school contacted the police.
- The school was advised to contact the School Liaison Police officer for advice.
- The school contacted the Director, Public Schools NSW.
- The school was advised to consider involving the School Liaison Police officer and/or the counsellor in the suspension resolution meeting.
- The YP was conveyed from the school by their parent.
- Disciplinary action was taken by the school in relation to the YP.
- The parent of the YP attended the school.
- The school contacted the parent of the YP.
- The school was advised to create/review the risk management plan for the YP prior to their return to school.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to the YP.

Support Materials provided

•

Incident Details

Date Incident Occurred

School

Suburb

School Phone

Principal

Director, Public Schools NSW

Local Area Command

Cops Event Number

[Redacted area]

Incident Type

Violence / Sexual Assault

Description of Incident

The Principal was informed by local police that a Year [redacted] (victim) had reported that during recess time, [redacted] was allegedly [redacted] by another Year [redacted] (YP).

A Detective has arranged to visit the victim's home and they have also arranged to visit the school. The Principal has contacted the Director.

Actions

- The police contacted the school.
- The school was advised to contact the School Liaison Police officer for advice.
- The school contacted the Director, Public Schools NSW.

[redacted]

- The school was advised to recommend affected staff to contact the Employee Assistance Program on 1300 360 364.

- The school was advised to contact the Media Unit.
- The school was in the process of contacting the parent/carer of the victim.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to the victim.
- The school was advised to consider involving the School Liaison Police officer and/or the counsellor in the suspension resolution meeting.
- The school was advised to create/review the risk management plan for the YP prior to their return to school.

Support Materials provided

- Sexual assault fact sheet
-

Incident Details

Date Incident Occurred	05/11/2015	Time Incident Occurred	12:00
School			
Suburb			
School Phone			
Principal			Principals Network Tamworth
Director, Public Schools NSW			
Local Area Command	OXLEY	LAC Phone	6768 2999
Cops Event Number			

Incident Type

Violence / Threat/Intimidation

The mother (POI 1) of a Year [redacted] female (YP1), Year [redacted] male (YP2), Year [redacted] male (YP3) and [redacted] male (YP4) attended school with her elder son (POI 2) who attends the [redacted] School for a meeting with the [redacted] and another teacher.

POI 1 became upset and began to swear and throw a box of tissues. POI 1 left the location and went to each of the YP's classes swearing and pulled them out of class to leave. POI 1 and POI 2 left the location and POI 1 continued to swear out the front of the school.

When the POI's grandmother arrived they all went back into the school with POI 1 threatening to punch the [redacted] POI 2 was also swearing and attempting to intimidate staff. Principal placed the school in lockdown.

The grandmother instructed the POI's to behave themselves and both calmed.

Actions

- The school contacted the police.
- The school was advised to contact the School Liaison Police officer for advice.
- The school was advised to contact the Director, Public Schools NSW.
- The school was advised to consider issuing POI 1 with an Inclosed Lands Act banning letter.
- The school was advised to consider seeking assistance from local police with the serving of an Inclosed Lands Act banning letter to POI 1.
- The school was advised to consider issuing POI 2 with an Inclosed Lands Act banning letter.
- The school was advised to consider seeking assistance from local police with the serving of an Inclosed Lands Act banning letter to POI 2.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to the YPs.

Further Actions taken by school

[redacted]
- school contacted [redacted] School to notify of incident with POI 2

Support Materials provided

- Banning notice Legal Issues bulletin and letters
-

Incident Details

Date Incident Occurred	06/11/2015	Time Incident Occurred	9:00
School			
Suburb			
School Phone			
Principal			Principals Network Glenfield
Director, Public Schools NSW			
Local Area Command	MACQUARIE FIELDS	LAC Phone	9605 0499
Cops Event Number			

Incident Type

Violence / Assault

Other Criminal Activities / Malicious Damage

A Year [redacted] male (YP) was extremely agitated and he started to smash the windows. The YP spat in several staff members faces and he also kicked another staff member (victim). The Assistant Principal (AP) was informed and lockdown was implemented.

The YP continued to smash the windows with a rock. Staff and students were extremely concerned for their safety. The School Liaison Police Officer (SLP) was contacted and informed of the incident. An ambulance and the YP's mother were contacted.

Actions

- The school called for an ambulance to attend the school.
- The school was advised to contact local Police.
- The school contacted the School Liaison Police officer.
- The school was advised to contact the Director, Public Schools NSW.
- The school was advised to recommend affected staff to contact the Employee Assistance Program on 1300 360 364.
- The school was advised to consider involving the School Liaison Police officer and/or the counsellor in the suspension resolution meeting.
- Disciplinary action was taken by the school in relation to the YP.
- The school contacted the parent of the YP.
- The school was advised to create/review the risk management plan for the YP prior to their return to school.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to the YP.
- The school is providing appropriate support to the victims.

Support Materials provided

•

Incident Details

Date Incident Occurred	05/11/2015	Time Incident Occurred	16:30
School			
Suburb			
School Phone			
Principal		Principals Network	Far South Coast
Director, Public Schools NSW			
Local Area Command	FAR SOUTH COAST	LAC Phone	4478 9910
Cops Event Number			

Incident Type

Violence / Assault
Weapons / Knife

While on the way home from school, on the school bus, a Year [redacted] female (YP) was in possession of a knife. It was alleged that the YP had produced and thrust the knife towards another Year [redacted] female (victim). As the victim put her hand up, the point of the knife went into the victim's finger. The victim alerted the bus driver of the incident and another Year [redacted] female (witness) had also witnessed the incident.

The victim sustained a cut to her finger and informed her mother of the incident. It was alleged that the victim's mother contacted the YP's mother and informed her.

Shortly after the incident, the bus driver contacted and informed the Principal. When the Principal contacted the YP's mother, she informed the Principal that she had obtained the knife from the YP. The YP's mother gave the knife to the Principal.

While investigating the incident, the YP alleged that someone from her home had placed the knife into her bag. The YP claimed that it was only an accident.

Actions

- The school was advised to contact local Police, report the incident for advice.
- The school was advised to contact the School Liaison Police officer for advice.
- The school was advised to contact the Director, Public Schools NSW.
- The school was advised to recommend affected staff to contact the Employee Assistance Program on 1300 360 364.
- The school was advised to contact the Media Unit.
- The school was advised to consider involving the School Liaison Police officer and/or the counsellor in the suspension resolution meeting.
- Disciplinary action was taken by the school in relation to the YP.
- The parent of the YP attended the school.
- The school contacted the parent of the YP.
- The school was advised to create/review the risk management plan for the YP prior to their return to school.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to the YP.
- The school was advised to consider encouraging the parent/carer of the victim to report the incident to police.
- The school contacted the parent of the victim.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to the victim.

Support Materials provided

- Knives fact sheets
-

Incident Details

Date Incident Occurred	06/11/2015	Time Incident Occurred	11:15
School			
Suburb			
School Phone			
Principal		Principals Network	Campbelltown
Director, Public Schools NSW			
Local Area Command	CAMDEN	LAC Phone	4620 1199
Cops Event Number			

Incident Type

Violence / Assault causing injury

A Year [redacted] male (YP) [redacted] became extremely angry and refused to follow instructions. The YP pulled papers off the walls and threw books and ripping several of them. The YP also threw several items on the floor. The YP's carer was contacted and attended but refused to co-operate with them and Police were called.

The YP hit the Head Teacher (victim) with a cardboard cylinder causing split skin and bruising on the bridge of his nose.

Actions

- The school contacted the police.
- The school was advised to contact the Police Youth Liaison Officer for advice.
- The school was advised to contact the Director, Public Schools NSW.
- The school was advised to recommend affected staff to contact the Employee Assistance Program on 1300 360 364.
- The school was advised to consider contacting the Work Health and Safety Directorate on 1800 811 523.
- The carer of the YP attended the school.
- The school contacted the carer of the YP.
- The YP was conveyed from the school by their carer.
- Disciplinary action was taken by the school in relation to the YP.
- The school was advised to create/review the risk management plan for the YP prior to their return to school.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to the YP.
- The school is providing appropriate support to the victim.

Support Materials provided

•

Incident Details

Date Incident Occurred	05/11/2015	Time Incident Occurred	14:00
School			
Suburb			
School Phone			
Principal			
Director, Public Schools NSW		Principals Network	Maitland
Local Area Command	CENTRAL HUNTER	LAC Phone	4934 0200
Cops Event Number			

Incident Type

Welfare / Student Welfare Concerns

A grade [redacted] female (YP) had a meltdown and was running around banging on windows and running in and out of classrooms disrupting them. The school went into lockdown. The YP was not violent but was verbally abusive. The YP parent collected her from school.

Actions

- The school was advised to contact the Police Youth Liaison Officer for advice.
- The school was advised to contact the Director, Public Schools NSW.
- The school was advised to consider involving the Police Youth Liaison officer and/or the counsellor in the suspension resolution meeting.
- The YP was conveyed from the school by their parent.
- Disciplinary action was taken by the school in relation to the YP.
- The parent of the YP attended the school.
- The school contacted the parent of the YP.
- The school was advised to create/review the risk management plan for the YP prior to their return to school.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to the YP.

Further Actions taken by school

- school returned to normal after YP went home with parent.

Support Materials provided

•

Incident Details

Date Incident Occurred	04/11/2015	Time Incident Occurred	14:00
School			
Suburb			
School Phone			
Principal			Principals Network Eastern Creek
Director, Public Schools NSW			
Local Area Command	MT DRUITT	LAC Phone	9675 0699
Cops Event Number			

Incident Type

Other Criminal Activities / Firelighting

A Year [redacted] male (YP1) lit an [redacted] and two Year [redacted] males (YP2 and YP3) and another Year [redacted] male (YP4) were deliberately placing their hands and bodies into the flames. A School Learning Support Officer (SLSO) noticed a flame coming from the back oval and alerted the Deputy Principal (DP).

When the DP arrived and investigated, the YPs were sitting down. The DP checked the [redacted] and witnessed the incident..

No injuries were sustained from the incident. The DP contacted the YP's parents and informed them of the incident.

Actions

- The school was advised to contact local Police, report the incident for advice.
- The school was advised to contact the School Liaison Police officer for advice.
- The school was advised to contact the Director, Public Schools NSW.
- The school was advised to recommend affected staff to contact the Employee Assistance Program on 1300 360 364.
- The school was advised to consider involving the School Liaison Police officer and/or the counsellor in the suspension resolution meeting for 1.
- Disciplinary action was taken by the school in relation to YP 1.
- The school contacted the parent of YP 1.
- The school was advised to create/review the risk management plan for YP 1 prior to their return to school.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to YP 1.
- The school was advised to consider involving the School Liaison Police officer and/or the counsellor in the suspension resolution meeting for YP 2.
- Disciplinary action was taken by the school in relation to YP 2.
- The school contacted the parent of YP 2.
- The school was advised to create/review the risk management plan for YP 2 prior to their return to school.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to YP 2.
- The school was advised to consider involving the School Liaison Police officer and/or the counsellor in the suspension resolution meeting for YP 3.
- Disciplinary action was taken by the school in relation to YP 3.
- The school contacted the parent of YP 3.
- The school was advised to create/review the risk management plan for YP 3 prior to their return to school.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to YP 3.
- The school was advised to consider involving the School Liaison Police officer and/or the counsellor in the suspension resolution meeting for YP 4.

- Disciplinary action was taken by the school in relation to YP 4.
- The school contacted the parent of YP 4.
- The school was advised to create/review the risk management plan for YP 4 prior to their return to school.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to YP 4.

Support Materials provided

-

Incident Details

Date Incident Occurred	06/11/2015	Time Incident Occurred	14:45
School			
Suburb			
School Phone			
Principal			Principals Network Clarence Valley
Director, Public Schools NSW			
Local Area Command	COFFS-CLARENCE	LAC Phone	6652 0299
Cops Event Number			

Incident Type

Violence / Assault causing injury

Description of Incident

A Year 10 male (YP) became agitated after not obeying direction. He threw punches at the head teacher (victim 1). Two of these punches connected.

Victim 1 tried to restrain the YP from assaulting him further. The Deputy Principal (victim 2) assisted victim 1 with restraining the YP and another teacher who saw what was going on assisted also. Victim 2 tried to calm the YP. The YP seemed calm so they let him go. The YP started swearing and abusing victim 1. Victim 2 turned to the side and the YP punched him to the side of the head causing him to fall to the ground and become dazed.

The YP ran off.

Actions

- The school was advised to call an ambulance.
- The school was advised to contact local Police, report the incident for advice.
- The school was advised to contact the School Liaison Police officer for advice.
- The school was advised to contact the Director, Public Schools NSW.
- The school was advised to recommend affected staff to contact the Employee Assistance Program on 1300 360 364.
- The school was advised to consider contacting the Work Health and Safety Directorate on 1800 811 523.
- The school was advised to consider involving the School Liaison Police officer and/or the counsellor in the suspension resolution meeting.
- Disciplinary action was taken by the school in relation to the YP.
- The school contacted the parent of the YP.
- The school was advised to create/review the risk management plan for the YP prior to their return to school.
- The school is providing appropriate support to victim 1.
- The school is providing appropriate support to victim 2.

Actions recommended by Support Officer

- Victim 2 was hit in the head and has become dazed - advised to contact Ambulance / seek medical treatment.

Support Materials provided

-

Incident Details

Date Incident Occurred	06/11/2015	Time Incident Occurred	14:45
School			
Suburb			
School Phone			
Principal			Principals Network Great Lakes
Director, Public Schools NSW			
Local Area Command	MANNING-GREAT LAKES	LAC Phone	6555 1299
Cops Event Number			

Incident Type

Violence / Assault
Weapons / Other

While in the classroom, a Year █ male (YP) became extremely agitated with another Year █ male (victim 1). The YP pressed a pair of scissor into victim 1's back but victim 1 failed to retaliate and he returned to his seat. The YP then threw four pairs of scissors across the room towards other students. The YP was extremely aggressive and students were terrified.

The teacher (victim 2) managed to restrain the YP and called for assistance. The YP was then escorted to another room by a staff member. Victim 2 sustained a injury to her knuckles and was extremely shaken from the incident.

The YP's carer arrived and collected him. The Principal was informed of the incident and arranged a meeting with the YP's parents regarding the incident.

Actions

- The school was advised to contact local Police, report the incident for advice.
- The school was advised to contact the Police Youth Liaison Officer for advice.
- The school was advised to contact the Director, Public Schools NSW.
- The school has advised affected staff to contact the Employee Assistance Program.
- The school was advised to contact the Media Unit.
- The school was advised to consider contacting the Work Health and Safety Directorate on 1800 811 523.
- The school was advised to consider involving the Police Youth Liaison officer and/or the counsellor in the suspension resolution meeting.
- The school contacted the parent of the YP.
- The school was advised to create/review the risk management plan for the YP prior to their return to school.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to the YP.
- The school was in the process of contacting the parent/carer of victim 1.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to victim 1.
- The school rendered first aid to victim 2.
- The school is providing appropriate support to victim 2.

Support Materials provided

•

Incident Details

Date Incident Occurred	05/11/2015	Time Incident Occurred	8:30
School			
Suburb			
School Phone			
Principal			Principals Network Lismore
Director, Public Schools NSW			
Local Area Command	TWEED-BYRON	LAC Phone	(07) 5536 0999
Cops Event Number			

Incident Type

Drugs / Supply / Usage/Consumption

Description of Incident

Students reported two Year █ males (YP1 and YP2), a Year █ male (YP3) and a Year █ female (YP4) were consuming █ while travelling to school on the school bus.

YP1, YP2 and YP4 all admit to consuming █

It is alleged that YP3, who was not present at school, supplied the illegal drug to the other YPs.

Actions

- The school was advised to contact the School Liaison Police officer for advice.
- The school was advised to provide appropriate support and counselling to YP 1.
- The school was advised to consider involving the School Liaison Police officer and/or the counsellor in the suspension resolution meeting for YP 1.
- Disciplinary action was taken by the school in relation to YP 1.
- The school contacted the parent of YP 1.
- The school was advised to provide appropriate support and counselling to YP 2.
- The school was advised to consider involving the School Liaison Police officer and/or the counsellor in the suspension resolution meeting for YP 2.
- YP 2 was conveyed from the school by their parent.
- Disciplinary action was taken by the school in relation to YP 2.
- The school contacted the parent of YP 2.
- The school was advised to provide appropriate support and counselling to YP 3.
- The school was advised to consider involving the School Liaison Police officer and/or the counsellor in the suspension resolution meeting for YP 3.
- Disciplinary action was taken by the school in relation to YP 3.
- The school was in the process of contacting the parent/carer of YP 3.
- The school was advised to provide appropriate support and counselling to YP 4.
- The school was advised to consider involving the School Liaison Police officer and/or the counsellor in the suspension resolution meeting for YP 4.
- Disciplinary action was taken by the school in relation to YP 4.
- The school was in the process of contacting the parent/carer of YP 4.

Support Materials provided

•

Incident Details

Date Incident Occurred	09/11/2015	Time Incident Occurred	12:00
School			
Suburb			
School Phone			
Principal			Principals Network North Sydney
Director, Public Schools NSW			
Local Area Command	GLADESVILLE	LAC Phone	9858 9299
Cops Event Number			

Incident Type

Welfare / Student Welfare Concerns

Staff discovered three Year [redacted] females (YP1, YP2, YP3) consuming alcohol in a [redacted] behind the school. One of the females was so intoxicated that an ambulance was called for her.

The YP1's mother arrived at the [redacted] and accompanied her daughter to hospital in the ambulance.

The other two females managed to get back to school aided by the Deputy Principal.

Actions

- An ambulance attended.
- The school was advised to contact the School Liaison Police officer for advice.
- The school was advised to contact the Director, Public Schools NSW.
- The school was advised to contact the Media Unit.
- The school was advised to consider involving the School Liaison Police officer and/or the counsellor in the suspension resolution meeting.
- YP 1 was conveyed by ambulance.
- Disciplinary action was taken by the school in relation to YP 1.
- The parent of YP 1 attended the school.
- The school contacted the parent of YP 1.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to YP 1.
- The school rendered first aid to YP 1.
- The school was advised to consider encouraging the parents of YP 1 to seek drug and alcohol counselling.
- The school was advised to consider involving the School Liaison Police officer and/or the counsellor in the suspension resolution meeting.
- Disciplinary action was taken by the school in relation to YP 2.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to YP 2.
- The school rendered first aid to YP 2.
- The school was in the process of contacting the parent/carer of YP 2.
- The school was advised to consider encouraging the parents of YP 2 to seek drug and alcohol counselling.
- The school was advised to consider involving the School Liaison Police officer and/or the counsellor in the suspension resolution meeting.
- Disciplinary action was taken by the school in relation to YP 3.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to YP 3.
- The school rendered first aid to YP 3.
- The school was in the process of contacting the parent/carer of YP 3.
- The school was advised to consider encouraging the parents of YP 3 to seek drug and alcohol counselling.

Date Incident Occurred

School

Suburb

School Phone

Principal

Director, Public Schools NSW

Local Area Command

Cops Event Number

[Redacted area]

Incident Type

Violence / Indecent Assault

Description of Incident

While travelling on the school bus, a Year [redacted] (victim) was inappropriately touched by a Year [redacted] (YP1) and the victim informed staff.

While the Deputy Principal (DP) was investigating the incident, another Year [redacted] (YP2) and a Year [redacted] (YP3) were also involved. The victim and YP3 currently [redacted]

On [redacted] YP1 and YP3 have inappropriately touched the victim and they claimed that they were only mucking around. YP1 and YP3 alleged that the victim had laughed at them when they asked [redacted] if [redacted] cared.

On [redacted] the same behaviour was repeated by YP1 and YP3. On [redacted] when YP2 had gone to sit near YP1, [redacted] noticed that YP1 had inappropriately touched the victim. YP1 encouraged YP2 to touch the victim. YP2 then placed his hand [redacted] and touched [redacted]

YP1 has informed the Principal that the victim had told them that [redacted] was teaching them.

Actions

- The school was advised to contact local Police, report the incident for advice.
- The school was advised to contact the School Liaison Police officer for advice.
- The school was advised to contact the Director, Public Schools NSW.
- [redacted]
- The school was advised to recommend affected staff to contact the Employee Assistance Program on 1300 360 364.
- The school was advised to contact the Media Unit.
- The school was advised to consider involving the School Liaison Police officer and/or the counsellor in the suspension resolution meeting.
- The school was advised to create/review the risk management plan for YP 1 prior to their return to school.
- The school was in the process of contacting the parent/carer of YP 1.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to YP 1.
- The school was advised to consider involving the School Liaison Police officer and/or the counsellor in the suspension resolution meeting.
- The school was advised to create/review the risk management plan for YP 2 prior to their return to school.
- The school was in the process of contacting the parent/carer of YP 2.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to YP 2.
- The school was advised to consider involving the School Liaison Police officer and/or the counsellor in the

suspension resolution meeting.

- The school was advised to create/review the risk management plan for YP 3 prior to their return to school.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to YP 3.
- The school was advised to consider encouraging the parent/carer of the victim to report the incident to police.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to the victim.

Support Materials provided

- Sexual assault fact sheet
-

Incident Details

Date Incident Occurred	29/10/2015	Time Incident Occurred	11:30
School			
Suburb			
School Phone			
Principal			Principals Network Great Lakes
Director, Public Schools NSW			
Local Area Command	MANNING-GREAT LAKES	LAC Phone	6555 1299
Cops Event Number			

Incident Type

Violence / Assault causing injury

Description of Incident

LATE REPORT

A Year █ male (YP) for no apparent reason knocked another Year █ male (Victim) to the ground and began to punch him in the face causing injury to his jaw. The parent of the victim took the victim for further medical treatment and was advised he had █ to his jaw.

Actions

- The school was advised to contact local Police, report the incident for advice.
- The school was advised to contact the Police Youth Liaison Officer for advice.
- The school contacted the Director, Public Schools NSW.
- The school was advised to consider involving the Police Youth Liaison officer and/or the counsellor in the suspension resolution meeting.
- Disciplinary action was taken by the school in relation to the YP .
- The school contacted the parent of the YP.
- The school was advised to create/review the risk management plan for the YP prior to their return to school.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to the YP.
- The victim was conveyed from the school by their parent.
- The school rendered first aid to the victim.
- The parent of the victim attended the school.
- The school contacted the parent of the victim.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to the victim.

Support Materials provided

•

Date Incident Occurred

School

Suburb

School Phone

Principal

Director, Public Schools NSW

Local Area Command

Cops Event Number

Incident Type

Welfare / Student Welfare Concerns / Traumatic Incident

A Year [redacted] (Victim 1) and a Year [redacted] (Victim 2) were walking to school on their own. It is believed that the victims run out from behind a car and were hit by a passing driver. A number of staff attended the location. The victim's were transported to hospital.

It is believed both victims received injuries to their lower legs.

Actions

- An ambulance attended.
- The school contacted the Director, Public Schools NSW.
- The school was advised to recommend affected staff to contact the Employee Assistance Program on 1300 360 364.
- The school contacted the Media Unit.
- The school contacted the parent of victim 1.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to victim 1.
- Victim 1 was conveyed from the school by ambulance.
- The school contacted the parent of victim 2.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to victim 2.
- Victim 2 was conveyed from the school by ambulance.

Support Materials provided

•

Incident Details

Date Incident Occurred	09/11/2015	Time Incident Occurred	11:15
School			
Suburb			
School Phone			
Principal		Principals Network	Far South Coast
Director, Public Schools NSW			
Local Area Command	FAR SOUTH COAST	LAC Phone	4478 9910
Cops Event Number			

Incident Type

Violence / Assault causing injury

A Year [redacted] male (YP) has taken offence to a remark made to him by a Year [redacted] male (victim) and retaliated, filling a glass with [redacted] pouring it over the victim's arm.

New South Wales Ambulance Service we contacted and transported the victim and his mother to hospital.

Actions

- The school was advised to contact local Police, report the incident for advice.
- The school was advised to contact the School Liaison Police officer for advice.
- The school was advised to contact the Director, Public Schools NSW.
- The school was advised to recommend affected staff to contact the Employee Assistance Program on 1300 360 364.
- The school was advised to consider involving the School Liaison Police officer and/or the counsellor in the suspension resolution meeting.
- Disciplinary action was taken by the school in relation to the YP.
- The school contacted the parent of the YP.
- The school was advised to create/review the risk management plan for the YP.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to the YP.
- The school was advised to consider encouraging the parent/carer of the victim to report the incident to police.
- The victim was conveyed from the school by ambulance.
- The school rendered first aid to the victim.
- The parent of the victim attended the school.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to the victim.

Support Materials provided

-

Incident Details

Date Incident Occurred	09/11/2015	Time Incident Occurred	13:15
School			
Suburb			
School Phone			
Principal			Principals Network Orange
Director, Public Schools NSW			
Local Area Command	CANOBOLAS	LAC Phone	6363 6399
Cops Event Number			

Incident Type

Weapons / Offensive/Dangerous implement

A Year [redacted] male (YP) was involved in a verbal confrontation with another Year [redacted] male (victim). The YP pushed the victim against the wall and threatened to cut the victim with the blade from a [redacted] he was holding.

The YP put the weapon away in his pocket before taking the victim's electronic device.

The victim then punched the YP to retrieve his property.

Actions

- Police attended the school.
- The school contacted the police.
- The school was advised to contact the School Liaison Police officer for advice.
- The school contacted the Director, Public Schools NSW.
- The school was advised to provide appropriate support and counselling to the YP.
- The school was advised to consider involving the School Liaison Police officer and/or the counsellor in the suspension resolution meeting.
- Disciplinary action was taken by the school in relation to the YP.
- The school contacted the parent of the YP.
- The school was advised to create/review the risk management plan for the YP prior to their return to school.
- The school was advised to consider encouraging the parent/carer of the victim to report the incident to police.
- The school was advised to provide appropriate support and counselling to the victim.
- The school was in the process of contacting the parent/carer of the victim.

Support Materials provided

- Knives fact sheets
-

Incident Details

Date Incident Occurred	09/11/2015	Time Incident Occurred	9:20
School			
Suburb			
School Phone			
Principal			Principals Network Tamworth
Director, Public Schools NSW			
Local Area Command	OXLEY	LAC Phone	6768 2999
Cops Event Number	E59975028		

Incident Type

Violence / Assault

Two Year [redacted] females (YP1 and YP2) were involved in a physical altercation with another two Year [redacted] females (YP3 and YP4). When the teacher (victim) intervened, she was pushed into the [redacted] by the YPs.

The local police and an Ambulance were contacted. YP3 sustained a head injury and first aid was provided. YP3 was escorted to the hospital by the Ambulance and his parents arranged to attend.

The victim was extremely shaken and upset from the incident.

The YP's parents were contacted and they have arranged to collect the students from school. The local police have arrived and they have arranged to speak with the YPs and their parents.

Actions

- An ambulance attended.
- The school called for an ambulance to attend the school.
- Police attended the school.
- The school contacted the police.
- The school was advised to contact the School Liaison Police officer for advice.
- The school was advised to consider engaging the services of the School Liaison Police officer to facilitate any mediation between the victim and the YP.
- The school contacted the Director, Public Schools NSW.
- The school has advised affected staff to contact the Employee Assistance Program.
- The school was advised to contact the Media Unit.
- The school was advised to consider involving the School Liaison Police officer and/or the counsellor in the suspension resolution meeting.
- Disciplinary action was taken by the school in relation to YP 1.
- The school rendered first aid to YP 1.
- The school contacted the parent of YP 1.
- The school was advised to create/review the risk management plan for YP 1 prior to their return to school.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to YP 1.
- The school was advised to consider involving the School Liaison Police officer and/or the counsellor in the suspension resolution meeting.
- Disciplinary action was taken by the school in relation to YP 2.
- The school contacted the parent of YP 2.
- The school was advised to create/review the risk management plan for YP 2 prior to their return to school.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to YP 2.
- The school contacted the carer of YP 3.

- Disciplinary action was taken by the school in relation to YP 3.
- The school was advised to create/review the risk management plan for YP 3 prior to their return to school.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to YP 3.
- YP 3 was conveyed from the school by ambulance.
- The school was advised to consider involving the School Liaison Police officer and/or the counsellor in the suspension resolution meeting.
- Disciplinary action was taken by the school in relation to YP 4.
- The school was advised to create/review the risk management plan for YP 4 prior to their return to school.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to YP 4.
- The school was advised to consider encouraging the parent/carer of the victim to report the incident to police.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to the victim.

Support Materials provided

-

Incident Details

Date Incident Occurred	09/11/2015	Time Incident Occurred	13:00
School			
Suburb			
School Phone			
Principal			Principals Network Strathfield
Director, Public Schools NSW			
Local Area Command	FLEMINGTON	LAC Phone	9745 8499
Cops Event Number			

Incident Type

Violence / Assault

Description of Incident

A fight erupted under the covered area involving approximately [redacted] students. It is believed that it is the result from a previous fight that occurred last week and was [redacted]

Police were called, attended and spent the rest of the afternoon on school grounds.

Several staff were involved in trying to separate students, no injuries have been reported yet.

Multiple students received minor / moderate injuries and were directed to get medical attention.

The school will liaise with local police and will continue their own investigation.

Actions

- Police attended the school.
- The school contacted the police.
- The school was advised to contact the School Liaison Police officer for advice.
- The school contacted the Director, Public Schools NSW.
- The school has advised affected staff to contact the Employee Assistance Program.
- The school contacted the Media Unit.

Actions recommended by Support Officer

Continue to liaise with local Police.

Support Materials provided

-

Incident Details

Date Incident Occurred	09/11/2015	Time Incident Occurred	13:00
School			
Suburb			
School Phone			
Principal		Principals Network	Penrith
Director, Public Schools NSW			
Local Area Command	ST MARYS	LAC Phone	9677 7499
Cops Event Number			

Incident Type

Drugs / Implements

A staff member was informed that a Year █ male (YP) was in possession of a █. Upon investigation, the YP was called to the office. As the YP was leaving the classroom, he passed the █ to another Year █ male (witness).

Shortly after, YP1 admitted that he was the owner of the █ and he had used the █ to smoke █. YP1 also informed the Deputy Principal (DP) that he had purchased █ from another unknown Year █ male.

The DP has confiscated the implement and contacted local police.

Actions

- The school contacted the police.
- The school was advised to contact the School Liaison Police officer for advice.
- The school was advised to contact the Director, Public Schools NSW.
- █
- The school was advised to recommend affected staff to contact the Employee Assistance Program on 1300 360 364.
- The school was advised to consider involving the School Liaison Police officer and/or the counsellor in the suspension resolution meeting.
- The YP was conveyed from the school by their parent.
- Disciplinary action was taken by the school in relation to the YP.
- The parent of the YP attended the school.
- The school contacted the parent of the YP.
- The school was advised to create/review the risk management plan for the YP prior to their return to school.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to the YP.
- The school was advised to consider encouraging the parents of the YP to seek drug and alcohol counselling.

Support Materials provided

•

Incident Details

Date Incident Occurred	27/10/2015	Time Incident Occurred	11:30
School	[REDACTED]		
Suburb	[REDACTED]		
School Phone	[REDACTED]		
Principal	[REDACTED]	Principals Network	Callaghan/Port Ste
Director, Public Schools NSW	[REDACTED]		
Local Area Command	PORT STEPHENS	LAC Phone	4983 7599
Cops Event Number	[REDACTED]		

Incident Type

Welfare / Student Welfare Concerns
Other Criminal Activities / Other

Description of Incident

LATE REPORT:

A Year [REDACTED] male (YP) had forcefully dropped a [REDACTED] onto an already [REDACTED]. Several students have taken footage of incident and they showed the R/Principal. The footage has since been removed from the student's mobile phone.

The R/Principal contacted the local police [REDACTED]. Shortly after the incident, the YP's [REDACTED] informed the R/Principal that the YP [REDACTED].

The R/Principal was extremely concerned about the YP's behaviour.

Actions

- The school contacted the police.
- The school was advised to contact the School Liaison Police officer for advice.
- The school was advised to contact the Director, Public Schools NSW.
- [REDACTED]
- The school was advised to recommend affected staff to contact the Employee Assistance Program on 1300 360 364.
- The school was advised to contact the Media Unit.
- The school was advised to consider involving the School Liaison Police officer and/or the counsellor in the suspension resolution meeting.
- Disciplinary action was taken by the school in relation to the YP.
- The school contacted the parent of the YP.
- The school was advised to create/review the risk management plan for the YP prior to their return to school.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to the YP.

Support Materials provided

•

Incident Details

Date Incident Occurred	10/11/2015	Time Incident Occurred	9:00
School			
Suburb			
School Phone			
Principal		Principals Network	Callaghan/Port Ste
Director, Public Schools NSW			
Local Area Command	NEWCASTLE CITY	LAC Phone	4926 6515
Cops Event Number			

Incident Type

Welfare / Student Welfare Concerns

Description of Incident

A Year [redacted] male (YP) was brought to school by his mother.

A [redacted] the teacher called the office to advise that the YP had not turned up to class.

The Principal and Assistant Principal searched the area, visiting the YP's last known address and police were contacted.

The school attempted to contact the YP's parents and emergency contacts without success.

[redacted]
The missing YP has been located and well.

Actions

- Police attended the school.
- The school contacted the police.
- The school was advised to contact the Police Youth Liaison Officer for advice.
- The school id further advised to contact the Director, Public Schools NSW.
- The school was advised to recommend affected staff to contact the Employee Assistance Program on 1300 360 364.
- The school is further advised to contact the Media Unit.
- The school was advised to provide appropriate support and counselling to the YP.
- The school was advised to consider involving the Police Youth Liaison officer and/or the counsellor in the suspension resolution meeting.
- The school was in the process of contacting the parent/carer of the YP .
- The school was advised to create/review the risk management plan for the YP prior to their return to school.

Support Materials provided

.

Incident Details

Date Incident Occurred	03/11/2015	Time Incident Occurred	11:30
School			
Suburb			
School Phone			
Principal			
Director, Public Schools NSW		Principals Network	Lake Macquarie Ea
Local Area Command	LAKE MACQUARIE	LAC Phone	4922 4699
Cops Event Number			

Incident Type

Violence / Threat/Intimidation

Weapons / Knife

Description of Incident

LATE REPORT

A Yea [redacted] male (YP), while on [redacted] got a knife from the [redacted] and threatened to kill three Year [redacted] males (victim 1, victim 2 and victim 3). The YP threatened to assault the victims in [redacted]

Staff confiscated the knife from the YP.

On [redacted] staff became aware that the YP had the knife out at lunch and had cut the leg of another Yea [redacted] male (victim 4).

Actions

- The school was advised to contact local Police, report the incident for advice.
- The school was advised to contact the Police Youth Liaison Officer for advice.
- The school contacted the Director, Public Schools NSW.
- [redacted]
- The school was advised to recommend affected staff to contact the Employee Assistance Program on 1300 360 364.
- The school was advised to provide appropriate support and counselling to the YP
- Disciplinary action was taken by the school in relation to the YP.
- The school contacted the parent of the YP.
- The school was advised to consider involving the Police Youth Liaison officer and/or the counsellor in the suspension resolution meeting.
- The school was advised to create/review the risk management plan for the YP prior to their return to school.
- The school was advised to consider encouraging the parent/carer of victim 1 to report the incident to police.
- The school contacted the parent of victim 1.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to victim 1.
- The school was advised to consider encouraging the parent/carer of victim 2 to report the incident to police.
- The school contacted the parent of victim 2.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to victim 2.
- The school was advised to consider encouraging the parent/carer of victim 3 to report the incident to police.
- The school contacted the parent of victim 3.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to victim 3.
- The school was advised to consider encouraging the parent/carer of victim 4 to report the incident to police.
- The school contacted the parent of victim 4.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to victim 4.

Actions recommended by Support Officer



Support Materials provided

-

Incident Details

Date Incident Occurred	10/11/2015	Time Incident Occurred	8:35
School			
Suburb			
School Phone			
Principal		Principals Network	Eastern Creek
Director, Public Schools NSW			
Local Area Command	ST MARYS	LAC Phone	9677 7499
Cops Event Number			

Incident Type

Drugs / Located

A year [redacted] male (YP) attended school with a strange smell emanating out of his bag. The Teacher notified the Deputy Principal (DP) of the incident. The YP was interviewed by the DP and admitted to having [redacted] in his bag. The bag was secured and Police contacted. Police attended, searched the bag and located [redacted]

Actions

- Police attended the school.
- The school contacted the police.
- The school was advised to consider engaging the services of the School Liaison Police officer to facilitate any mediation between the victim and the YP.
- The school contacted the Director, Public Schools NSW.
- The school was advised to consider involving the School Liaison Police officer and/or the counsellor in the suspension resolution meeting.
- The YP was conveyed from the school by their parent.
- Disciplinary action was taken by the school in relation to the YP.
- The school was advised to consider encouraging the parents of the YP to seek drug and alcohol counselling.
- The school contacted the parent of the YP.
- The school was advised to create/review the risk management plan for the YP prior to their return to school.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to the YP.

Support Materials provided

•

Incident Details

Date Incident Occurred	10/11/2015	Time Incident Occurred	10:20
School			
Suburb			
School Phone			
Principal			Principals Network Penrith
Director, Public Schools NSW			
Local Area Command	ST MARYS	LAC Phone	9677 7499
Cops Event Number			

Incident Type

Welfare / Student Welfare Concerns

Description of Incident

A Year [redacted] male (YP) presented to the Deputy Principal (DP) in an unusual state. The YP [redacted] [redacted] The YP disclosed to the DP that he was angry with his mother, was [redacted] and taken off his [redacted] The YP stated he had to go to the [redacted] this morning to obtain more [redacted]

As per the risk management plan staff have contacted the YP's mother and the YP left the location. Staff searched both inside and outside the school but could not locate the YP. The YP's mother did not believe the YP was a risk to himself and asked to give her time to locate the YP before contacting Police.

Staff was advised by another student that the YP was in the [redacted] around giving a speech. The school was placed into lock down until the YP could be located and arrival of Police.

Actions

- Police attended the school.
- The school contacted the police.
- The school was advised to contact the Director, Public Schools NSW.
- The school was advised to recommend affected staff to contact the Employee Assistance Program on 1300 360 364.
- The school was advised to contact the Media Unit.
- The school contacted the parent of the YP.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to the YP.

Support Materials provided

•

Incident Details

Date Incident Occurred
School
Suburb
School Phone
Principal
Director, Public Schools NSW
Local Area Command
Cops Event Number

[Redacted]

Incident Type

Violence / Indecent Assault

Description of Incident

A [redacted] (YP) [redacted] had [redacted] the [redacted] victim). The YP placed [redacted] inside the victim's [redacted] and [redacted]. The victim was unable to move away and the YP continued to repeat the behaviour. The YP was extremely aggressive and persistent. When the victim had managed to move away, the YP continually tried to place [redacted].

The School Learning Support Officer (SLSO) arrived and the YP moved towards her. The victim called the office for assistance and the Assistant Principal (AP) escorted the YP from the classroom.

The YP's parents were contacted and alerted of the incident. The victim was extremely upset and shaken from the incident. The Principal has made a WH&S notification for the victim.

[Redacted]

The Principal was in the process of contacting the local police.

Actions

- The school was advised to contact local Police, report the incident for advice.
- The school was advised to contact the Police Youth Liaison Officer for advice.
- The school contacted the Director, Public Schools NSW.
- The school has advised affected staff to contact the Employee Assistance Program.
- The school contacted the Work Health and Safety Directorate.
- The school was advised to consider encouraging the victim to report the incident to police.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to the victim.
- The school was advised to create/review the risk management plan for the YP prior to their return to school.
- The school was in the process of contacting the parent/carer of the YP.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to the YP.

Support Materials provided

•

Incident Details

Date Incident Occurred	10/11/2015	Time Incident Occurred	13:00
School			
Suburb			
School Phone			
Principal			Principals Network Far South Coast
Director, Public Schools NSW			
Local Area Command	FAR SOUTH COAST	LAC Phone	4478 9910
Cops Event Number			

Incident Type

Drugs / Usage/Consumption

Two Year [redacted] males (YP1, YP2) were hiding under a building and suspected to have smoked some type of substance.

The Head Teacher from the [redacted] caught the pair and instructed the males to come out from under the building. They were extremely aggressive towards her and refused, telling her to go away and leave them alone.

They YP's absconded from school and began to yell abuse and threats at another staff member (victim) from outside the school grounds.

The YP's then disappeared and the school contacted Police.

Actions

- The school contacted the police.
- The school was advised to contact the School Liaison Police officer for advice.
- The school was advised to contact the Director, Public Schools NSW.
- The school has advised affected staff to contact the Employee Assistance Program.
- The school was advised to consider involving the School Liaison Police officer and/or the counsellor in the suspension resolution meeting.
- Disciplinary action was taken by the school in relation to YP 1.
- The school was advised to consider encouraging the parents of YP 1 to seek drug and alcohol counselling.
- The school was advised to create/review the risk management plan for YP 1 prior to their return to school.
- The school was in the process of contacting the parent/carer of YP 1.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to YP 1.
- The school was advised to consider involving the School Liaison Police officer and/or the counsellor in the suspension resolution meeting.
- The school was advised to consider encouraging the parents of YP 2 to seek drug and alcohol counselling.
- The school contacted the parent of YP 2.
- The school was advised to create/review the risk management plan for YP 2 prior to their return to school.
- The school was in the process of contacting the parent/carer of YP 2.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to YP 2.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to the victim.

Support Materials provided

Incident Details

Date Incident Occurred	10/11/2015	Time Incident Occurred	11:05
School			
Suburb			
School Phone			
Principal			Principals Network North Sydney
Director, Public Schools NSW			
Local Area Command	GLADESVILLE	LAC Phone	9858 9299
Cops Event Number			

Incident Type

Other Criminal Activities / Bomb Threat

Description of Incident

An unknown male caller (POI) has contacted the school stating there was a bomb on school grounds and they had ten minutes to evacuate. The POI then terminated the call.

The Principal has contacted 000 and evacuated the staff and students to the designated evacuation point.

Police, Paramedics and Police Dog squad attended and searched the school. Nothing adverse was located.

Actions

- An ambulance attended.
- Police attended the school.
- The school contacted the police.
- The school contacted the Director, Public Schools NSW.
- The Safety and Security Directorate contacted the Director, Public Schools NSW.
- The school was advised to recommend affected staff to contact the Employee Assistance Program on 1300 360 364.
- The Media Unit was contacted by the Safety and Security Directorate.
- The school is further advised to consider contacting the Work Health and Safety Directorate on 1800 811 523.

Further Actions taken by school

Principal has sent electronic communication to advise and reassure parents and carers.

Principal will have counsellors on site for students to access if necessary.

Support Materials provided

•

Incident Details

Date Incident Occurred	10/11/2015	Time Incident Occurred	11:30
School			
Suburb			
School Phone			
Principal		Principals Network	Northern Tableland
Director, Public Schools NSW			
Local Area Command	NEW ENGLAND	LAC Phone	6771 0503
Cops Event Number			

Incident Type

Violence / Assault causing injury

A Year [redacted] male (YP) [redacted] was outside the classroom and became extremely agitated after the teacher and classmates went into the room and the teacher closed the door behind her. The Relieving Principal (Victim 1) and School Learning Support Officer (Victim 2) walked near the YP and the YP punched victim 1 in the arm and stomach and victim 2 was also punched.

Police were contacted and the YP was removed by police.

Actions

- Police attended the school.
- The school contacted the police.
- The school was advised to contact the Police Youth Liaison Officer for advice.
- The school was advised to contact the Director, Public Schools NSW.
- The school was advised to recommend affected staff to contact the Employee Assistance Program on 1300 360 364.
- The school was advised to consider contacting the Work Health and Safety Directorate on 1800 811 523.
- The school was advised to consider involving the Police Youth Liaison officer and/or the counsellor in the suspension resolution meeting.
- Disciplinary action was taken by the school in relation to the YP.
- The school contacted the parent of the YP.
- The YP 1 was conveyed from the school by police.
- The school was advised to create/review the risk management plan for the YP prior to their return to school.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to victim 1.
- The school rendered first aid to the victim.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to victim 2.

Support Materials provided

•

Incident Details

Date Incident Occurred	10/11/2015	Time Incident Occurred	14:00
School			
Suburb			
School Phone			
Principal			Principals Network
Director, Public Schools NSW			
Local Area Command	OXLEY	LAC Phone	6768 2999
Cops Event Number			

Incident Type

Violence / Assault / Threat/Intimidation

A Year [redacted] male (YP1) was involved in a verbal altercation with several other students. YP1 then physically assaulted a Year [redacted] female (victim) and several students managed to intervene. YP1 climbed onto the [redacted] of the buildings and proceeded to run across th [redacted]

The Deputy Principal (DP) was informed of the incident and tried to contact YP1's mother (POI) but she was unable to be located. Several staff members were monitoring YP1 and he tried to entice the other students to join him. The DP contacted the local police and reported the incident.

A Year [redacted] male (YP2) also climbed onto the [redacted] of the building with YP1. Another Year [redacted] male (YP3) also tried to climb onto th [redacted] but he was unable to lift himself.

The DP contacted the POI but she told the DP that it was the schools bad luck. The POI had recently been issued an Inclosed Lands Act warning letter for a previous incident. When the POI arrived at the school, the DP was unable to locate the YP.

The POI located the YP and demanded the contact details for the Regional Office. The POI and the YP were escorted from the school grounds by the local police.

First aid was provided to the victim but no injuries were sustained.

Actions

- Police attended the school.
- The school contacted the police.
- The school was advised to contact the School Liaison Police officer for advice.
- The school was advised to contact the Director, Public Schools NSW.
- The school was advised to recommend affected staff to contact the Employee Assistance Program on 1300 360 364.
- The school was advised to contact the Media Unit.
- The school was advised to consider involving the School Liaison Police officer and/or the counsellor in the suspension resolution meeting.
- Disciplinary action was taken by the school in relation to YP 1.
- The school contacted the parent of YP 1.
- YP 1 was conveyed from the school by police.
- The school was advised to create/review the risk management plan for YP 1 prior to their return to school.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to YP 1.
- The parent of YP 1 attended the school.

- The school was advised to consider encouraging the parent/carer of the victim to report the incident to police.
- The school rendered first aid to the victim.
- The school was in the process of contacting the parent/carer of the victim.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to the victim.
- The school contacted the carer of YP 2.
- The school was advised to consider involving the School Liaison Police officer and/or the counsellor in the suspension resolution meeting.
- Disciplinary action was taken by the school in relation to YP 2.
- The school was advised to create/review the risk management plan for YP 2 prior to their return to school.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to YP 2.
- The school was advised to consider involving the School Liaison Police officer and/or the counsellor in the suspension resolution meeting.
- Disciplinary action was taken by the school in relation to YP 3.
- The school was advised to create/review the risk management plan for YP 3 prior to their return to school.
- The school was in the process of contacting the parent/carer of YP 3.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to YP 3.

Support Materials provided

-

Incident Details

Date Incident Occurred	10/11/2015	Time Incident Occurred	12:30
School			
Suburb			
School Phone			
Principal		Principals Network	Lake Macquarie W
Director, Public Schools NSW			
Local Area Command	LAKE MACQUARIE	LAC Phone	4922 4699
Cops Event Number			

Incident Type

Drugs / Located

A Year [redacted] male (YP) consented to a bag search and was found with small amount of [redacted] in his school bag.

The YP stated that he found it on the side of the road.

Actions

- Police attended the school.
- The school contacted the police.
- The school was advised to contact the School Liaison Police officer for advice.
- The school was advised to contact the Director, Public Schools NSW.
- The school contacted the carer of the YP.
- Disciplinary action was taken by the school in relation to the YP.
- The school was advised to consider encouraging the parents of the YP to seek drug and alcohol counselling.
- The school was advised to create/review the risk management plan for the YP prior to their return to school.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to the YP.

Support Materials provided

•

Incident Details

Date Incident Occurred	11/11/2015	Time Incident Occurred	8:35
School			
Suburb			
School Phone			
Principal		Principals Network	Nirimba
Director, Public Schools NSW			
Local Area Command	BLACKTOWN	LAC Phone	9671 9199
Cops Event Number			

Incident Type

Drugs / Possession

Description of Incident

The mother of a Year [redacted] male (YP) contacted the school suspecting her son attended school with a large amount of cash and drugs.

Police attended and located an unknown amount of drugs and the YP was arrested and removed by Police.

Actions

- Police attended the school.
- The school contacted the police.
- The school was advised to contact the Director, Public Schools NSW.
- The school was advised to consider involving the School Liaison Police officer and/or the counsellor in the suspension resolution meeting.
- Disciplinary action was taken by the school in relation to the YP.
- The school contacted the parent of the YP.
- The school was advised to create/review the risk management plan for the YP prior to their return to school.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to the YP.
- The school was advised to consider encouraging the parents of the YP to seek drug and alcohol counselling.
- The YP was conveyed from the school by police.

Support Materials provided

•

Incident Details

Date Incident Occurred	11/11/2015	Time Incident Occurred	12:30
School			
Suburb			
School Phone			
Principal			Principals Network Wyong
Director, Public Schools NSW			
Local Area Command	TUGGERAH LAKES	LAC Phone	4356 6099
Cops Event Number			

Incident Type

Drugs / Usage/Consumption

A student disclosed to the Principal that a Year [redacted] male (YP1), Year [redacted] female (YP2) and two Year [redacted] males (YP3 and YP4) were in the bush land at the back of the school and were smoking [redacted]

The Principal walked to the area and sighted the four YP's who all appeared to be under the influence of [redacted]. The YP's consented to a bag search and YP1, YP2 and YP3 admitted to smoking th [redacted]. YP1 admitted to bringing the [redacted] and had [redacted] in his possession. YP4 denied smoking but other YP's stated YP4 did participate.

Actions

- The school was advised to contact the School Liaison Police officer for advice.
- The school was advised to contact the Director, Public Schools NSW.
- The school was advised to consider involving the School Liaison Police officer and/or the counsellor in the suspension resolution meeting.
- Disciplinary action was taken by the school in relation to YP 1.
- The school contacted the parent of YP 1.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to YP 1.
- YP 1 was conveyed from the school by their parent.
- The parent of the YP 1 attended the school.
- The school was advised to consider encouraging the parents of YP 1 to seek drug and alcohol counselling.
- The school was advised to consider involving the School Liaison Police officer and/or the counsellor in the suspension resolution meeting.
- YP 2 was conveyed from the school by their parent.
- Disciplinary action was taken by the school in relation to YP 2.
- The parent of YP 2 attended the school.
- The school contacted the parent of YP 2.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to YP 2.
- The school was advised to consider encouraging the parents of YP 2 to seek drug and alcohol counselling.
- The school was advised to consider involving the School Liaison Police officer and/or the counsellor in the suspension resolution meeting.
- YP 3 was conveyed from the school by their parent.
- Disciplinary action was taken by the school in relation to YP 3.
- The parent of YP 3 attended the school.
- The school contacted the parent of YP 3.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to YP 3.
- The school was advised to consider encouraging the parents of YP 3 to seek drug and alcohol counselling.
- The school was advised to consider involving the School Liaison Police officer and/or the counsellor in the

suspension resolution meeting.

- Disciplinary action was taken by the school in relation to YP 4.
- The school contacted the parent of YP 4.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to YP 4.
- The school was advised to consider encouraging the parents of YP 4 to seek drug and alcohol counselling.

Actions recommended by Support Officer

- consider School Liaison Police Officer to conduct education workshops

Support Materials provided

-

Incident Details

Date Incident Occurred	11/11/2015	Time Incident Occurred	12:10
School			
Suburb			
School Phone			
Principal			Principals Network
Director, Public Schools NSW			Albury
Local Area Command	ALBURY	LAC Phone	6023 9299
Cops Event Number			

Incident Type

Violence / Assault / Threat/Intimidation
Other Criminal Activities / Firelighting

The class teacher was in the process of confiscating contraband when a Year 10 male (YP) took a [redacted] and a cigarette lighter out of his bag. The YP lit the contents of the [redacted] causing it to ignite.

The YP was sent out of the class room and the Assistant Principal (victim) was escorting the YP to the office. While en route the YP escalated, using offensive language. On arrival at the office the YP remained hostile and took the [redacted] and cigarette lighter out of his bag, lit it, aiming the flame at the victim.

The police and the YP's carer were contacted. The YP remained heightened calling the victim names and using offensive language.

The YP left the school with his carer. Police advised they will be attending the YP's residence.

Actions

- Police attended the school.
- The school contacted the police.
- The school was advised to contact the School Liaison Police officer for advice.
- The school was advised to contact the Director, Public Schools NSW.
- The school was advised to recommend affected staff to contact the Employee Assistance Program on 1300 360 364.
- The school was advised to consider contacting the Work Health and Safety Directorate on 1800 811 523.
- The carer of the YP attended the school.
- The school contacted the carer of the YP.
- The school was advised to consider involving the School Liaison Police officer and/or the counsellor in the suspension resolution meeting.
- Disciplinary action was taken by the school in relation to the YP.
- The school was advised to create/review the risk management plan for the YP prior to their return to school.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to the YP.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to the victim.

Support Materials provided

•

Incident Details

Date Incident Occurred	11/11/2015	Time Incident Occurred	9:00
School			
Suburb			
School Phone			
Principal			Principals Network
Director, Public Schools NSW			Gosford
Local Area Command	BRISBANE WATER	LAC Phone	4323 5599
Cops Event Number			

Incident Type

Drugs / Usage/Consumption

Students reported to the teacher that a year [redacted] female (YP) had taken [redacted] tablets of prohibited substance allegedly supplied by a male who attends the school. The YP was conveyed by Ambulance to hospital.

Actions

- An ambulance attended.
- The school called for an ambulance to attend the school.
- The school is further advised to contact local Police, report the incident for advice.
- The school was advised to contact the School Liaison Police officer for advice.
- The school contacted the Director, Public Schools NSW.
- The school was advised to consider involving the School Liaison Police officer and/or the counsellor in the suspension resolution meeting.
- The YP was conveyed from the school by ambulance.
- Disciplinary action was taken by the school in relation to the YP.
- The school was advised to consider encouraging the parents of the YP to seek drug and alcohol counselling.
- The school rendered first aid to the YP.
- The parent of the YP attended the school.
- The school contacted the parent of the YP.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to the YP.

Further Actions taken by school

- Investigation pending in relation to who supplied the drugs

Support Materials provided

•

Date Incident Occurred

School

Suburb

School Phone

Principal

Director, Public Schools NSW

Local Area Command

Cops Event Number

Incident Type

Welfare / Traumatic Incident

A [redacted] (Victim) and a Year [redacted] (YP) were both running and accidentally ran into each other. The YP stated he believed he stepped on the front of the victim's leg and thought he heard a crack.

Actions

- An ambulance attended.
- The school was advised to contact the Director, Public Schools NSW.
- The school was advised to recommend affected staff to contact the Employee Assistance Program on 1300 360 364.
- The school was advised to consider contacting the Work Health and Safety Directorate on 1800 811 523.
- The victim was conveyed from the school by ambulance.
- The school rendered first aid to the victim.
- The school contacted the parent of the victim.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to the victim.
- The school was in the process of contacting the parent/carer of the YP.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to the YP .

Support Materials provided

•

Incident Details

Date Incident Occurred	11/11/2015	Time Incident Occurred	13:30
School			
Suburb			
School Phone			
Principal			Principals Network Penrith
Director, Public Schools NSW			
Local Area Command	ST MARYS	LAC Phone	9677 7499
Cops Event Number			

Incident Type

Violence / Threat/Intimidation
Weapons / Other

While a Year [redacted] male (YP1) was [redacted] he approached the school fence and spoke with several students. The teacher (victim) noticed that another Year [redacted] male (YP2) had passed a [redacted] gun through the fence. YP1 then pointed the [redacted] gun towards the victim and threatened to 'shoot' her.

The teacher called for assistance and the Principal arrived. YP2 was non compliant and the Principal contacted the YP2's parents and arranged a meeting. The Principal was still investigating the incident.

Actions

- The school was advised to contact local Police, report the incident for advice.
- The school was advised to contact the Police Youth Liaison Officer for advice.
- The school was advised to contact the Director, Public Schools NSW.
- The school was advised to recommend affected staff to contact the Employee Assistance Program on 1300 360 364.
- The school was advised to contact the Media Unit.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to YP 1.
- The school was advised to consider involving the Police Youth Liaison officer and/or the counsellor in the suspension resolution meeting.
- The school was advised to create/review the risk management plan for YP 1 prior to their return to school.
- The school was advised to consider involving the Police Youth Liaison officer and/or the counsellor in the suspension resolution meeting.
- The school contacted the parent of YP 2.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to YP 2.
- The school was advised to create/review the risk management plan for YP 2.
- The school was advised to consider encouraging the victim to report the incident to police.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to the victim.

Support Materials provided

•

Incident Details

Date Incident Occurred	11/11/2015	Time Incident Occurred	14:15
School			
Suburb			
School Phone			
Principal			Principals Network
Director, Public Schools NSW			Port Jackson
Local Area Command	LEICHHARDT	LAC Phone	9552 8099
Cops Event Number			

Incident Type

Other Criminal Activities / Other

Description of Incident

Smoke was detected coming through a light fitting in a Technology and Science building.

As a result, the school was evacuated.

The NSW Fire Brigade attended and an electrician called.

Actions

- NSW Fire and Rescue attended.
- The school contacted NSW Fire and Rescue.
- The school contacted the Director, Public Schools NSW.
- The school was advised to recommend affected staff to contact the Employee Assistance Program on 1300 360 364.
- The school was advised to contact the Media Unit.

Support Materials provided

-

Incident Details

Date Incident Occurred	11/11/2015	Time Incident Occurred	12:00
School			
Suburb			
School Phone			
Principal			Principals Network Wollongong
Director, Public Schools NSW			
Local Area Command	LAKE ILLAWARRA	LAC Phone	4232 5599
Cops Event Number			

Incident Type

Violence / Assault causing injury

A Year [redacted] male (YP1) and a Year [redacted] male (victim) were involved in a verbal altercation that swiftly escalated into a physical altercation. YP1 punched the victim several times, the victim retaliated, punching YP1.

A Year [redacted] male (YP2) has joined the melee approaching the victim from behind punching him in the head. YP2 repeatedly punched the victim and a Year [redacted] male (witness) intervened, pulling YP2 away from the victim.

On hearing the commotion staff have attended and taken control of the situation.

The victim sustained a cut to his forehead and bloodied mouth. First aid was rendered to and the victim's mother contacted.

Actions

- The school is further advised to contact local Police, report the incident for advice.
- The school was advised to contact the School Liaison Police officer for advice.
- The school contacted the Director, Public Schools NSW.
- The school was advised to recommend affected staff to contact the Employee Assistance Program on 1300 360 364.
- The school was advised to consider involving the School Liaison Police officer and/or the counsellor in the suspension resolution meeting.
- Disciplinary action was taken by the school in relation to YP 1.
- The school was advised to create/review the risk management plan for YP 1 prior to their return to school.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to YP 1.
- The parent of YP 1 attended the school.
- The school contacted the parent of YP 1.
- The school contacted the carer of YP 2.
- The school was advised to consider involving the School Liaison Police officer and/or the counsellor in the suspension resolution meeting.
- Disciplinary action was taken by the school in relation to YP 2.
- The school was advised to create/review the risk management plan for YP 2 prior to their return to school.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to YP 2.
- The school was advised to consider encouraging the parent/carer of the victim to report the incident to police.
- The school rendered first aid to the victim.
- The school contacted the parent of the victim.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to the victim 1.

Incident Details

Date Incident Occurred	10/11/2015	Time Incident Occurred	14:30
School			
Suburb			
School Phone			
Principal			Principals Network
Director, Public Schools NSW			Macquarie
Local Area Command	ORANA	LAC Phone	6883 1599
Cops Event Number			

Incident Type

Violence / Assault causing injury

A Year [redacted] male (YP) [redacted] had a verbal argument in the school foyer with another Year [redacted] male (Victim 1) [redacted]. The YP stormed out abusing staff along the way. The YP then picked up a pen and came back in yelling and swearing that he was going to stab the victim and rang towards Victim 1. A teacher (Victim 2) intervened to stop the YP from reaching victim 1 and was stabbed in the left arm at the top of his forearm by the YP.

Victim 2 restrained the YP and escorted him to the front office where he sat with him to calm whilst waiting for his parents.

Actions

- The school is further advised to contact local Police, report the incident for advice.
- The school was advised to contact the School Liaison Police officer for advice.
- The school was advised to contact the Director, Public Schools NSW.
- The school was advised to recommend affected staff to contact the Employee Assistance Program on 1300 360 364.
- The school was advised to consider contacting the Work Health and Safety Directorate on 1800 811 523.
- The school was advised to consider involving the School Liaison Police officer and/or the counsellor in the suspension resolution meeting.
- Disciplinary action was taken by the school in relation to the YP.
- The school contacted the parent of the YP.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to the YP.
- The school was advised to create/review the risk management plan for the YP prior to their return to school.
- The school contacted the parent of victim 1.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to victim 1.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to victim 2.
- The school rendered first aid to victim 2.

Support Materials provided

•

Incident Details

Date Incident Occurred	12/11/2015	Time Incident Occurred	9:00
School			
Suburb			
School Phone			
Principal			Principals Network Eastern Creek
Director, Public Schools NSW			
Local Area Command	MT DRUITT	LAC Phone	9675 0699
Cops Event Number			

Incident Type

Violence / Assault

A year [redacted] male (YP) arrived at school and became upset over a conversation the teacher had with him. The YP ran into the administration block and tried to get through the door, The Assistant Principal (victim 1) attempted to stop the YP who turned to victim 1 and kned him in the groin. Victim 1 left the foyer area for safety reasons. The other Assistant Principal (victim 2) walked into the foyer area and noticed the YP. Victim 2 attempted to open the foyer door. The YP tried to barge past victim2. Victim 2 quickly closed the door.

The YP grabbed at victim 2's keys. The YP has then assaulted victim 2 punching him in the back. The hit to victim 2 caused the portable radio to dislodge. The YP has picked up the radio and ran out of the school grounds.

Victim 2 got into his car with another Teacher and followed the YP. The YP was engaging in dangerous behaviour so the Teacher called "000". Police arrived at the location and went over to the YP. The YP has assaulted Police.

An Ambulance was called to the location and the YP was conveyed to hospital with his carer.

Actions

- An ambulance attended.
- Police attended the school.
- The school contacted the police.
- The school was advised to contact the School Liaison Police officer for advice.
- The school was advised to contact the Director, Public Schools NSW.
- The school was advised to recommend affected staff to contact the Employee Assistance Program on 1300 360 364.
- The school was advised to consider contacting the Work Health and Safety Directorate on 1800 811 523.
- The school contacted the carer of the YP.
- The school was advised to consider involving the School Liaison Police officer and/or the counsellor in the suspension resolution meeting.
- Disciplinary action was taken by the school in relation to the YP.
- The school was advised to create/review the risk management plan for the YP prior to their return to school.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to the YP.
- The YP was conveyed from the school by ambulance.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to victim 1.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to victim 2.

Actions recommended by Support Officer

- Victim 1 and Victim 2 to report assault to Police

Support Materials provided

-

Incident Details

Date Incident Occurred	12/11/2015	Time Incident Occurred	11:20
School			
Suburb			
School Phone			
Principal			Principals Network
Director, Public Schools NSW			South Coast
Local Area Command	SHOALHAVEN	LAC Phone	4421 9699
Cops Event Number			

Incident Type

Violence / Assault / Threat/Intimidation

A Year [redacted] male (YP) from [redacted] was extremely agitated and he ran from the Principal's office. As the YP was leaving, he grabbed the Principal's hand and then he ran into the playground.

The Principal arranged for the YP to be monitored by another staff member. The YP assaulted two Year [redacted] males (victim 1 and victim 2) and another Year [redacted] male (victim 3).

The YP's classroom was placed into lock down and the YP continued to bang on the door. The YP ran into the office area and assaulted the School Administration Officer (SAO). The Principal placed the school into lock down. The YP's mother was in attendance and she managed to restrain the YP.

The YP eventually calmed and was escorted home by his mother.

Victim 1 sustained an injury to his head and his mother was contacted. Victim 2 was offered first aid but no visible injury was sustained. The SAO sustained an injury to her arm and first aid was provided.

The Principal has arranged a meeting with the YP's mother regarding the incident.

Actions

- The school was advised to contact local Police, report the incident for advice.
- The school was advised to contact the Police Youth Liaison Officer for advice.
- The school contacted the Director, Public Schools NSW.
- The school has advised affected staff to contact the Employee Assistance Program.
- The school was advised to contact the Media Unit.
- The school was advised to consider contacting the Work Health and Safety Directorate on 1800 811 523.
- Disciplinary action was taken by the school in relation to the YP.
- The school contacted the parent of the YP.
- The school was advised to create/review the risk management plan for the YP prior to their return to school.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to the YP.
- YP 1 was conveyed from the school by their parent.
- The parent of YP 1 attended the school.
- The school was advised to consider encouraging the parent/carer of victim 1 to report the incident to police.
- The school was in the process of contacting the parent/carer of victim 1.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to victim 1.
- The school was advised to consider encouraging the parent/carer of victim 2 to report the incident to police.
- The school contacted the carer of victim 2.
- The school rendered first aid to victim 2.

- The school was advised to consider encouraging the parent/carer of victim 3 to report the incident to police.
- The school rendered first aid to victim 3.
- The school was in the process of contacting the parent/carer of victim 3.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to victim 3.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to victim 4.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to victim 5.

Support Materials provided

-

Incident Details

Date Incident Occurred
School
Suburb
School Phone
Principal
Director, Public Schools NSW
Local Area Command
Cops Event Number

[Redacted]

Incident Type

Violence / Indecent Assault

Description of Incident

The class teacher (victim) had [redacted] back to the class while putting items away in a cupboard when [redacted] felt something [redacted]

The victim turned around to find a Year [redacted] (YP) directly behind [redacted]. The victim observed the YP to have an [redacted]

The victim stepped aside, explaining to the YP [redacted]

The Principal was informed and the YP's parents advised.

Actions

- The school is further advised to contact local Police, report the incident for advice.
- The school was advised to contact the School Liaison Police officer for advice.
- The school was advised to contact the Director, Public Schools NSW.
- [redacted]
- The school has contacted the Employee Assistance Program on behalf of staff.
- The school was advised to consider contacting the Work Health and Safety Directorate on 1800 811 523.
- The school was advised to consider involving the School Liaison Police officer and/or the counsellor in the suspension resolution meeting.
- Disciplinary action was taken by the school in relation to the YP.
- The school contacted the parent of the YP.
- The school was advised to create/review the risk management plan for the YP prior to their return to school.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to the YP.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to the victim.
- The school was advised to consider encouraging the victim to report the incident to police.

Support Materials provided

•

Incident Details

Date Incident Occurred

School

Suburb

School Phone

Principal

Director, Public Schools NSW

Local Area Command

Cops Event Number

[Redacted area]

Incident Type

Technology / Misuse of Technology / Sexting

Over the past [redacted] there was rumours and verbal arguments relating to a Year [redacted] (YP1) and a Year [redacted] (YP2) having [redacted] Two Yea [redacted] (YP3 & YP4) have been inciting the incident on a SNS and had a video of YP1 and YP2 in the [redacted] YP3 showed the Principal the image.

Actions

- The school was advised to contact local Police, report the incident for advice.
- The school was advised to contact the School Liaison Police officer for advice.
- The school was advised to contact the Director, Public Schools NSW.
- The school was advised to recommend affected staff to contact the Employee Assistance Program on 1300 360 364.
- The school was in the process of contacting the parent/carer of YP 1.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to YP 1.
- The school was in the process of contacting the parent/carer of YP 2.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to YP 2.
- Disciplinary action was taken by the school in relation to YP 3.
- The school was in the process of contacting the parent/carer of YP 3.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to YP 3.
- Disciplinary action was taken by the school in relation to YP 4.
- The school was in the process of contacting the parent/carer of YP 4.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to YP 4.

Support Materials provided

•

Date Incident Occurred

School

Suburb

School Phone

Principal

Director, Public Schools NSW

Local Area Command

Cops Event Number

[Redacted area]

Incident Type

Violence / Indecent Assault

While a Year [redacted] (victim) was crying, another Year [redacted] (YP1) informed the teacher that the victim was upset because [redacted] wanted to be part of [redacted] club. The teacher informed the Deputy Principal (DP) of the incident.

While the DP was speaking with the victim and YP1, they admitted that there was [redacted] club. They also alleged that YP1 and three other Year [redacted] (YP2, YP3 and YP4) were members of the club.

After further investigation, the YPs alleged that YP2 was the leader of the club and the YPs [redacted] each other on [redacted]. The YPs informed the DP that they have [redacted] each other while they were still dressed. The YPs alleged that YP2 was enticing them to [redacted] but they have told [redacted] to stop. The incidents have been occurring inside the toilet block.

When the DP spoke with YP3's mother, she threatened to [redacted]

Actions

- The school was advised to contact local Police, report the incident for advice.
- The school was advised to contact the Police Youth Liaison Officer for advice.
- The school was advised to contact the Director, Public Schools NSW.

[redacted]

- The school was advised to recommend affected staff to contact the Employee Assistance Program on 1300 360 364.

- The school was advised to contact the Media Unit.
- The school was in the process of contacting the parent/carer of the victim.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling the victim.
- The school was advised to consider involving the Police Youth Liaison officer and/or the counsellor in the suspension resolution meeting.
- The school contacted the parent of YP 1.
- The school was advised to create/review the risk management plan for YP 1 prior to their return to school.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to YP 1.
- Disciplinary action was taken by the school in relation to YP 1.
- The school was advised to consider involving the Police Youth Liaison officer and/or the counsellor in the suspension resolution meeting.
- Disciplinary action was taken by the school in relation to YP 2.
- The school was advised to create/review the risk management plan for YP 2 prior to their return to school.
- The school was in the process of contacting the parent/carer of YP 2.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to YP 2.

- The school was advised to consider involving the Police Youth Liaison officer and/or the counsellor in the suspension resolution meeting.
- Disciplinary action was taken by the school in relation to YP 3.
- The school contacted the parent of YP 3.
- The school was advised to create/review the risk management plan for YP 3 prior to their return to school.
- The school was advised to consider involving the Police Youth Liaison officer and/or the counsellor in the suspension resolution meeting.
- Disciplinary action was taken by the school in relation to YP 4.
- The school was advised to create/review the risk management plan for YP 4 prior to their return to school.
- The school was in the process of contacting the parent/carer of YP 4.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to YP 4.

Support Materials provided

-

Incident Details

Date Incident Occurred	09/11/2015	Time Incident Occurred	13:00
School			
Suburb			
School Phone			
Principal		Principals Network	Maitland
Director, Public Schools NSW			
Local Area Command	CENTRAL HUNTER	LAC Phone	4983 7599
Cops Event Number			

Incident Type

Violence / Assault causing injury

The mother of a Year [redacted] male reported to the Deputy Principal that her son (victim) had received two cigarette burns on each leg from a Year [redacted] male (YP1) and a Year [redacted] male (YP2).

When the Deputy Principal investigated the matter, it was revealed that victim had also been burnt on the back of his arm by YP1.

Actions

- The school was advised to contact local Police, report the incident for advice.
- The school was advised to contact the School Liaison Police officer for advice.
- The school contacted the Director, Public Schools NSW.
- [redacted]
- The school was advised to consider encouraging the parent/carer of the victim to report the incident to police.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to the victim.
- The school was advised to consider involving the School Liaison Police officer and/or the counsellor in the suspension resolution meeting.
- YP 1 was conveyed from the school by their parent.
- Disciplinary action was taken by the school in relation to YP 1.
- The school contacted the parent of YP 1.
- The school was advised to create/review the risk management plan for YP 1 prior to their return to school.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to YP 1.
- The school contacted the carer of YP 2.
- The YP 2 was conveyed from the school by their parent.
- Disciplinary action was taken by the school in relation to YP 2.
- The school was advised to create/review the risk management plan for YP 2 prior to their return to school.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to YP 2.

Further Actions taken by school

Considering expulsion for YP2 based on ongoing criminal behaviour.

Support Materials provided

-

Incident Details

Date Incident Occurred	13/11/2015	Time Incident Occurred	12:15
School			
Suburb			
School Phone			
Principal			Principals Network Wollongong
Director, Public Schools NSW			
Local Area Command	LAKE ILLAWARRA	LAC Phone	4232 5599
Cops Event Number			

Incident Type

Welfare / Student Welfare Concerns
Technology / Misuse of Technology

An unknown Year [redacted] male (YP), accompanied by other male students, took an [redacted] photo of a Year [redacted] female.

Subsequently, the image has surfaced on the Internet.

Actions

- The school was advised to contact local Police, report the incident for advice.
- The school was advised to contact the School Liaison Police officer for advice.
- [redacted]
- The school was advised to provide appropriate support and counselling to the YP when identified.
- The school was advised to consider involving the School Liaison Police officer and/or the counsellor in the suspension resolution meeting.
- Disciplinary action is to be taken by the school in relation to the YP when identified.
- The school will contact the parent/carer of the YP when identified.
- The school was advised to consider encouraging the parent/carer of the victim to report the incident to police.
- The school was advised to provide appropriate support and counselling to the victim.
- The victim was conveyed from the school by their parent.
- The school contacted the parent of the victim.

Actions recommended by Support Officer

- Confiscate the YP's phone to give to police.
- Contact the administrators to request the removal of the image.
- Request the YP remove the image.
- Contact the e-Safety Commissioner to report the incident and request removal.

Support Materials provided

-

Date Incident Occurred

School

Suburb

School Phone

Principal

Director, Public Schools NSW

Local Area Command

Cops Event Number

Incident Type

Violence / Sexual Assault

A Year [redacted] (victim) had disclosed to the School Support Officer (SSO) that [redacted] ago, [redacted] was [redacted] by an unknown male (POI). The victim alleged that on several occasions, the POI had [redacted] and the POI was a friend of [redacted] brothers.

The Principal has contacted the local police [redacted]

Actions

- The school was advised to contact local Police, report the incident for advice.
- The school contacted the Director, Public Schools NSW.
- [redacted]
- The school was advised to recommend affected staff to contact the Employee Assistance Program on 1300 360 364.
- The school was advised to consider encouraging the parent/carer of the victim to report the incident to police.
- The school was in the process of contacting the parent/carer of the victim.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to the victim.

Support Materials provided

- Sexual assault fact sheet
-

Incident Details

Date Incident Occurred	12/11/2015	Time Incident Occurred	10:00
School			
Suburb			
School Phone			
Principal			Principals Network
Director, Public Schools NSW			Tamworth
Local Area Command	OXLEY	LAC Phone	6768 2999
Cops Event Number			

Incident Type

Violence / Assault causing injury
Weapons / Offensive/Dangerous implement

During a class lesson, a Year [redacted] female (YP) had hit a staff member (victim) with a [redacted]. The victim sustained a laceration to her hand and required medical assistance.

The victim was driven to the medical centre by a member of staff. The victim has made a WH&S notification for her injuries.

The Assistant Principal (AP) has encouraged the victim to contact local police.

Actions

- The school was advised to contact local Police, report the incident for advice.
- The school was advised to contact the School Liaison Police officer for advice.
- The school was advised to contact the Director, Public Schools NSW.
- The school has advised affected staff to contact the Employee Assistance Program.
- The school contacted the Work Health and Safety Directorate.
- The school was advised to consider involving the School Liaison Police officer and/or the counsellor in the suspension resolution meeting.
- Disciplinary action was taken by the school in relation to the YP.
- The school contacted the parent of the YP.
- The school was advised to create/review the risk management plan for the YP prior to their return to school.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to the YP.
- The school was advised to consider encouraging the victim to report the incident to police.
- The school rendered first aid to the victim.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to the victim.

Support Materials provided

-

Incident Details

Date Incident Occurred	12/11/2015	Time Incident Occurred	10:00
School			
Suburb			
School Phone			
Principal		Principals Network	Blue Mountains
Director, Public Schools NSW			
Local Area Command	BLUE MTNS	LAC Phone	4751 0299
Cops Event Number			

Incident Type

Drugs / Implements / Possession

Staff were informed that a Year [redacted] female (YP) was in possession of illegal drugs.

The YP consented to a bag search. [redacted] and tins of [redacted] and [redacted] were discovered.

The YP was conveyed to hospital with her parents.

Actions

- The school called for an ambulance to attend the school.
- Police attended the school.
- The school contacted the police.
- The school was advised to contact the School Liaison Police officer for advice.
- The school was advised to consider involving the School Liaison Police officer and/or the counsellor in the suspension resolution meeting.
- Disciplinary action was taken by the school in relation to the YP.
- The school contacted the parent of the YP.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to the YP.
- The school was advised to create/review the risk management plan for the YP prior to their return to school.

Support Materials provided

•

Incident Details

Date Incident Occurred	13/11/2015	Time Incident Occurred	11:30
School			
Suburb			
School Phone			
Principal			Principals Network Wagga Wagga
Director, Public Schools NSW			
Local Area Command	WAGGA WAGGA	LAC Phone	6922 2599
Cops Event Number			

Incident Type

Welfare / Student Welfare Concerns / Suicidal Intentions

Friends of a Year 10 female (YP) disclosed to the Deputy Principal that the YP had a knife in her bag and was threatening to kill herself. The knife was removed and Police attended. An ambulance attended and conveyed the YP to hospital.

Actions

- An ambulance attended.
- The school called for an ambulance to attend the school.
- Police attended the school.
- The school contacted the police.
- The school was advised to contact the Director, Public Schools NSW.
- The school contacted the parent of the YP.
- The school was advised to create/review the risk management plan for the YP.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to the YP.

Support Materials provided

- Knives fact sheets
-

Incident Details

Date Incident Occurred	09/11/2015	Time Incident Occurred	16:30
School			
Suburb			
School Phone			
Principal		Principals Network	Port Hacking
Director, Public Schools NSW			
Local Area Command	MIRANDA	LAC Phone	9527 8199
Cops Event Number			

Incident Type

Drugs / Usage/Consumption

The school had received an anonymous complaint about a Year [redacted] female (YP) smoking [redacted] in a local park in her school uniform. The YP took a photograph of her doing this and the image has been uploaded onto a SNS.

Actions

- The school was advised to contact local Police, report the incident for advice.
- The school was advised to contact the Director, Public Schools NSW.
- The school was advised to consider involving the School Liaison Police officer and/or the counsellor in the suspension resolution meeting.
- Disciplinary action was taken by the school in relation to the YP.
- The school contacted the parent of the YP.
- The school was advised to create/review the risk management plan for the YP prior to their return to school.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to the YP.

Support Materials provided

-

Incident Details

Date Incident Occurred	13/11/2015	Time Incident Occurred	13:00
School	[REDACTED]		
Suburb			
School Phone			
Principal	[REDACTED]	Principals Network	Lachlan
Director, Public Schools NSW			
Local Area Command	CANOBOLAS	LAC Phone	6363 6399
Cops Event Number	[REDACTED]		

Incident Type

Violence / Assault / Threat/Intimidation

A Year [REDACTED] female (YP) approached the office area and started to yell. The [REDACTED] noticed that the YP had approached another Year [REDACTED] female (victim 1) and the YP violently assaulted her. The YP currently [REDACTED] at the school and has [REDACTED]. Victim 1 is the YP's younger sibling and she was extremely shaken and upset from the incident. The [REDACTED] managed to intervene and called for assistance.

When another Year [REDACTED] female (victim 2) had arrived at the office, the YP verbally abused and assaulted her. The [REDACTED] tried to pull the YP away from victim 2 but the YP left the office area and ran towards the front of the school. As the [REDACTED] was trying to monitor and follow the YP, she verbally abused the [REDACTED] and threatened to damage her vehicle.

The YP's mother was contacted and informed of the incident. The YP's mother has arranged to escort the YP to [REDACTED].

Actions

- The school was advised to contact local Police, report the incident for advice.
- The school was advised to contact the School Liaison Police officer for advice.
- The school was advised to contact the Director, Public Schools NSW.

- The school has advised affected staff to contact the Employee Assistance Program.
- The school was advised to consider involving the School Liaison Police officer and/or the counsellor in the suspension resolution meeting.
- Disciplinary action was taken by the school in relation to the YP.
- The school contacted the parent of the YP.
- The school was advised to create/review the risk management plan for the YP prior to their return to school.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to the YP.
- The school was advised to consider encouraging the parent/carer of victim 1 to report the incident to police.
- The school rendered first aid to victim 1.
- The school contacted the parent of victim 1.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to victim 1.
- The school was advised to consider encouraging the parent/carer of victim 2 to report the incident to police.
- The school rendered first aid to victim 2.
- The school was in the process of contacting the parent/carer of victim 2.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to victim 2.
- The school was advised to consider encouraging the parent/carer of victim 3 to report the incident to police.

- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to victim 3.

Support Materials provided

-

Incident Details

Date Incident Occurred	13/11/2015	Time Incident Occurred	15:10
School			
Suburb			
School Phone			
Principal		Principals Network	
Director, Public Schools NSW			
Local Area Command	MANNING-GREAT LAKES	LAC Phone	6555 1299
Cops Event Number			

Incident Type

Welfare / Student Welfare Concerns

A Year [redacted] female (Victim) complained of a head ache about [redacted]. The victim's mother was contacted and gave permission for a staff member to take her home rather than wait for the school bus. As the staff member was taking the victim to the car the victim complained of feeling [redacted] prior to getting into the car.

Actions

- An ambulance attended.
- The school called for an ambulance to attend the school.
- The school contacted the Director, Public Schools NSW.
- The school was advised to recommend affected staff to contact the Employee Assistance Program on 1300 360 364.
- The school rendered first aid to the victim.
- The school contacted the parent of the victim.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to the victim.
- The victim 1 was conveyed from the school by ambulance.

Support Materials provided

•

Incident Details

Date Incident Occurred	13/11/2015	Time Incident Occurred	9:30
School			
Suburb			
School Phone			
Principal			Principals Network Wyong
Director, Public Schools NSW			
Local Area Command	TUGGERAH LAKES	LAC Phone	4356 6099
Cops Event Number			

Incident Type

Drugs / Usage/Consumption

A student informed a teacher that a year [redacted] male (YP1), another year [redacted] male (YP2), a year [redacted] male (YP3), another year [redacted] male (YP4) another year [redacted] male (YP5) and a year [redacted] female (YP6) had all consumed [redacted] prior to attending school. The YP's were observed to be well effected by [redacted] and were interviewed in relation to the incident.

Actions

- The school was advised to contact local Police, report the incident for advice.
- The school was advised to contact the School Liaison Police officer for advice.
- The school contacted the Director, Public Schools NSW.
- The school was advised to consider involving the School Liaison Police officer and/or the counsellor in the suspension resolution meeting.
- YP 1 was conveyed from the school by their parent.
- Disciplinary action was taken by the school in relation to YP 1.
- The parent of YP 1 attended the school.
- The school contacted the parent of YP 1.
- The school was advised to create/review the risk management plan for YP 1 prior to their return to school.
- The school was advised to consider encouraging the parents of YP 1 to seek drug and alcohol counselling.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to YP 1.
- The school was advised to consider involving the School Liaison Police officer and/or the counsellor in the suspension resolution meeting.
- YP 2 was conveyed from the school by their parent.
- Disciplinary action was taken by the school in relation to YP 2.
- The school was advised to consider encouraging the parents of YP 2 to seek drug and alcohol counselling.
- The parent of YP 2 attended the school.
- The school contacted the parent of YP 2.
- The school was advised to create/review the risk management plan for YP 2 prior to their return to school.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to YP 2.
- The school was advised to consider involving the School Liaison Police officer and/or the counsellor in the suspension resolution meeting.
- The YP 3 was conveyed from the school by their parent.
- The parent of YP 3 attended the school.
- The school contacted the parent of YP 3.
- The school was advised to create/review the risk management plan for YP 3 prior to their return to school.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to YP 3.
- The school was advised to consider encouraging the parents of YP 3 to seek drug and alcohol counselling.
- Disciplinary action was taken by the school in relation to YP 3.

- The school was advised to consider involving the School Liaison Police officer and/or the counsellor in the suspension resolution meeting.
- Disciplinary action was taken by the school in relation to YP 4.
- The school was advised to consider encouraging the parents of YP 4 to seek drug and alcohol counselling.
- The parent of YP 4 attended the school.
- The school contacted the parent of YP 4.
- The school was advised to create/review the risk management plan for YP 4 prior to their return to school.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to YP 4.
- The school was advised to consider involving the School Liaison Police officer and/or the counsellor in the suspension resolution meeting.
- YP 5 was conveyed from the school by their parent.
- Disciplinary action was taken by the school in relation to YP 5.
- The parent of YP 5 attended the school.
- The school contacted the parent of YP 5.
- The school was advised to create/review the risk management plan for YP 5 prior to their return to school.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to YP 5.
- The school was advised to consider involving the School Liaison Police officer and/or the counsellor in the suspension resolution meeting.
- YP 6 was conveyed from the school by their parent.
- Disciplinary action was taken by the school in relation to YP 6.
- The school was advised to consider encouraging the parents of YP 6 to seek drug and alcohol counselling.
- The parent of YP 6 attended the school.
- The school contacted the parent of YP 6.
- The school was advised to create/review the risk management plan for YP 6 prior to their return to school.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to YP 6.

Support Materials provided

-

Incident Details

Date Incident Occurred
School
Suburb
School Phone
Principal
Director, Public Schools NSW
Local Area Command
Cops Event Number

[Redacted area]

Incident Type

Violence / Sexual Assault

Description of Incident

A Year [redacted] (YP) had requested another Year [redacted] (victim) to leave the school grounds. It was alleged that the YP escorted the victim to a residential property and then [redacted]

The victim disclosed the incident to [redacted] friends and they informed the teacher. The Principal was informed of the incident and contacted the victim's parents.

The Principal was in the process of contacting the local police.

Actions

- The school was advised to contact local Police, report the incident for advice.
- The school was advised to contact the School Liaison Police officer for advice.
- The school contacted the Director, Public Schools NSW.
- [redacted]
- The school has advised affected staff to contact the Employee Assistance Program.
- The school was advised to contact the Media Unit.
- The school was advised to consider encouraging the parent/carer of the victim to report the incident to police.
- The school contacted the parent of the victim.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to the victim.
- The school was advised to consider involving the School Liaison Police officer and/or the counsellor in the suspension resolution meeting.
- Disciplinary action was taken by the school in relation to the YP.
- The school contacted the parent of the YP.
- The school was advised to create/review the risk management plan for the YP prior to their return to school.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to the YP.

Support Materials provided

- Sexual assault fact sheet
-

Incident Details

Date Incident Occurred	13/11/2015	Time Incident Occurred	15:10
School			
Suburb			
School Phone			
Principal			Principals Network Lachlan
Director, Public Schools NSW			
Local Area Command	LACHLAN	LAC Phone	6862 9905
Cops Event Number			

Incident Type

Violence / Assault

A year [redacted] male (YP) [redacted] had a meltdown in class. The YP started flipping chairs and tables in the classroom. The class was evacuated. As it was the end of the day attempts were made to put the YP onto the bus. The YP refused to get onto the bus and started kicking and breaking pot plants. The YP has thrown a chair and hit the Relieving Principal (victim1) in the knee causing soreness. The YP has hit and kicked the Deputy Principal (victim2). The YP has tried to punch out a window so police were called and attended. The YP's parents and carer were contacted and the carer attended school. There was an attempt to get the YP into the carers car but the Y [redacted] The YP was conveyed home with his carer by Police.

Actions

- Police attended the school.
- The school contacted the police.
- The school was advised to contact the Director, Public Schools NSW.
- The school was advised to recommend affected staff to contact the Employee Assistance Program on 1300 360 364.
- The school was advised to consider contacting the Work Health and Safety Directorate on 1800 811 523.
- The carer of the YP attended the school.
- Disciplinary action was taken by the school in relation to the YP.
- The school contacted the parent of the YP.
- The YP 1 was conveyed from the school by police.
- The school was advised to create/review the risk management plan for the YP prior to their return to school.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to the YP.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to victim 1.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to victim 2.

Further Actions taken by school

- No SLP or YLO

Support Materials provided

•

Incident Details

Date Incident Occurred	16/11/2015	Time Incident Occurred	8:40
School			
Suburb			
School Phone			
Principal			Principals Network Fairfield
Director, Public Schools NSW			
Local Area Command	FAIRFIELD	LAC Phone	9728 8399
Cops Event Number			

Incident Type

Drugs / Usage/Consumption

A Year Adviser whilst at roll call noticed a Year [redacted] male (YP) appear heavily under the influence of a prohibited drug.

Update::

An ambulance arrived at the school but the YP refused to cooperate or attend hospital.

Police were contacted to assist and conveyed the YP to the hospital .

[redacted]
School was advised that the YP telephoned another student on [redacted] asking for his [redacted] to [redacted] his [redacted]

Actions

- The school was advised to call an ambulance.
- The school was advised to contact the School Liaison Police officer for advice.
- The school was advised to contact the Director, Public Schools NSW.
- The school was advised to consider involving the School Liaison Police officer and/or the counsellor in the suspension resolution meeting.
- Disciplinary action was taken by the school in relation to YP 1.
- The school was in the process of contacting the parent/carer of YP 1.
- The school was advised to consider encouraging the parents of YP 1 to seek drug and alcohol counselling.
- The school was advised to create/review the risk management plan for YP 1.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to YP 1.
- The school was in the process of contacting the parent/carer of YP 2.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to YP 2.

Support Materials provided

•

Incident Details

Date Incident Occurred	12/11/2015	Time Incident Occurred	11:40
School			
Suburb			
School Phone			
Principal			Principals Network
Director, Public Schools NSW			Eastern Creek
Local Area Command	MT DRUITT	LAC Phone	9675 0699
Cops Event Number			

Incident Type

Violence / Threat/Intimidation
Other Criminal Activities / Malicious Damage

Description of Incident

A Year [redacted] male (YP) became extremely agitated after he was told he would not participating in a [redacted] group due to his previous behaviour. The YP jumped over the fence and broke off a [redacted] pipe and the school was placed in lock down. The YP walked back into the school with the [redacted] pipe against his body so it would not be seen.

The YP then smashed two windows and was kicking items around the playground. The Principal attempted to calm the YP but he would not settle. The YP unravelled the [redacted] and [redacted] the Principal. The Principal managed to turn the [redacted] off. The YP's mother (POI 1) was contacted.

POI 1 and her sister (POI 2) attended the location and was extremely abusive and swearing at the Principal. Eventually the School Learning Support Officer who knew the family was able to walk the POI's and YP out of the gate.

Actions

- The school is further advised to contact local Police, report the incident for advice.
- The school is further advised to contact the Police Youth Liaison Officer for advice.
- The school was advised to contact the Director, Public Schools NSW.
- The school was advised to recommend affected staff to contact the Employee Assistance Program on 1300 360 364.
- The school was advised to consider involving the School Liaison Police officer and/or the counsellor in the suspension resolution meeting.
- Disciplinary action was taken by the school in relation to the YP.
- The school contacted the parent of the YP.
- The school was advised to create/review the risk management plan for the YP prior to their return to school.
- The parent of the YP attended the school.
- The school was advised to consider issuing POI 1 with an Inclosed Lands Act banning letter.
- The school was advised to consider seeking assistance from local police with the serving of an Inclosed Lands Act banning letter.
- The school was advised to consider issuing POI 2 with an Inclosed Lands Act banning letter.
- The school was advised to consider seeking assistance from local police with the serving of an Inclosed Lands Act banning letter.

Actions recommended by Support Officer

- contact 000 if further incidents

Support Materials provided

- Banning notice Legal Issues bulletin and letters
-

Incident Details

Date Incident Occurred	13/11/2015	Time Incident Occurred	14:00
School			
Suburb			
School Phone			
Principal			Principals Network
Director, Public Schools NSW			Coffs Harbour
Local Area Command	COFFS-CLARENCE	LAC Phone	6652 0299
Cops Event Number			

Incident Type

Drugs / Possession / Supply / Usage/Consumption

Description of Incident

While being suspended for another incident, a Year 11 male (informant) had informed the Deputy Principals (DPs) that an ex student male (POI) was supplying [redacted] to several other students. The informant also alleged that a Year 11 male (YP1) and another Year 11 male (YP2) have purchased and consumed the [redacted] from the POI. The informant alleged that the meeting point for exchange/supply was at the local [redacted] and [redacted].

The informant and the informant's father have informed the local police of the incident and provided them with the student incident report from the school.

The DP was still in the process of investigating the incident and will contact the local police.

Actions

- The school was advised to contact local Police, report the incident for advice.
- The school was advised to contact the School Liaison Police officer for advice.
- The school was advised to contact the Director, Public Schools NSW.
- The school was advised to recommend affected staff to contact the Employee Assistance Program on 1300 360 364.
- The school was advised to contact the Media Unit.
- The school was advised to consider involving the School Liaison Police officer and/or the counsellor in the suspension resolution meeting.
- Disciplinary action was taken by the school in relation to YP 2.
- The school was advised to consider encouraging the parents of YP 2 to seek drug and alcohol counselling.
- The school was advised to create/review the risk management plan for YP 2 prior to their return to school.
- The school was in the process of contacting the parent/carer of YP 2.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to YP 2.
- The school was advised to consider involving the School Liaison Police officer and/or the counsellor in the suspension resolution meeting.
- Disciplinary action was taken by the school in relation to YP 3.
- The school was advised to consider encouraging the parents of YP 3 to seek drug and alcohol counselling.
- The school was advised to create/review the risk management plan for YP 3 prior to their return to school.
- The school was in the process of contacting the parent/carer of YP 3.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to YP 3.

Support Materials provided

•

Incident Details

Date Incident Occurred	13/11/2015	Time Incident Occurred	15:20
School			
Suburb			
School Phone			
Principal			Principals Network Botany Bay
Director, Public Schools NSW			
Local Area Command	EASTERN BEACHES	LAC Phone	9349 9299
Cops Event Number			

Incident Type

Violence / Assault causing injury

Description of Incident

As a Year [redacted] male (victim) exited the school grounds at the end of the day he was met with a large group of students.

There was one particular Year [redacted] male (YP), who was waiting to fight with the victim. This was the result from an unresolved incident from earlier in the day.

The victim told the YP that he did not want to fight and to leave him alone.

The victim walked to the bus stop, followed by the YP and the group of students. When they arrived at the bus stop, the group of students formed a circle around the two males and the YP began to punch the victim as he tried to defend himself.

The victim tried to get away several times, but repeatedly was pushed back in to the circle.

It is understood that approximately five other students from around the circle participated in assaulting the victim as he was knocked to the ground and knocked unconscious.

Police were called by a member of the public.

The school called an ambulance.

As a result of the assault the victim sustained [redacted]
[redacted]

The school is continuing to investigate who was involved and will be persuing disciplinary action where required.

Actions

- An ambulance attended.
- Police attended the school.
- The school contacted the police.
- The school was advised to contact the School Liaison Police officer for advice.
- The school was advised to contact the Director, Public Schools NSW.
- The victim was conveyed from the school by ambulance.
- The school contacted the parent of the victim.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to the victim.

- The school was advised to consider encouraging the parents of the YP to report the incident to police.
- The school was advised to consider involving the School Liaison Police officer and/or the counsellor in the suspension resolution meeting.
- Disciplinary action was taken by the school in relation to the YP.
- The school was advised to create/review the risk management plan for the YP prior to their return to school.
- The school was in the process of contacting the parent/carer of the YP.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to the YP.

Actions recommended by Support Officer

Continue to liaise with local Police regarding ongoing investigation.

Support Materials provided

-

Incident Details

Date Incident Occurred	16/11/2015	Time Incident Occurred	11:00
School			
Suburb			
School Phone			
Principal		Principals Network	Wyong
Director, Public Schools NSW			
Local Area Command	TUGGERAH LAKES	LAC Phone	4356 6099
Cops Event Number			

Incident Type

Violence / Assault causing injury

A Year [redacted] male (YP) approached another Year [redacted] male (victim) and coward punched him in the side of the head. The victim was unconscious before hitting the ground. The back of the victim's head hit the ground when he fell.

The victim was given first aid and woke with memory loss.

Another student filmed the incident.

Actions

- The school was advised to call an ambulance.
- The school was advised to contact local Police, report the incident for advice.
- The school was advised to contact the School Liaison Police officer for advice.
- The school was advised to contact the Director, Public Schools NSW.
- The school was advised to recommend affected staff to contact the Employee Assistance Program on 1300 360 364.
- The school is further advised to contact the Media Unit.
- The school was advised to provide appropriate support and counselling to the YP.
- The school was advised to consider involving the School Liaison Police officer and/or the counsellor in the suspension resolution meeting.
- Disciplinary action was taken by the school in relation to the YP.
- The school contacted the parent of the YP.
- The school was advised to create/review the risk management plan for the YP prior to their return to school.
- The school was advised to consider encouraging the parent/carer of the victim to report the incident to police.
- The school rendered first aid to the victim.
- The school contacted the parent of the victim.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to the victim.

Actions recommended by Support Officer

If possible, confiscate the phone on which the incident was filmed and provide the phone to police.

Support Materials provided

•

Incident Details

Date Incident Occurred	16/11/2015	Time Incident Occurred	12:15
School			
Suburb			
School Phone			
Principal			Principals Network Penrith
Director, Public Schools NSW			
Local Area Command	ST MARYS	LAC Phone	9677 7499
Cops Event Number			

Incident Type

Weapons / Knife

A group of Year [redacted] students (informants) have reported to the Head Teacher (HT) a Year [redacted] male (YP) had a knife in his possession.

The HT escorted the YP to the Deputy Principal's (DP) office and asked if he had a knife in his possession. The YP surrendered the knife to the DP without incident. The YP was asked why he had the knife, stating his brother gave it to him to protect himself.

The YP did not threaten to harm anyone with the knife.

[redacted]

It was reported to the Deputy Principal that the YP had held the knife against another Year [redacted] male (Victim) at the back of his neck saying he would stab him. This was apparently witnessed by two other students.

Actions

- The school was advised to contact local Police, report the incident for advice.
- Police attended the school.
- The school was advised to contact the School Liaison Police officer for advice.
- The school was advised to contact the Director, Public Schools NSW.
- The school was advised to consider involving the School Liaison Police officer and/or the counsellor in the suspension resolution meeting.
- Disciplinary action was taken by the school in relation to the YP.
- The school was in the process of contacting the parent/carer of the YP.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to YP.
- The school was advised to create/review the risk management plan for the YP.
- The school contacted the parent of the victim.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to the victim.

Support Materials provided

- Knives fact sheets
-

Incident Details

Date Incident Occurred

School

Suburb

School Phone

Principal

Director, Public Schools NSW

Local Area Command

Cops Event Number

Incident Type

Violence / Indecent Assault

A Year [redacted] (victim 1) informed the R/Principal that [redacted] was [redacted] by another Year [redacted] (YP). It was alleged that the incident occurred while the students were attending a school [redacted].

While investigating the incident, another Year [redacted] (victim 2) had informed the R/Principal that the YP had tried to [redacted] an [redacted] had [redacted]. Another Year [redacted] (victim 3) had also informed the R/Principal that the YP had [redacted].

The R/Principal was in the process of contacting the local police.

Actions

- The school was advised to contact local Police, report the incident for advice.
- The school was advised to contact the Police Youth Liaison Officer for advice.
- The school was advised to contact the Director, Public Schools NSW.

[redacted]

- The school was advised to recommend affected staff to contact the Employee Assistance Program on 1300 360 364.

- The school was advised to consider encouraging the parent/carer of victim 1 to report the incident to police.
- The school was in the process of contacting the parent/carer of victim 1.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to victim 1.
- The school was advised to consider encouraging the parent/carer of victim 2 to report the incident to police.
- The school was in the process of contacting the parent/carer of victim 2.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to victim 2.
- The school was advised to consider encouraging the parent/carer of victim 3 to report the incident to police.
- The school was in the process of contacting the parent/carer of victim 3.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to victim 3.
- The school was advised to consider involving the Police Youth Liaison officer and/or the counsellor in the suspension resolution meeting.
- Disciplinary action was taken by the school in relation to the YP.
- The school was advised to create/review the risk management plan for the YP prior to their return to school.
- The school was in the process of contacting the parent/carer of the YP.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to the YP.

Support Materials provided

•

Incident Details

Date Incident Occurred

School

Suburb

School Phone

Principal

Director, Public Schools NSW

Local Area Command

Cops Event Number

[Redacted area for Incident Details]

Incident Type

Welfare / Student Welfare Concerns / Suicide / Traumatic Incident

Description of Incident

[Redacted area for Description of Incident]

Actions

- The school contacted the School Liaison Police officer.
- The school contacted the Director, Public Schools NSW.
- The school was advised to recommend affected staff to contact the Employee Assistance Program on 1300 360 364.
- The school contacted the Media Unit.
- The school was in the process of contacting the parent/carer of victim 1.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to victim 1.
- The school was in the process of contacting the parent/carer of victim 2.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to victim 2.

Further Actions taken by school

- School counsellors have been contacted.
- Suicide Support Guidelines email to the Principal by SSRU

Support Materials provided

-

Incident Details

Date Incident Occurred	16/11/2015	Time Incident Occurred	12:30
School			
Suburb			
School Phone			
Principal			Principals Network
Director, Public Schools NSW			Wagga Wagga
Local Area Command	WAGGA WAGGA	LAC Phone	6922 2599
Cops Event Number			

Incident Type

Violence / Threat/Intimidation

Weapons / Knife

During class time, a Year [redacted] male (YP) produced a knife and threatened several students. Another Year [redacted] female (victim 1) was extremely distressed from the incident and support and counselling was provided. The teacher (victim 2) evacuated the classroom and called for assistance. As the Deputy Principal (DP) was approaching the classroom, the YP was heading towards the office area with the knife in his hands. When the DP requested the knife from the YP, he refused.

The YP entered the admin area and demanded to contact his carer. The school contacted the YP's carer and requested the knife from the YP but he still refused.

The YP eventually calmed and placed the knife into his bag. When his carer had arrived, the DP informed her of the incident and the YP was escorted home.

Victim 2 was extremely upset and shaken from the incident and was advised by Work Health and Safety to take leave until the 19th November when her welfare will be reviewed.

Actions

- The school was advised to contact local Police, report the incident for advice.
- The school was advised to contact the School Liaison Police officer for advice.
- The school was advised to contact the Director, Public Schools NSW.
- The school was advised to recommend affected staff to contact the Employee Assistance Program on 1300 360 364.
- The school contacted the Media Unit.
- The school contacted the carer of the YP.
- The school was advised to consider involving the School Liaison Police officer and/or the counsellor in the suspension resolution meeting.
- Disciplinary action was taken by the school in relation to the YP.
- The school was advised to create/review the risk management plan for the YP prior to their return to school.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to the YP.
- The carer of the YP attended the school.
- The school was advised to consider encouraging the parent/carer of victim 1 to report the incident to police.
- Victim 1 was conveyed from the school by their parent.
- The school contacted the parent of victim 1.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to victim 1.
- The school was advised to consider encouraging the parent/carer of victim 2 to report the incident to police.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to victim 2.

Support Materials provided

- Knives fact sheets
-

Date Incident Occurred

School

Suburb

School Phone

Principal

Director, Public Schools NSW

Local Area Command

Cops Event Number

[Redacted area]

Incident Type

Violence / Sexual Assault

Description of Incident

A Year [redacted] (victim) approached the Assistant Principal (AP) and asked if [redacted] could talk to her about something.

The informant disclosed that on or around the [redacted] was in the [redacted] toilets with two Yea [redacted] (YP1 and YP2). The informant alleges that YP3 pulled down [redacted] and YP2 put a [redacted]

Actions

- The school was advised to contact local Police, report the incident for advice.
- The school contacted the Police Youth Liaison Officer.
- The school contacted the Director, Public Schools NSW.
- [redacted]
- The school was advised to contact the parent/carer of the victim.
- The school was advised to consider encouraging the parent/carer of the victim to report the incident to police.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to the victim.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to YP 1.
- The school was advised to create/review the risk management plan for YP 1.
- The school was advised to create/review the risk management plan for YP 2.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to YP 2.
- The school was advised to create/review the risk management plan for YP 3.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to YP 3.

Support Materials provided

•

Incident Details

Date Incident Occurred	16/11/2015	Time Incident Occurred	14:15
School			
Suburb			
School Phone			
Principal			Principals Network Eastern Creek
Director, Public Schools NSW			
Local Area Command	BLACKTOWN	LAC Phone	9671 9199
Cops Event Number			

Incident Type

Welfare / Student Welfare Concerns

Description of Incident

After receiving [redacted] a Year [redacted] female (victim) was complaining of swollen lips, difficulty breathing and numbness in her fingers and toes. The victim was extremely concerned and the school contacted Triple Zero (000).

The victim's condition worsened and a [redacted] was administered by the School Administration Officer (SAO). The victim's mother was contacted and informed of the incident. The ambulance arrived and assessed the victim before escorting her to the local hospital. The victim's mother arranged to attend the hospital.

The school was informed that the victim had suffered from a side affect from the [redacted]

Actions

- An ambulance attended.
- The school called for an ambulance to attend the school.
- The school contacted the Director, Public Schools NSW.
- The school was advised to recommend affected staff to contact the Employee Assistance Program on 1300 360 364.
- The school contacted the Work Health and Safety Directorate.
- The victim 1 was conveyed from the school by ambulance.
- The school rendered first aid to the victim.
- The school contacted the parent of the victim.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to the victim.

Support Materials provided

•

Incident Details

Date Incident Occurred	16/11/2015	Time Incident Occurred	15:20
School			
Suburb			
School Phone			
Principal			Principals Network Lismore
Director, Public Schools NSW			
Local Area Command	RICHMOND	LAC Phone	6626 0799
Cops Event Number			

Incident Type

Violence / Assault causing injury

A Yea [redacted] male (YP) was in a meeting with the Deputy Principal (DP) and was placed on a short suspension.

The YP became aggressive towards the DP repeatedly saying "shut up, shut up". The YP escalated and threw the suspension paperwork and the computer mouse from the DP's desk.

The principal intervened and tried to speak to the YP.

The YP began yelling at both the principal and the DP, focusing on the DP and making threats of violence and threats of stabbing the DP.

The YP stormed out of the admin block, but then came back in again threatening to kill the DP.

The YP left the administration block and walked to the front of the school, he approached a Yea [redacted] male (victim) and viciously punched him to his head a number of times.

Staff intervened, told YP to go away, which he did.

The victim's head was covered in lumps and bleeding.

Staff called an ambulance and the victim's mother.

Police were also contacted and accompanied the victim and his mother to hospital with the ambulance.

Actions

- Police attended the school.
- The school contacted the police.
- The school was advised to contact the School Liaison Police officer for advice.
- The school was advised to contact the Director, Public Schools NSW.
- The school was advised to recommend affected staff to contact the Employee Assistance Program on 1300 360 364.
- The school was advised to consider involving the School Liaison Police officer and/or the counsellor in the suspension resolution meeting.
- Disciplinary action was taken by the school in relation to the YP.
- The school contacted the parent of the YP.
- The school was advised to create/review the risk management plan for the YP prior to their return to school.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to the YP.

- The victim was conveyed from the school by ambulance.
- The school rendered first aid to the victim.
- The parent of the victim attended the school.
- The school contacted the parent of the victim.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to the victim.

Actions recommended by Support Officer

- DP to consider reporting threats to kill to local police.
- Continue to liaise with police regarding charges, court dates, PVO, statements and general investigation.

Support Materials provided

-

Incident Details

Date Incident Occurred	16/11/2015	Time Incident Occurred	11:00
School	[Redacted]		
Suburb	[Redacted]		
School Phone	[Redacted]		
Principal	[Redacted]	Principals Network	Coffs Harbour
Director, Public Schools NSW	[Redacted]		
Local Area Command	COFFS-CLARENCE	LAC Phone	6652 0299
Cops Event Number	[Redacted]		

Incident Type

Violence / Threat/Intimidation

Description of Incident

A 'Revenge List' note was handed to the Principal with a number of names including the Principal, another teacher and 8 other students. The writing of the note was identified to a Year [Redacted] male (YP) [Redacted].

The Principal contacted Police to speak to the class as a whole about the consequences of making threats and to speak to the YP individually.

Actions

- The school contacted the police.
- The school was advised to contact the Police Youth Liaison Officer for advice.
- The school was advised to contact the Director, Public Schools NSW.
- The school was advised to recommend affected staff to contact the Employee Assistance Program on 1300 360 364.
- The school was advised to consider involving the Police Youth Liaison officer and/or the counsellor in the suspension resolution meeting.
- Disciplinary action was taken by the school in relation to the YP.
- The school was advised to create/review the risk management plan for the YP.
- The school was in the process of contacting the parent/carer of the YP.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to the YP.

Support Materials provided

•

Incident Details

Date Incident Occurred	17/11/2015	Time Incident Occurred	8:00
School			
Suburb			
School Phone			
Principal			Principals Network Liverpool
Director, Public Schools NSW			
Local Area Command	LIVERPOOL	LAC Phone	9821 8444
Cops Event Number			

Incident Type

Other Criminal Activities / Bomb Threat

The [redacted] e from the [redacted] notified the Relieving Principal to advise that the [redacted] had received a bomb threat from an unknown person (POI). The police are within [redacted]

[redacted]
A note was slipped under the [redacted] staffroom door stating [redacted]
[redacted] The Principal has spoken to [redacted] in charge of [redacted] ho stated she has escalated the report to th [redacted]

The Principal stated the note was placed in the bin b [redacted] and can not be retrieved.

Actions

- Police attended the school.
- The school was advised to contact the Director, Public Schools NSW.
- The school was advised to recommend affected staff to contact the Employee Assistance Program on 1300 360 364.
- The school was advised to contact the Media Unit.

Actions recommended by Support Officer

- Cooperate with police and emergency services.
- Ensure Police are aware of the update

Support Materials provided

•

Date Incident Occurred

School

Suburb

School Phone

Principal

Director, Public Schools NSW

Local Area Command

Cops Event Number

Incident Type

Technology / Sexting

Description of Incident

While on a social networking site (SNS), a Year [redacted] (YP) had sent an [redacted] of [redacted] to another Year [redacted] (victim). The Deputy Principal (DP) was informed of the incident.

The Principal investigated the incident and confirmed the image. The DP contacted the YP's parents and arranged a meeting with them. The victim's parents have also attended a meeting with the DP.

The DP was in the process of contacting the local police.

Actions

- The school was advised to contact local Police, report the incident for advice.
- The school was advised to contact the School Liaison Police officer for advice.
- The school was advised to contact the Director, Public Schools NSW.

[redacted]

- The school was advised to recommend affected staff to contact the Employee Assistance Program on 1300 360 364.

- The school was advised to consider involving the School Liaison Police officer and/or the counsellor in the suspension resolution meeting.
- Disciplinary action was taken by the school in relation to the YP.
- The school contacted the parent of the YP.
- The school was advised to create/review the risk management plan for the YP prior to their return to school.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to the YP.
- The school was advised to consider encouraging the parent/carer of the victim to report the incident to police.
- The school contacted the parent of the victim.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to the victim.

Actions recommended by Support Officer

- confiscate the mobile phone and contact local police

Support Materials provided

•

Date Incident Occurred

School

Suburb

School Phone

Principal

Director, Public Schools NSW

Local Area Command

Cops Event Number

Incident Type

Welfare / Traumatic Incident

While on the way to [redacted] an unknown vehicle collided with the school bus and two Year [redacted] (victim 1 and victim 2) and another Year [redacted] (victim 3) were escorted to hospital.

The ambulance was contacted, they arrived and assessed the students. The victims were escorted to hospital and their parents were contacted. The local police were contacted and they have attended. The Principal was informed of the incident.

Shortly after, the victims were discharged from the hospital and their parents have escorted them home. The victims were suffering from [redacted]

Actions

- An ambulance attended.
- The school called for an ambulance to attend the school.
- Police attended the school.
- The school contacted the police.
- The school contacted the Director, Public Schools NSW.
- The school was advised to recommend affected staff to contact the Employee Assistance Program on 1300 360 364.
- The school was advised to contact the Media Unit.
- The school was advised to consider contacting the Work Health and Safety Directorate on 1800 811 523.
- The school contacted the parent of victim 1.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to victim 1.
- Victim 1 was conveyed from the school by ambulance.
- The school contacted the parent of victim 2.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to victim 2.
- Victim 2 was conveyed from the school by ambulance.
- Victim 3 was conveyed from the school by ambulance.
- The school contacted the parent of victim 3.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to victim 3.

Support Materials provided

•

Incident Details

Date Incident Occurred	17/11/2015	Time Incident Occurred	9:00
School	[Redacted]		
Suburb			
School Phone			
Principal	[Redacted]	Principals Network	Eastern Creek
Director, Public Schools NSW			
Local Area Command	ST MARYS	LAC Phone	9677 7499
Cops Event Number	[Redacted]		

Incident Type

Welfare / Self Harm

Description of Incident

The Deputy Principal (DP) noticed that a Year [Redacted] female (victim) had injured herself and the DP was aware that the victim [Redacted]. While the DP was speaking with the victim, she admitted that she had used a [Redacted] blade to harm herself.

The DP contacted and Ambulance. The local police and the Ambulance arrived at school. The victim and a staff member were escorted to hospital. The DP was unable to contact the victim's parents.

[Redacted]

Actions

- An ambulance attended.
- The school called for an ambulance to attend the school.
- Police attended the school.
- The school contacted the Director, Public Schools NSW.

[Redacted]

- The school was advised to recommend affected staff to contact the Employee Assistance Program on 1300 360 364.
- The victim was conveyed from the school by ambulance.
- The school was in the process of contacting the parent/carer of the victim.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to the victim.

Support Materials provided

•

Incident Details

Date Incident Occurred	17/11/2015	Time Incident Occurred	11:25
School			
Suburb			
School Phone			
Principal			Principals Network
Director, Public Schools NSW			Strathfield
Local Area Command	BANKSTOWN	LAC Phone	9783 2199
Cops Event Number			

Incident Type

Other Criminal Activities / Unauthorised entry

Description of Incident

An unknown male from the neighbouring [redacted] High School has entered the school grounds. The school went into 'Lockdown'. The student left the school grounds without incident.

Actions

- The school contacted the police.
- The school was advised to contact the Director, Public Schools NSW.
- The school was advised to recommend affected staff to contact the Employee Assistance Program on 1300 360 364.

Further Actions taken by school

- School liaising with High School.

Support Materials provided

-

Date Incident Occurred

School

Suburb

School Phone

Principal

Director, Public Schools NSW

Local Area Command

Cops Event Number

[Redacted area]

Incident Type

Technology / Misuse of Technology / Sexting

During a science class a year [redacted] male (YP) showed [redacted] photos of a year [redacted] (victim) to other students.

Actions

- The school was advised to contact local Police, report the incident for advice.
 - The school was advised to contact the School Liaison Police officer for advice.
 - The school was advised to contact the Director, Public Schools NSW.
- [redacted]
- The school was advised to consider involving the School Liaison Police officer and/or the counsellor in the suspension resolution meeting.
 - Disciplinary action was taken by the school in relation to the YP.
 - The school contacted the parent of the YP.
 - The school was advised to create/review the risk management plan for the YP.
 - The school was advised to create/review the risk management plan for the YP prior to their return to school.
 - The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to the YP.
 - The school was in the process of contacting the parent/carer of the victim.
 - The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to the victim.

Support Materials provided

.

Incident Details

Date Incident Occurred	17/11/2015	Time Incident Occurred	13:20
School			
Suburb			
School Phone			
Principal			Principals Network Parramatta
Director, Public Schools NSW			
Local Area Command	Parramatta	LAC Phone	9633 0799
Cops Event Number			

Incident Type

Other Criminal Activities / Bomb Threat

Description of Incident

The school received a telephone call from an anonymous male stating [redacted] and hung up.

The School implemented their evacuation procedure and contacted police.

Police arrived and searched the location.

Nothing untoward was located.

Students and staff returned to normal classes and activities.

Actions

- The school contacted the police.
- Police attended the school.
- The school contacted the Director, Public Schools NSW.
- The school contacted the Media Unit.
- The Media Unit was contacted by the Safety and Security Directorate.

Support Materials provided

-

Incident Details

Date Incident Occurred	17/11/2015	Time Incident Occurred	10:40
School	[Redacted]		
Suburb			
School Phone			
Principal	[Redacted]	Principals Network	Blue Mountains
Director, Public Schools NSW			
Local Area Command	BLUE MTNS	LAC Phone	4751 0299
Cops Event Number	[Redacted]		

Incident Type

Welfare / Suicidal Intentions

On [Redacted] a year [Redacted] male (YP) made threats to his teacher (victim1) that he was going to kill himself. This caused the Teacher to become upset. On [Redacted] the YP disclosed to a year [Redacted] male (victim2) that he was going to kill himself. Victim 2 disclosed this information to the Principal. Today the YP disclosed to victim2 that he was going to kill himself [Redacted] This was disclosed to the Principal who contacted the Ambulance and Police. Police attended and conveyed the YP to hospital.

Actions

- The school called for an ambulance to attend the school.
- Police attended the school.
- The school contacted the police.
- The school was advised to contact the Director, Public Schools NSW.
- [Redacted]
- The school was advised to recommend affected staff to contact the Employee Assistance Program on 1300 360 364.
- The school was advised to consider contacting the Work Health and Safety Directorate on 1800 811 523.
- The parent of the YP attended the school.
- The school contacted the parent of the YP.
- The school was advised to create/review the risk management plan for the YP prior to their return to school.
- The YP was conveyed from the school by police.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to victim 1.
- The school contacted the parent of victim 2.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to victim 2.

Further Actions taken by school

-YP conveyed to Hospital by Police

Actions recommended by Support Officer

[Redacted]

Support Materials provided

•

Date Incident Occurred

School

Suburb

School Phone

Principal

Director, Public Schools NSW

Local Area Command

Cops Event Number

[Redacted]

Incident Type

Welfare / Student Welfare Concerns

Description of Incident

The school have received communication from an [Redacted] regarding the details of a [Redacted] student (YP1) who attends the school.

The school have been advised [Redacted] (YP2) to [Redacted] carer.

YP2 who is currentl [Redacted] alleges [Redacted] and YP1 truanted from school, went to a residence (whereabouts unknown at this time) and had [Redacted]

Actions

[Redacted]

- The school was advised to contact local Police, report the incident for advice.
- The school was advised to contact the Director, Public Schools NSW.

Support Materials provided

- Sexual assault fact sheet
-

Incident Details

Date Incident Occurred	17/11/2015	Time Incident Occurred	10:20
School			
Suburb			
School Phone			
Principal			Principals Network
Director, Public Schools NSW			Strathfield
Local Area Command	BANKSTOWN	LAC Phone	9783 2199
Cops Event Number			

Incident Type

Violence / Assault / Threat/Intimidation

Description of Incident

While a Year [redacted] male (YP) was playing on the computer, the teacher (victim 1) tried to redirect the YP but he continually refused. When victim 1 switched the computer monitor off, the YP turned the monitor on and grabbed the victim's arm. The YP refused to release victim 1's arm and he was verbally abusive and threatening towards her. The YP forced victim 1's arm onto the table and refused to release her. Victim 1 managed to twist her arm and she released herself. Victim 1 sustained an injury to her arm and was extremely shaken from the incident.

The Assistant Principal (AP) was informed of the incident and relieved victim 1 from her class duties. The YP's carer was contacted and informed of the incident. While the AP was supervising, the YP left the classroom and started banging on the front of the building. The YP continued to kick the door and the school was placed into lockdown.

The YP then walked across the road and approached the train station. The AP and several staff members (victim 2, 3 and 4) continued to follow the YP. Shortly after, the YP picked up a [redacted] bar and threatened the AP and the victims. The YP then walked towards the station with the [redacted] bar and the local police were contacted.

Shortly after, the YP returned to the school with another [redacted] object and tried to climb the school fence. The YP approached the [redacted] school and climbed under the fence. The [redacted] school was also placed into lock down. The YP returned to the school and continued to kick the classroom doors.

The local police arrived and spoke with the YP. The YP's carer arrived and the YP was escorted home.

Actions

- Police attended the school.
- The school contacted the police.
- The school was advised to contact the Police Youth Liaison Officer for advice.
- The school was advised to contact the Director, Public Schools NSW.
- The school was advised to recommend affected staff to contact the Employee Assistance Program on 1300 360 364.
- The school was advised to contact the Media Unit.
- The school was advised to consider contacting the Work Health and Safety Directorate on 1800 811 523.
- The school contacted the carer of the YP.
- The school was advised to consider involving the Police Youth Liaison officer and/or the counsellor in the suspension resolution meeting.
- Disciplinary action was taken by the school in relation to the YP.

- The school was advised to create/review the risk management plan for the YP prior to their return to school.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to the YP.
- The carer of the YP attended the school.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to victim 1.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to victim 2.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to victim 3.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to victim 4.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to victim 5.

Support Materials provided

-

Incident Details

Date Incident Occurred	16/11/2015	Time Incident Occurred	16:30
School			
Suburb			
School Phone			
Principal			Principals Network The Hills
Director, Public Schools NSW			
Local Area Command	THE HILLS	LAC Phone	9680 5399
Cops Event Number			

Incident Type

Violence / Assault

A year [redacted] female (victim) mother came to school to report an assault on her daughter. She showed the Principal video footage of a year [redacted] female (YP1) swearing at the victim. The YP then pushed the victim in the back and then punched her hard to the front of her face.

A year [redacted] male (YP2) could be heard encouraging the fight and a year [redacted] male (YP3) could also be heard enticing the fight in the video footage.

Actions

- The school contacted the police.
- The school was advised to contact the School Liaison Police officer for advice.
- The school was advised to contact the Director, Public Schools NSW.
- The school is further advised to contact the Media Unit.
- The school was advised to consider involving the School Liaison Police officer and/or the counsellor in the suspension resolution meeting.
- Disciplinary action was taken by the school in relation to YP 1.
- The school contacted the parent of YP 1.
- The school was advised to create/review the risk management plan for YP 1.
- The school was advised to create/review the risk management plan for YP 1 prior to their return to school.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to YP 1.
- The school was advised to consider encouraging the parent/carer of the victim to report the incident to police.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to the victim.
- The school was advised to consider involving the School Liaison Police officer and/or the counsellor in the suspension resolution meeting.
- Disciplinary action was taken by the school in relation to YP 2.
- The school contacted the parent of YP 2.
- The school was advised to create/review the risk management plan for YP 2.
- The school was advised to create/review the risk management plan for YP 2 prior to their return to school.
- The school was advised to consider involving the School Liaison Police officer and/or the counsellor in the suspension resolution meeting.
- Disciplinary action was taken by the school in relation to YP 3.
- The school contacted the parent of YP 3.
- The school was advised to create/review the risk management plan for YP 3.
- The school was advised to create/review the risk management plan for YP 3 prior to their return to school.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to YP 3.

Date Incident Occurred

School

Suburb

School Phone

Principal

Director, Public Schools NSW

Local Area Command

Cops Event Number

[Redacted]

Incident Type

Violence / Sexual Assault

Welfare / Student Welfare Concerns

Description of Incident

A Year [Redacted] (victim) disclosed to staff that [Redacted] has been repeatedly [Redacted] by a friend of the family (POI) who lives in the same residence.

Update [Redacted]

It transpired that the father of the victim was driven to the school by the POI, who was asked to leave without explanation.

When the police went to pick up the POI, [Redacted]

Actions

- The school contacted the police.
- The school contacted the Director, Public Schools NSW.
- [Redacted]
- The school was advised to recommend affected staff to contact the Employee Assistance Program on 1300 360 364.
- The school contacted the Media Unit.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to the victim.
- The school was advised to consider encouraging the parent/carer of the victim to report the incident to police.
- The school contacted the parent of the victim.

Support Materials provided

- Sexual assault fact sheet
-

Incident Details

Date Incident Occurred	17/11/2015	Time Incident Occurred	14:00
School			
Suburb			
School Phone			
Principal			Principals Network Glenfield
Director, Public Schools NSW			
Local Area Command	MACQUARIE FIELDS	LAC Phone	9605 0499
Cops Event Number			

Incident Type

Violence / Assault

A Year [redacted] male (YP) threw a piece of [redacted] in [redacted] class and hit a Year [redacted] female (Victim) in the head causing a lump on her head. The victim complained of feeling dizzy and an ambulance was contacted to attend.

Actions

- An ambulance attended.
- The school was advised to contact local Police, report the incident for advice.
- The school was advised to contact the School Liaison Police officer for advice.
- The school was advised to contact the Director, Public Schools NSW.
- The school was advised to consider contacting the Work Health and Safety Directorate on 1800 811 523.
- Disciplinary action was taken by the school in relation to the YP.
- The school contacted the parent of the YP.
- The school was advised to create/review the risk management plan for the YP.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to the YP.
- The victim was conveyed from the school by ambulance.
- The school rendered first aid to the victim.
- The school contacted the parent of the victim.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to the victim.

Support Materials provided

•

Incident Details

Date Incident Occurred	11/11/2015	Time Incident Occurred	14:00
School			
Suburb			
School Phone			
Principal		Principals Network	Glenfield
Director, Public Schools NSW			
Local Area Command	MACQUARIE FIELDS	LAC Phone	9605 0499
Cops Event Number			

Incident Type

Welfare / Student Welfare Concerns

Several Year [redacted] females alerted staff that a Year [redacted] male (YP) had a [redacted] in his phone which was able to get around security settings on a social networking site.

The YP had managed to access 'locked' private photos of multiple female classmates, download and save the images to his phone.

He had showed these private photos to some of his male classmates and said that he [redacted] using the pictures as reference material.

The photos were not [redacted] however, were provocative.

Actions

- The school was advised to contact the School Liaison Police officer for advice.
- The school was advised to contact the Director, Public Schools NSW.
- [redacted]
- The school was advised to consider involving the School Liaison Police officer and/or the counsellor in the suspension resolution meeting.
- Disciplinary action was taken by the school in relation to the YP.
- The school contacted the parent of the YP.
- The school was advised to create/review the risk management plan for the YP prior to their return to school.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to the YP.

Further Actions taken by school

- The school have spoken with the YP's parents and the app and the photos have been removed from his phone.

Support Materials provided

-

Incident Details

Date Incident Occurred	17/11/2015	Time Incident Occurred	11:15
School			
Suburb			
School Phone			
Principal			Principals Network
Director, Public Schools NSW			Macquarie
Local Area Command	ORANA	LAC Phone	6883 1599
Cops Event Number			

Incident Type

Violence / Assault causing injury

A Year █ male (YP1) was in the playground being tormented by two Year █ males (YP2 and YP3) a Year █ male (YP4) and three Year █ males (YP5, YP6 and YP7).

A Year █ male (victim) has observed YP1 being teased and went to check on his welfare. The victim lent over YP1 and placed his hand on his shoulder when YP1 punched him, causing him to lose consciousness.

Staff and first aid officer have attended to the victim rendering first aid. The victim regained conscience after approximately thirty seconds.

The victim's mother was contacted and attended, advising she would be taking him to seek medical attention.

All YP's were escorted to the office. YP1 stated he punched the YP because he thought he was leaning over to turn his laptop off.

Actions

- The school is further advised to call an ambulance.
- The school was advised to contact local Police, report the incident for advice.
- The school was advised to contact the School Liaison Police officer for advice.
- The school was advised to contact the Director, Public Schools NSW.
- The school was advised to recommend affected staff to contact the Employee Assistance Program on 1300 360 364.
- Disciplinary action was taken by the school in relation to YP 1.
- The school contacted the parent of YP 1.
- The school was advised to create/review the risk management plan for YP 1.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to YP 1.
- The school was advised to consider involving the School Liaison Police officer and/or the counsellor in the suspension resolution meeting.
- Disciplinary action was taken by the school in relation to YP 2.
- The school contacted the parent of YP 2.
- The school was advised to create/review the risk management plan for YP 2.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to YP 2.
- Disciplinary action was taken by the school in relation to YP 3.
- The school contacted the parent of YP 3.
- The school was advised to create/review the risk management plan for YP 3.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to YP 3.
- Disciplinary action was taken by the school in relation to YP 4.

- The school contacted the parent of YP 4.
- The school was in the process of contacting the parent/carer of YP 4.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to YP 4.
- Disciplinary action was taken by the school in relation to YP 5.
- The school contacted the parent of YP 5.
- The school was advised to create/review the risk management plan for YP 5.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to YP 5.
- Disciplinary action was taken by the school in relation to YP 6.
- The school contacted the parent of YP 6.
- The school was in the process of contacting the parent/carer of YP 6.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to YP 6.
- Disciplinary action was taken by the school in relation to YP 7.
- The school contacted the parent of YP 7.
- The school was advised to create/review the risk management plan for YP 7.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to YP 7.
- The school was advised to consider encouraging the parent/carer of the victim to report the incident to police.
- The school rendered first aid to the victim.
- The school contacted the parent of the victim.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to the victim.

Support Materials provided

-

Incident Details

Date Incident Occurred	17/11/2015	Time Incident Occurred	14:00
School			
Suburb			
School Phone			
Principal		Principals Network	Great Lakes
Director, Public Schools NSW			
Local Area Command	MANNING-GREAT LAKES	LAC Phone	6555 1299
Cops Event Number			

Incident Type

Drugs / Possession / Supply

Two Year [redacted] females (YP1 and YP2) were found to be in possession of [redacted]. The YPs consented to a bag search and handed over the illegal drug.

YP1 allegedly purchased the [redacted] from YP2.

Actions

- The school was advised to contact local Police, report the incident for advice.
- The school was advised to contact the School Liaison Police officer for advice.
- The school was advised to provide appropriate support and counselling to YP 1.
- The school was advised to consider involving the School Liaison Police officer and/or the counsellor in the suspension resolution meeting.
- Disciplinary action was taken by the school in relation to YP 1.
- The school was advised to consider encouraging the parents of YP 1 to seek drug and alcohol counselling.
- The school contacted the parent of YP 1.
- The school was advised to provide appropriate support and counselling to YP 2.
- The school was advised to consider involving the School Liaison Police officer and/or the counsellor in the suspension resolution meeting.
- Disciplinary action was taken by the school in relation to YP 2.
- The school was advised to consider encouraging the parents of YP 2 to seek drug and alcohol counselling.
- The school contacted the parent of YP 2.
- The school was advised to create/review the risk management plan for YP 2 prior to their return to school.

Support Materials provided

•

Incident Details

Date Incident Occurred	18/11/2015	Time Incident Occurred	10:45
School			
Suburb			
School Phone			
Principal			Principals Network Wollongong North
Director, Public Schools NSW			
Local Area Command	WOLLONGONG	LAC Phone	4226 7899
Cops Event Number			

Incident Type

Drugs / Located / Possession / Supply

A Year [redacted] female (YP1) disclosed to her teacher that she had a small bag of [redacted] taken from her. In questioning YP1 she stated that a Year [redacted] male (YP2) gave it to her.

YP2 was questioned and stated that he got it from a Year [redacted] male (YP3).

YP3 was questioned and a small bag with [redacted] and [redacted] were located in his possession. The [redacted] are believed to be [redacted] YP3 also had in his possession [redacted] cash and a [redacted] knife.

YP1 was questioned again and a small bag of [redacted] was located in her possession.

Actions

- The school was advised to contact local Police, report the incident for advice.
- The school was advised to contact the School Liaison Police officer for advice.
- The school was advised to contact the Director, Public Schools NSW.
- The school was advised to consider involving the School Liaison Police officer and/or the counsellor in the suspension resolution meeting.
- Disciplinary action was taken by the school in relation to YP 1.
- The school was in the process of contacting the parent/carer of YP 1.
- The school was advised to create/review the risk management plan for YP 1.
- The school was advised to consider encouraging the parents of YP 1 to seek drug and alcohol counselling.
- The school was advised to consider involving the School Liaison Police officer and/or the counsellor in the suspension resolution meeting.
- Disciplinary action was taken by the school in relation to YP 2.
- The school was advised to create/review the risk management plan for YP 2.
- The school was in the process of contacting the parent/carer of YP 2.
- The school was advised to consider encouraging the parents of YP 2 to seek drug and alcohol counselling.
- The school was advised to consider involving the School Liaison Police officer and/or the counsellor in the suspension resolution meeting.
- Disciplinary action was taken by the school in relation to YP 3.
- The school was advised to create/review the risk management plan for YP 3.
- The school was in the process of contacting the parent/carer of YP 3.
- The school was advised to consider encouraging the parents of YP 3 to seek drug and alcohol counselling.

Further Actions taken by school

- bags secured until arrival of police

Incident Details

Date Incident Occurred

School

Suburb

School Phone

Principal

Director, Public Schools NSW

Local Area Command

Cops Event Number

[Redacted]

Incident Type

Technology / Sexting

The mother of a Year [redacted] (YP1) informed the school that [redacted] took a [redacted] photo of [redacted] and [redacted] to Year [redacted] (YP2 [redacted]) at school.

YP2 has forwarded it to several other [redacted] students, including another 2 Year [redacted] (YP3 & YP4) [redacted] who has further forwarded the photo on to other students.

Actions

- The school was advised to contact local Police, report the incident for advice.
- The school was advised to contact the School Liaison Police officer for advice.
- The school was advised to contact the Director, Public Schools NSW.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to YP 1.
- The school was advised to contact the parents/carer of YP 2.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to YP 2.
- The school was advised to contact the parents/carer of YP 3.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to YP 3.
- The school was advised to consider involving the School Liaison Police officer and/or the counsellor in the suspension resolution meeting.
- Disciplinary action was taken by the school in relation to the YP 3.
- The school was advised to consider involving the School Liaison Police officer and/or the counsellor in the suspension resolution meeting.
- Disciplinary action was taken by the school in relation to the YP 4.
- The school was in the process of contacting the parent/carer of the YP 4.

Actions recommended by Support Officer

[Redacted]

[Redacted]

Support Materials provided

•

Incident Details

Date Incident Occurred	18/11/2015	Time Incident Occurred	12:40
School			
Suburb			
School Phone			
Principal			Principals Network Wollongong
Director, Public Schools NSW			
Local Area Command	LAKE ILLAWARRA	LAC Phone	4232 5599
Cops Event Number			

Incident Type

Violence / Threat/Intimidation

Weapons / Offensive/Dangerous implement

There was a disagreement in the playground between two Year [redacted] males (YP1 and YP2).

YP1 left the school grounds and returned with a [redacted]

Staff intervened, however the YP was not cooperative and could not be reasoned with.

Police and YP1's parent was contacted.

Staff managed to keep YP1 contained until Police arrived and the YP went home with his mother.

Actions

- Police attended the school.
- The school contacted the police.
- The school was advised to contact the School Liaison Police officer for advice.
- The school was advised to contact the Director, Public Schools NSW.
- The school was advised to recommend affected staff to contact the Employee Assistance Program on 1300 360 364.
- YP 1 was conveyed from the school by their parent.
- Disciplinary action was taken by the school in relation to YP 1.
- The school contacted the parent of YP 1.
- The school was advised to create/review the risk management plan for YP 1 prior to their return to school.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to YP 1.
- The school was advised to consider involving the School Liaison Police officer and/or the counsellor in the suspension resolution meeting.
- The school was advised to consider involving the School Liaison Police officer and/or the counsellor in the suspension resolution meeting.
- Disciplinary action was taken by the school in relation to YP 2.
- The school was in the process of contacting the parent/carer of YP 2.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to YP 2.

Support Materials provided

•

Incident Details

Date Incident Occurred	17/11/2015	Time Incident Occurred	13:55
School			
Suburb			
School Phone			
Principal		Principals Network	Penrith
Director, Public Schools NSW			
Local Area Command	PENRITH	LAC Phone	4721 9413
Cops Event Number			

Incident Type

Welfare / Student Welfare Concerns

A [redacted] male (victim) [redacted] attack, although not previously [redacted] as being [redacted]

The victim was transported to hospital by ambulance.

Actions

- An ambulance attended.
- The school called for an ambulance to attend the school.
- The school was advised to contact the Director, Public Schools NSW.
- The school was advised to recommend affected staff to contact the Employee Assistance Program on 1300 360 364.
- The victim was conveyed from the school by ambulance.
- The school contacted the parent of the victim.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to the victim.

Support Materials provided

-

Incident Details

Date Incident Occurred	18/11/2015	Time Incident Occurred	14:05
School			
Suburb			
School Phone			
Principal			Principals Network
Director, Public Schools NSW			
Local Area Command	MANNING-GREAT LAKES	LAC Phone	6555 1299
Cops Event Number			

Incident Type

Other Criminal Activities / Other

A Year [redacted] male (victim) was playing [redacted] on the oval when he fell and injured his shoulder.

The teacher has contacted 000 requesting an Ambulance and the victim's mother was contacted.

NSW Ambulance Service and the victims mother are on site. No further information at this time.

Actions

- An ambulance attended.
- The school called for an ambulance to attend the school.
- The school was advised to contact the Director, Public Schools NSW.
- The school was advised to recommend affected staff to contact the Employee Assistance Program on 1300 360 364.
- The school was advised to consider contacting the Work Health and Safety Directorate on 1800 811 523.
- The victim was conveyed from the school by ambulance.
- The parent of the victim attended the school.
- The school contacted the parent of the victim.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to the victim.

Support Materials provided

•

Date Incident Occurred

School

Suburb

School Phone

Principal

Director, Public Schools NSW

Local Area Command

Cops Event Number

[Redacted area]

Incident Type

Violence / Sexual Assault

Welfare / Student Welfare Concerns

Technology / Misuse of Technology / Sexting

Two students disclosed to the Deputy Principal (DP) that a Year [redacted] (victim) was distressed and had talked into [redacted] to a year [redacted] (YP2). The DP requested the counsellor speak to victim to enquire about [redacted] welfare.

The victim disclosed to the counsellor that [redacted] willingly sent a photograph of [redacted] in [redacted] then told by YP2 that unless [redacted] flashed [redacted] would put the photograph on the internet. The victim went to YP2 and did comply with [redacted] request and [redacted] filmed the incident.

YP2 allegedly then told the victim that if [redacted] didn't [redacted] would put the images on the internet and [redacted] complied with that request whilst [redacted] filmed the incident.

Actions

- The school was advised to contact local Police, report the incident for advice.
- The school was advised to contact the Director, Public Schools NSW.

- [redacted]
- The school was advised to contact the Media Unit.
 - The school was advised to consider encouraging the parent/carer of the victim to report the incident to police.
 - The school was in the process of contacting the parent/carer of the victim.
 - The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to the victim.
 - The school was in the process of contacting the parent/carer of the YP.
 - The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to the YP.
 - The school was advised to create/review the risk management plan for the YP.

Support Materials provided

- Sexual assault fact sheet
-

Incident Details

Date Incident Occurred	18/11/2015	Time Incident Occurred	12:30
School			
Suburb			
School Phone			
Principal		Principals Network	Marrickville
Director, Public Schools NSW			
Local Area Command	NEWTOWN	LAC Phone	9550 8199
Cops Event Number			

Incident Type

Violence / Assault causing injury

A year [redacted] male (YP1) and a year [redacted] male (YP2) have confronted each other. It is alleged that YP1 has said something earlier to YP2. Both YPs have assaulted each other. A year [redacted] male (YP3) has become involved in the incident and hit YP2.

Teachers have intervened and called an Ambulance. The Ambulance have attended and contacted Police. Police attended and commenced an investigation of the incident. YP1 was provided with first aid and taken to hospital.

Actions

- An ambulance attended.
- The school called for an ambulance to attend the school.
- Police attended the school.
- The school was advised to consider engaging the services of the School Liaison Police officer to facilitate any mediation between the victim and the YP.
- The school was advised to contact the School Liaison Police officer for advice.
- The school contacted the Director, Public Schools NSW.
- The school was advised to consider involving the School Liaison Police officer and/or the counsellor in the suspension resolution meeting for YP 1.
- YP 1 was conveyed from the school by ambulance.
- Disciplinary action was taken by the school in relation to YP 1.
- The school rendered first aid to YP 1.
- The school contacted the parent of YP 1.
- The school was advised to create/review the risk management plan for YP 1.
- The school was advised to create/review the risk management plan for YP 1 prior to their return to school.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to YP 1.
- The school was advised to consider involving the School Liaison Police officer and/or the counsellor in the suspension resolution meeting for YP 2.
- YP 2 was conveyed from the school by their parent.
- Disciplinary action was taken by the school in relation to YP 2.
- The parent of YP 2 attended the school.
- The school contacted the parent of YP 2.
- The school was advised to create/review the risk management plan for YP 2.
- The school was advised to create/review the risk management plan for YP 2 prior to their return to school.
- The school was advised to consider involving the School Liaison Police officer and/or the counsellor in the suspension resolution meeting for YP 3.
- YP 3 was conveyed from the school by their parent.

- Disciplinary action was taken by the school in relation to YP 3.
- The parent of YP 3 attended the school.
- The school contacted the parent of YP 3.
- The school was advised to create/review the risk management plan for YP 3.
- The school was advised to create/review the risk management plan for YP 3 prior to their return to school.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to YP 3.

Support Materials provided

-

Incident Details

Date Incident Occurred	19/11/2015	Time Incident Occurred	13:30
School			
Suburb			
School Phone			
Principal		Principals Network	Campbelltown
Director, Public Schools NSW			
Local Area Command	CAMPBELLTOWN	LAC Phone	4620 1199
Cops Event Number			

Incident Type

Drugs / Located / Possession / Supply / Usage/Consumption

Staff suspected that a Year [redacted] male (YP), was under the influence of drugs. The YP was brought to the office, where he reluctantly consented to a bag search which revealed a home made [redacted] a snap-lock bag containing several rolled up pieces of foil containing [redacted] tablet and a set of digital scales.

When spoken to the YP admitted that it was in fact [redacted] and a [redacted] tablet.

The YP's mother was contacted and arrived at school.

Police were called, attended and took the drugs, YP and his mother to the police station.

Actions

- Police attended the school.
- The school contacted the police.
- The school was advised to contact the School Liaison Police officer for advice.
- The school was advised to contact the Director, Public Schools NSW.
- The school was advised to consider involving the School Liaison Police officer and/or the counsellor in the suspension resolution meeting.
- The YP was conveyed from the school by their parent.
- The school was advised to consider encouraging the parents of the YP to seek drug and alcohol counselling.
- The parent of the YP attended the school.
- The school contacted the parent of the YP.
- The school was advised to create/review the risk management plan for the YP prior to their return to school.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to the YP.

Support Materials provided

•

Incident Details

Date Incident Occurred	18/11/2015	Time Incident Occurred	15:30
School			
Suburb			
School Phone			
Principal			Principals Network Fairfield
Director, Public Schools NSW			
Local Area Command	FAIRFIELD	LAC Phone	9728 8399
Cops Event Number			

Incident Type

Violence / Other
Welfare / Suicidal Intentions

A Year [redacted] male (informant) has approached the Head Teacher Welfare and disclosed a Year [redacted] male (YP) asked him if he had access to a [redacted], as he wanted to kill his [redacted]

The informant also disclosed the YP has made a comment on Social Network Site (SNS) that he was going to commit suicide [redacted]

Actions

- The school was advised to contact local Police, report the incident for advice.
- The school was advised to contact the Director, Public Schools NSW.
- The school was advised to contact the Media Unit.
- The school was advised to create/review the risk management plan for the YP.

Support Materials provided

•

Incident Details

Date Incident Occurred	18/11/2015	Time Incident Occurred	1:30
School			
Suburb			
School Phone			
Principal		Principals Network	Great Lakes
Director, Public Schools NSW			
Local Area Command	MANNING-GREAT LAKES	LAC Phone	6555 1299
Cops Event Number			

Incident Type

Violence / Threat/Intimidation
Weapons / Other

A Year [redacted] female (YP) threatened a teacher (victim) with a [redacted]. The YP stated [redacted] while holding the [redacted].

Actions

- The school was advised to contact the School Liaison Police officer for advice.
- The school was advised to recommend affected staff to contact the Employee Assistance Program on 1300 360 364.
- The school was advised to consider contacting the Work Health and Safety Directorate on 1800 811 523.
- The school was advised to consider involving the School Liaison Police officer and/or the counsellor in the suspension resolution meeting.
- Disciplinary action was taken by the school in relation to the YP.
- The school contacted the parent of the YP.
- The school was advised to create/review the risk management plan for the YP prior to their return to school.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to the YP.
- The school was advised to provide appropriate support to the victim.

Support Materials provided

•

Date Incident Occurred

School

Suburb

School Phone

Principal

Director, Public Schools NSW

Local Area Command

Cops Event Number

[Redacted area]

Incident Type

Violence / Sexual Assault

A Year [redacted] (YP1) and a Year [redacted] (YP2) had arranged to meet on the [redacted] oval near the [redacted]. YP2 asked for YP1 to perform [redacted]. YP1 began then attempted to pull away and YP2 forced YP1 to continue. YP1 disclosed the incident to [redacted] teacher.

Actions

- [redacted]
- Police attended the school.
- The school contacted the police.
- The school was advised to contact the Director, Public Schools NSW.

- [redacted]
- The school contacted the parent of YP 1.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to YP 1.
- The school contacted the parent of YP 2.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to YP 2.

Further Actions taken by school

[redacted] and will place Risk Management Plan in Place
- Joint Investigative Response Team involved in incident

Support Materials provided

•

Incident Details

Date Incident Occurred	19/11/2015	Time Incident Occurred	8:20
School			
Suburb			
School Phone			
Principal			Principals Network Holroyd
Director, Public Schools NSW			
Local Area Command	ROSEHILL	LAC Phone	9897 4199
Cops Event Number			

Incident Type

Violence / Assault / Threat/Intimidation

Description of Incident

A resident (POI) who lives around the area continually complains about students hanging around a near by street. A number of students including a Year [redacted] male (victim 1) were around the area and approached by the POI. The POI ran at them and grabbed victim 1 by the neck having his elbow around his neck and dragged him a short distance.

A Year [redacted] male (victim 2) attempted to assist and release victim 1. The POI punched victim 2 and victim 2 punched the POI back. An unknown community member intervened to break up the fight. Victim 1 ran off with his friends back to his house then attended school.

The POI attended the school with no shirt and blood on him and stated the victims attacked him. The POI went to Police.

Actions

- The school contacted the police.
- The school was advised to contact the Director, Public Schools NSW.
- The school was advised to consider issuing the POI with an Inclosed Lands Act banning letter.
- The school was advised to consider seeking assistance from local police with the serving of an Inclosed Lands Act banning letter.
- The school was advised to consider encouraging the parent/carer of victim 1 to report the incident to police.
- The school rendered first aid to victim 1.
- The school contacted the parent of victim 1.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to victim 1.
- The school was advised to consider encouraging the parent/carer of te victim 2 to report the incident to police.
- The school rendered first aid to victim 2.
- The school contacted the parent of victim 2.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to victim 2.

Actions recommended by Support Officer

- consider notifying community about the importance of reporting incidents occurring outside school to Police via newsletter and assemblies

Support Materials provided

- Banning notice Legal Issues bulletin and letters
-

Incident Details

Date Incident Occurred

School

Suburb

School Phone

Principal

Director, Public Schools NSW

Local Area Command

Cops Event Number

[Redacted area]

Incident Type

Violence / Sexual Assault

Description of Incident

A Year [redacted] (victim 1) disclosed to Police in an interview from a previous incident occurring at school [redacted] that a Year [redacted] (victim 2) was [redacted] by a Year [redacted] (YP). Police are dealing with the incident.

Actions

- The school contacted the police.
- The school was advised to contact the Director, Public Schools NSW.
- The school contacted the Media Unit.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to victim 1.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to victim 2.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to YP 1.

Further Actions taken by school

[Redacted area]

Actions recommended by Support Officer

- consider speaking to Police about relevant Personal Violence Orders (PVO)
- consider attempting to obtain copies of PVO to address Risk Management Plans for victims

Support Materials provided

- Sexual assault fact sheet
-

Incident Details

Date Incident Occurred	19/11/2015	Time Incident Occurred	14:30
School			
Suburb			
School Phone			
Principal		Principals Network	Blue Mountains
Director, Public Schools NSW			
Local Area Command	PENRITH	LAC Phone	4721 9413
Cops Event Number			

Incident Type

Violence / Assault causing injury

Weapons / Knife

Description of Incident

A year [redacted] male (YP) had a knife in his bag. It is alleged by the YP that he did not know that the knife was in his bag.

A year [redacted] male (victim) has jumped on the back of the YP and the knife has pierced through the bag and pierced the victim in the stomach. The YP received a graze on his wrist from the knife.

The victim was conveyed to hospital via Ambulance.

Actions

- The school was advised to contact local Police, report the incident for advice.
- The school was advised to contact the School Liaison Police officer for advice.
- The school contacted the Director, Public Schools NSW.
- The school is advised to contact the Media Unit.
- The school was advised to consider involving the School Liaison Police officer and/or the counsellor in the suspension resolution meeting.
- Disciplinary action was taken by the school in relation to the YP.
- The school contacted the parent of the YP.
- The school was advised to create/review the risk management plan for the YP prior to their return to school.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to the YP.
- The victim was conveyed from the school by ambulance.
- The parent of the victim attended the school.
- The school contacted the parent of the victim.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to the victim.

Further Actions taken by school

- Incident still under investigation both the YP and victim are yet to be interviewed.

Support Materials provided

- Knives fact sheets
-

Incident Details

Date Incident Occurred	17/11/2015	Time Incident Occurred	11:30
School			
Suburb			
School Phone			
Principal			Principals Network Canterbury
Director, Public Schools NSW			
Local Area Command	CAMPSIE	LAC Phone	9784 9399
Cops Event Number			

Incident Type

Violence / Assault / Threat/Intimidation
Other Criminal Activities / Offensive Language

Description of Incident

A Year [redacted] male (YP) entered a classroom late during [redacted]. The YP was interrupting the other students who asked them to be quiet. The YP grabbed two Year [redacted] males (victim 1 and victim 2) in a headlock, forcing them to apologise.

The YP moved into the personal space of the teacher (victim 3) because he believed his actions had been reported. Another teacher entered and de-escalated the YP.

During lunchtime, the YP yelled out an offensive [redacted] comment to victim 3 and another teacher. The YP alleged that victim 3 had made a [redacted] remark to him. This allegation is denied by the teachers.

As victim 3 was leaving, the YP yelled out an offensive, [redacted] remark about victim 3's wife.

On [redacted] when the YP was advised of a suspension, the YP left the room in an escalated state. The YP attempted to locate a witness who had been accompanying him during the incident at lunch.

When he approached the classroom, the YP threw a chair through a classroom window.

The YP left the school grounds without authorisation.

Later that afternoon, another teacher reported that the YP and one of his friends were arguing when the YP brought out two lighters and lit them both. When the teacher (victim 4) requested the YP begin work, the YP burnt the hair on the arm of victim 4. Other students allege that the YP was also attempting to burn his friend.

Victim 4 does not wish to take the matter any further.

Actions

- The school was advised to contact the School Liaison Police officer for advice.
- The school was advised to recommend affected staff to contact the Employee Assistance Program on 1300 360 364.
- The school was advised to provide appropriate support and counselling to the YP.
- The school was advised to consider involving the School Liaison Police officer and/or the counsellor in the suspension resolution meeting.
- Disciplinary action was taken by the school in relation to the YP.
- The school contacted the parent of the YP.
- The school was advised to create/review the risk management plan for the YP prior to their return to school.

- The school was advised to provide appropriate support and counselling to victim 1.
- The school was in the process of contacting the parent/carer of victim 1.
- The school was advised to provide appropriate support and counselling to victim 2.
- The school was in the process of contacting the parent/carer of victim 2.
- The school was advised to consider encouraging victim 3 to report the incident to police.
- The school was advised to provide appropriate support to victim 3.
- The school was advised to consider encouraging victim 4 to report the incident to police.
- The school was advised to provide appropriate support to victim 4.

Support Materials provided

-



Incident Details

Date Incident Occurred	20/11/2015	Time Incident Occurred	9:30
School			
Suburb			
School Phone			
Principal		Principals Network	Wollongong North
Director, Public Schools NSW			
Local Area Command	WOLLONGONG	LAC Phone	4226 7899
Cops Event Number			

Incident Type

Drugs / Possession

Description of Incident

Staff were concerned that a Year [redacted] male (YP) may have been in possession of illegal drugs.

The YP consented to a bag search that yielded two, small, zip lock bags that had contained [redacted]. One of the bags had the remnants of [redacted]. The YP was also in possession of [redacted].

Police were contacted.

Actions

- The school contacted the police.
- The school was advised to contact the School Liaison Police officer for advice.
- The school was advised to provide appropriate support and counselling to the YP.
- The school was advised to consider involving the School Liaison Police officer and/or the counsellor in the suspension resolution meeting.
- Disciplinary action was taken by the school in relation to the YP.
- The school contacted the parent of the YP.
- The school was advised to consider encouraging the parents of the YP to seek drug and alcohol counselling.

Support Materials provided

-

Incident Details

Date Incident Occurred	20/11/2015	Time Incident Occurred	14:30
School	[REDACTED]		
Suburb	[REDACTED]		
School Phone	[REDACTED]		
Principal	[REDACTED]	Principals Network	Wagga Wagga
Director, Public Schools NSW	[REDACTED]		
Local Area Command	WAGGA WAGGA	LAC Phone	6922 2599
Cops Event Number	[REDACTED]		

Incident Type

Violence / Assault / Assault causing injury

A student approached a year [REDACTED] female (YP1) and stated that a year [REDACTED] female (YP3) wanted to fight.

YP1 went to the DP and called her mother (POI 1). POI 1 attended the school and spoke with the DP and agreed to leave. However, instead of leaving POI 1 went over to YP3 and assaulted her. YP3 contacted her mother (POI 3) who came to the school with a car full of people and started fighting. More people arrived in cars and joined in the fighting.

A year [REDACTED] female (YP2), a year [REDACTED] female (YP4) a year [REDACTED] male (YP5) and a year [REDACTED] male (YP6) were involved in the affray. A year [REDACTED] male (YP7) was a victim of the affray. Relatives of students were also involved in the affray. The mother (POI 2) of YP3 was involved. A male relative (POI 4) of YP1 and his girlfriend (POI 5), the aunt (POI 6) of YP4 and a male relative (POI 7) of YP1 were all involved in the affray.

POI 7 produced a weapon - [REDACTED] - and began hitting people with it.

POI 3 is [REDACTED] and was hit numerous times but also assaulted others and was conveyed to hospital by Ambulance.

POI 2 was conveyed to hospital via Ambulance.

Police attended.

Staff debrief will take place on Monday.

Actions

- An ambulance attended.
- The school called for an ambulance to attend the school.
- [REDACTED]
- Police attended the school.
- The school contacted the police.
- The school contacted the Director, Public Schools NSW.
- The school was advised to recommend affected staff to contact the Employee Assistance Program on 1300 360 364.
- The school has contacted the Employee Assistance Program on behalf of staff.
- The school contacted the Media Unit.
- The school contacted the Work Health and Safety Directorate.
- The school was advised to consider involving the School Liaison Police officer and/or the counsellor in the suspension resolution meeting.
- The parent of the YP 1 attended the school.
- The school was advised to create/review the risk management plan for the YP 1.
- The school was advised to create/review the risk management plan for the YP 1 prior to their return to school.

- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to the YP 1.
- The school was advised to consider involving the School Liaison Police officer and/or the counsellor in the suspension resolution meeting.
- Disciplinary action was taken by the school in relation to the YP 2.
- The parent of the YP 2 attended the school.
- The school was advised to create/review the risk management plan for the YP 2.
- The school was advised to create/review the risk management plan for the YP 2 prior to their return to school.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to the YP 2.
- The school was advised to consider involving the School Liaison Police officer and/or the counsellor in the suspension resolution meeting.
- Disciplinary action was taken by the school in relation to the YP 3.
- The parent of the YP 3 attended the school.
- The school was advised to create/review the risk management plan for the YP 3 prior to their return to school.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to the YP 3.
- The school was advised to consider involving the School Liaison Police officer and/or the counsellor in the suspension resolution meeting.
- Disciplinary action was taken by the school in relation to the YP 4.
- The parent of the YP 4 attended the school.
- The school was advised to create/review the risk management plan for the YP 4.
- The school was advised to create/review the risk management plan for the YP 4 prior to their return to school.
- The school was advised to consider involving the School Liaison Police officer and/or the counsellor in the suspension resolution meeting.
- Disciplinary action was taken by the school in relation to the YP 5.
- The school was advised to create/review the risk management plan for the YP 5 prior to their return to school.
- The school was in the process of contacting the parent/carer of the YP 5.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to the YP 5.
- The school was advised to consider involving the School Liaison Police officer and/or the counsellor in the suspension resolution meeting.
- Disciplinary action was taken by the school in relation to the YP 6.
- The school was advised to create/review the risk management plan for the YP 6.
- The school was advised to create/review the risk management plan for the YP 6 prior to their return to school.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to the YP 6.
- The school contacted the parent of the victim 1.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to the victim 1.
- The POI 1 was conveyed from the school by ambulance.
- The school was advised to consider seeking assistance from local police with the serving of an Inclosed Lands Act banning letter.
- The school was advised to consider seeking assistance from local police with the serving of an Inclosed Lands Act banning letter.
- The POI 3 was conveyed from the school by ambulance.
- The school was advised to consider seeking assistance from local police with the serving of an Inclosed Lands Act banning letter.
- The school was advised to consider seeking assistance from local police with the serving of an Inclosed Lands Act banning letter.
- The school was advised to consider seeking assistance from local police with the serving of an Inclosed Lands Act banning letter.
- The school was advised to consider seeking assistance from local police with the serving of an Inclosed Lands Act banning letter.
- The school was advised to consider seeking assistance from local police with the serving of an Inclosed Lands Act banning letter.
- The school was advised to consider seeking assistance from local police with the serving of an Inclosed Lands Act banning letter.

Further Actions taken by school

- staff debrief to occur o [REDACTED]

Support Materials provided

- Banning notice Legal Issues bulletin and letters
-

Incident Details

Date Incident Occurred

School

Suburb

School Phone

Principal

Director, Public Schools NSW

Local Area Command

Cops Event Number

[Redacted]

Incident Type

Violence / Sexual Assault

Description of Incident

The mother (informant) of a Year [redacted] (victim) had informed the Principal that when the victim had visited the toilets [redacted] was allegedly sexually assaulted by three unknown [redacted] (POI1, POI2 and POI3). The POIs were from [redacted] and the incident had occurred during school time.

The Principal was informed that the assault had included [redacted] and the victim alleged that one of the POIs had taken video footage of the incident. The victim alleged that [redacted] had informed a staff member but the victim was unable to recall the date of the incident. Another Year [redacted] (witness) had also visited the toilet block and [redacted] had also noticed the POIs.

The Principal has contacted local police and reported the incident. [redacted] were also notified of the incident.

Actions

[redacted]

- The school was advised to contact local Police, report the incident for advice.
- The school was advised to contact the Police Youth Liaison Officer for advice.
- The school was advised to consider asking the Police Youth Liaison Officer to deliver an educational presentation on 'Safe People, Safe Places'.
- The school was advised to contact the Director, Public Schools NSW.
- [redacted]
- The school was advised to recommend affected staff to contact the Employee Assistance Program on 1300 360 364.
- The school was advised to contact the Media Unit.
- The school was advised to consider encouraging the parent/carer of the victim to report the incident to police.
- The school contacted the parent of the victim.

Support Materials provided

- Sexual assault fact sheet
-

Incident Details

Date Incident Occurred	23/11/2015	Time Incident Occurred	10:00
School			
Suburb			
School Phone			
Principal			Principals Network Macquarie
Director, Public Schools NSW			
Local Area Command	ORANA	LAC Phone	6883 1599
Cops Event Number			

Incident Type

Weapons / Prohibited weapon or article

A minor altercation occurred between a Year [redacted] male (YP1) and another Year [redacted] male (YP2 [redacted]). While YP2 was escorted to the office area by staff, YP1 produced a [redacted] from his pocket and he fired several [redacted] towards YP2.

The Principal contacted YP1's carer and informed them of the incident. The Principal confiscated the [redacted] and took it to the local police station. YP3's parents were contacted and informed of the incident. The local police arranged to visit the school and obtain statements from staff members. The local police have also arranged to visit YP1's home.

Actions

- The school contacted the police.
- The school was advised to contact the School Liaison Police officer for advice.
- The school was advised to recommend affected staff to contact the Employee Assistance Program on 1300 360 364.
- The school contacted the carer of YP 1.
- The school was advised to consider involving the School Liaison Police officer and/or the counsellor in the suspension resolution meeting for YP 1.
- Disciplinary action was taken by the school in relation to YP 1.
- The school was advised to create/review the risk management plan for YP 1 prior to their return to school.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to YP 1.
- The school was advised to consider involving the School Liaison Police officer and/or the counsellor in the suspension resolution meeting for YP 2.
- Disciplinary action was taken by the school in relation to YP 2.
- The school contacted the parent of YP 2.
- The school was advised to create/review the risk management plan for YP 2 prior to their return to school.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to YP 2.

Support Materials provided

•

Incident Details

Date Incident Occurred	23/11/2015	Time Incident Occurred	11:15
School			
Suburb			
School Phone			
Principal			Principals Network Penrith
Director, Public Schools NSW			
Local Area Command	ST MARYS	LAC Phone	9677 7499
Cops Event Number			

Incident Type

Weapons / Offensive/Dangerous implement

A Year [redacted] male (YP) brought a [redacted] bomb to school and ignited it in a building.

The smell was significant and it was located immediately.

The YP admitted to preparing and lighting the [redacted] bomb.

Actions

- The school was advised to contact local Police, report the incident for advice.
- The school was advised to contact the School Liaison Police officer for advice.
- The school was advised to provide appropriate support and counselling to the YP.
- Disciplinary action was taken by the school in relation to the YP.
- The school was advised to create/review the risk management plan for the YP prior to their return to school.
- The school was in the process of contacting the parent/carer of the YP.

Support Materials provided

-

Incident Details

Date Incident Occurred	23/11/2015	Time Incident Occurred	12:15
School			
Suburb			
School Phone			
Principal			Principals Network Georges River
Director, Public Schools NSW			
Local Area Command	HURSTVILLE	LAC Phone	8566 7499
Cops Event Number			

Incident Type

Violence / Threat/Intimidation
Other Criminal Activities / Malicious Damage

Description of Incident

A Year 5 male (YP), in a number of rooms, smashed a window, door frame and snapped off the covers of 4 power points. The YP then grabbed a stick, sharpened it and ran at the Assistant Principal (Victim). The victim managed to grab the stick then removed himself from the location waiting for the YP to calm.

Actions

- The school was advised to contact the Director, Public Schools NSW.
- The school was advised to consider involving the School Liaison Police officer and/or the counsellor in the suspension resolution meeting.
- Disciplinary action was taken by the school in relation to the YP.
- The school was advised to create/review the risk management plan for the YP prior to their return to school.
- The school was in the process of contacting the parent/carer of the YP.
- The school is providing appropriate support to the victim.

Support Materials provided

•

Incident Details

Date Incident Occurred	23/11/2015	Time Incident Occurred	14:00
School			
Suburb			
School Phone			
Principal			Principals Network
Director, Public Schools NSW			Nirimba
Local Area Command	QUAKERS HILL	LAC Phone	9671 9199
Cops Event Number			

Incident Type

Violence / Threat/Intimidation

Weapons / Knife

Staff were informed that a Year [redacted] male (YP) was in possession of a knife and he had threatened a Year [redacted] male (victim). The Deputy Principal (DP) was informed of the incident and the knife was confiscated.

The local police were contacted and they arranged to collect the knife.

Actions

- The school contacted the police.
- The school was advised to contact the School Liaison Police officer for advice.
- The school contacted the Director, Public Schools NSW.
- The school was advised to recommend affected staff to contact the Employee Assistance Program on 1300 360 364.
- The school was advised to consider involving the School Liaison Police officer and/or the counsellor in the suspension resolution meeting.
- Disciplinary action was taken by the school in relation to the YP.
- The school contacted the parent of the YP.
- The school was advised to create/review the risk management plan for the YP prior to their return to school.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to the YP.
- The school was advised to consider encouraging the parent/carer of the victim to report the incident to police.
- The school was in the process of contacting the parent/carer of the victim.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to the victim.

Support Materials provided

- Knives fact sheets
-

Incident Details

Date Incident Occurred	23/11/2015	Time Incident Occurred	7:30
School			
Suburb			
School Phone			
Principal			Principals Network Coffs Harbour
Director, Public Schools NSW			
Local Area Command	COFFS-CLARENCE	LAC Phone	6652 0299
Cops Event Number			

Incident Type

Weapons / Offensive/Dangerous implement

A Year [redacted] male (YP) was in the playground when he pulled out a large [redacted] approximately [redacted] in length and threatened a Year [redacted] female (Victim) after a verbal confrontation.

When the Assistant Principal questioned the YP he told her he'd brought it in case anyone annoyed him.

Actions

- Police attended the school.
- The school contacted the police.
- The school was advised to contact the Director, Public Schools NSW.
- The school was advised to consider involving the School Liaison Police officer and/or the counsellor in the suspension resolution meeting.
- The YP was conveyed from the school by their parent.
- Disciplinary action was taken by the school in relation to the YP.
- The parent of the YP attended the school.
- The school contacted the parent of the YP.
- The school was advised to create/review the risk management plan for the YP prior to their return to school.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to the YP.
- The school was in the process of contacting the parent/carer of the victim.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to the victim.

Further Actions taken by school

- school gave implement to Police

Support Materials provided

•

Date Incident Occurred

School

Suburb

School Phone

Principal

Director, Public Schools NSW

Local Area Command

Cops Event Number

Incident Type

Technology / Misuse of Technology / Sexting

A Year [redacted] (YP1) sent [redacted] o [redacted] showing [redacted] and face to a Year [redacted] (YP2) and a Year [redacted] (YP3). A number of comments were written on a SNS requesting images of YP1.

The incident became apparent when YP1's brother received a copy of the images from his cousin (YP4) who received it from YP3.

Actions

- The school was advised to contact local Police, report the incident for advice.
- The school was advised to contact the School Liaison Police officer for advice.
- The school was advised to contact the Director, Public Schools NSW.
- The school was advised to consider involving the School Liaison Police officer and/or the counsellor in the suspension resolution meeting for YP 1.
- The school contacted the parent of YP 1.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to YP 1.
- The school was advised to consider involving the School Liaison Police officer and/or the counsellor in the suspension resolution meeting for YP 2.
- Disciplinary action was taken by the school in relation to YP 2.
- The school contacted the parent of YP 2.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to YP 2.
- The school was advised to consider involving the School Liaison Police officer and/or the counsellor in the suspension resolution meeting for YP 3.
- Disciplinary action was taken by the school in relation to YP 3.
- The school was in the process of contacting the parent/carer of YP 3.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to YP 3.

Support Materials provided

•

Incident Details

Date Incident Occurred	20/11/2015	Time Incident Occurred	14:30
School	[REDACTED]		
Suburb			
School Phone			
Principal	[REDACTED]	Principals Network	Marrickville
Director, Public Schools NSW			
Local Area Command	MARRICKVILLE	LAC Phone	9568 9299
Cops Event Number	[REDACTED]		

Incident Type

Drugs / Supply

A Year [REDACTED] male (YP1) sold two [REDACTED] tablets to another Year [REDACTED] male (YP2). The father of YP1 informed the Relieving Principal.

Actions

- The school was advised to contact local Police, report the incident for advice.
- The school was advised to contact the School Liaison Police officer for advice.
- The school was advised to contact the Director, Public Schools NSW.
- [REDACTED]
- The school was advised to consider involving the School Liaison Police officer and/or the counsellor in the suspension resolution meeting.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to YP 1.
- The school was advised to consider encouraging the parents of YP 1 to seek drug and alcohol counselling.
- The parent of the YP 1 attended the school.
- The school was advised to create/review the risk management plan for YP 1.
- The school was advised to consider involving the School Liaison Police officer and/or the counsellor in the suspension resolution meeting.
- Disciplinary action was taken by the school in relation to YP 2.
- The school contacted the parent of YP 2.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to YP 2.
- The school was advised to consider encouraging the parents of YP 2 to seek drug and alcohol counselling.
- The school was advised to create/review the risk management plan for YP 2.

Support Materials provided

•

Date Incident Occurred

School

Suburb

School Phone

Principal

Director, Public Schools NSW

Local Area Command

Cops Event Number

[Redacted area]

Incident Type

Welfare / Traumatic Incident

A year [Redacted]

The Principal has contacted the District Guidance Officer to organise councillors to attend the school today and the next few days. [Redacted]

Actions

- The school contacted the police.
- The school contacted the School Liaison Police officer.
- The school was advised to contact the Director, Public Schools NSW.
- The school was advised to recommend affected staff to contact the Employee Assistance Program on 1300 360 364.
- The school is further advised to contact the Media Unit.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to the victim.

Further Actions taken by school

- DGO contacted to assist in providing support to the school community.
- Principal will address students in year levels after Police have given confirmation to proceed.

Actions recommended by Support Officer

- Provide EAP support for staff effected by incident.

Support Materials provided

•

Incident Details

Date Incident Occurred	24/11/2015	Time Incident Occurred	8:30
School			
Suburb			
School Phone			
Principal		Principals Network	South Coast
Director, Public Schools NSW			
Local Area Command	LAKE ILLAWARRA	LAC Phone	4232 5599
Cops Event Number			

Incident Type

Violence / Threat/Intimidation

Weapons / Offensive/Dangerous implement

A Year [redacted] male (victim) entered the school and was sitting down talking to friends of a Year [redacted] male (YP).

The YP approached the victim making rude and offensive remarks about him and sat down. The YP then sharpened a [redacted] stick, fashioning the end into a sharp point. The YP threatened the victim with the implement stating he was going to stab him if he annoyed him.

Actions

- The school is further advised to consider contacting the local Police, report the incident for advice.
- The school was advised to consider engaging the services of the School Liaison Police officer to facilitate any mediation between the victim and the YP.
- The school was advised to contact the Director, Public Schools NSW.
- Disciplinary action was taken by the school in relation to the YP.
- The school was advised to create/review the risk management plan for the YP.
- The school was in the process of contacting the parent/carer of the YP.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to the YP.
- The school was advised to consider involving the School Liaison Police officer and/or the counsellor in the suspension resolution meeting.
- The school was in the process of contacting the parent/carer of the victim.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to the victim.
- The school was advised to consider encouraging the parent/carer of the victim to report the incident to police.

Support Materials provided

- Knives fact sheets
-

Incident Details

Date Incident Occurred	24/11/2015	Time Incident Occurred	9:00
School			
Suburb			
School Phone			
Principal		Principals Network	Lake Macquarie Ea
Director, Public Schools NSW			
Local Area Command	LAKE MACQUARIE	LAC Phone	4922 4699
Cops Event Number			

Incident Type

Violence / Assault / Threat/Intimidation

During [redacted] meeting, a Year [redacted] male (YP) became extremely aggressive and confrontational towards the Principal and the Deputy Principal (DP). The YP clenched his fists and threatened the Principal. The YP then turned his aggression towards the DP and jumped on his desk. While standing on the DP's desk, the YP continued to make threats and he proceeded to kick several objects from the DP's desk. The YP jumped from the desk and tried to attack the DP.

Staff escorted the YP towards the foyer area but he continued to attack the DP. The Principal managed to physically restrain the YP and he was escorted outside. While the Principal was trying to restrain the YP, he continually lashed out towards the DP.

The Principal instructed the DP to go inside and lock the administration doors. While the Principal, the [redacted] and another staff member were trying to escort the YP from the school, the YP tried to enter the administration building. The Principal managed to restrain the YP and the school was placed into lock down.

The YP's mother was contacted and informed of the incident. When local police arrived, the YP was escorted to the local police station.

The DP sustained several injuries to his body and the Principal has sustained minor injuries.

Actions

- Police attended the school.
- The school contacted the police.
- The school was advised to contact the School Liaison Police officer for advice.
- The school contacted the Director, Public Schools NSW.
- The school was advised to recommend affected staff to contact the Employee Assistance Program on 1300 360 364.
- The school was advised to contact the Media Unit.
- The school was advised to consider contacting the Work Health and Safety Directorate on 1800 811 523.
- The school was advised to consider involving the School Liaison Police officer and/or the counsellor in the suspension resolution meeting.
- Disciplinary action was taken by the school in relation to the YP.
- The school contacted the parent of the YP.
- The school was advised to create/review the risk management plan for the YP prior to their return to school.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to the YP .
- The YP was conveyed from the school by police.

- The school was advised to create/review the risk management plan for the YP.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to victim 1.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to victim 2.

Support Materials provided

-



Date Incident Occurred

School

Suburb

School Phone

Principal

Director, Public Schools NSW

Local Area Command

Cops Event Number

[Redacted area]

Incident Type

Welfare / Suicide

[Redacted area]

Actions

- The school contacted the Director, Public Schools NSW.
- The school was advised to recommend affected staff to contact the Employee Assistance Program on 1300 360 364.

Further Actions taken by school

- DGO contacted and counselling support will be provided to students
- EAP support for staff effected by incident

Actions recommended by Support Officer

- suicide pack sent to principal

Support Materials provided

-

RELEASED BY THE DEPARTMENT OF EDUCATION UNDER THE GIPA ACT 2009

Incident Details

Date Incident Occurred	23/11/2015	Time Incident Occurred	8:30
School			
Suburb			
School Phone			
Principal			Principals Network Wyong
Director, Public Schools NSW			
Local Area Command	BRISBANE WATER	LAC Phone	4323 5599
Cops Event Number			

Incident Type

Drugs / Usage/Consumption

A Year [redacted] female (YP) arrived at school and then went to an unknown residence. The YP, accompanied by unknown others, consumed [redacted]

The school noticed the YP was missing and when the Deputy Principal followed up and asked her about the absence, the YP admitted to consuming the illegal drug.

Actions

- The school was advised to contact the School Liaison Police officer for advice.
- The school was advised to provide appropriate support and counselling to the YP.
- The school was advised to consider involving the School Liaison Police officer and/or the counsellor in the suspension resolution meeting.
- Disciplinary action was taken by the school in relation to the YP.
- The school was advised to consider encouraging the parents of the YP to seek drug and alcohol counselling.
- The school contacted the parent of the YP.
- The school was advised to create/review the risk management plan for the YP.

Support Materials provided

-

Incident Details

Date Incident Occurred	24/11/2015	Time Incident Occurred	11:00
School			
Suburb			
School Phone			
Principal		Principals Network	Campbelltown
Director, Public Schools NSW			
Local Area Command	MACQUARIE FIELDS	LAC Phone	9605 0499
Cops Event Number			

Incident Type

Violence / Threat/Intimidation
Welfare / Student Welfare Concerns

A Year [redacted] female (YP) threatened to stab a teacher (victim) with a pen. The YP then asked other students for a pair of scissors.

Police were contacted and an ambulance conveyed [redacted]

Actions

- An ambulance attended.
- The school called for an ambulance to attend the school.
- Police attended the school.
- The school contacted the police.
- The school was advised to contact the School Liaison Police officer for advice.
- The school was advised to contact the Director, Public Schools NSW.
- The school was advised to recommend affected staff to contact the Employee Assistance Program on 1300 360 364.
- The school was advised to provide appropriate support and counselling to the YP.
- The school was advised to consider involving the School Liaison Police officer and/or the counsellor in the suspension resolution meeting.
- Disciplinary action was taken by the school in relation to the YP.
- The school contacted the parent of the YP.
- The school was advised to create/review the risk management plan for the YP prior to their return to school.
- The YP was conveyed from the school by ambulance.
- The school was advised to provide appropriate support and counselling to the victim.
- The school was advised to consider encouraging the parent/carer of the victim to report the incident to police.

Support Materials provided

•

Incident Details

Date Incident Occurred	24/11/2015	Time Incident Occurred	10:30
School			
Suburb			
School Phone			
Principal			Principals Network
Director, Public Schools NSW			Parramatta
Local Area Command	THE HILLS	LAC Phone	9897 4199
Cops Event Number			

Incident Type

Other Criminal Activities / Other

A Year [redacted] male (YP) has handed a [redacted] note at the [redacted] to purchase goods. The [redacted] staff member has detected that the [redacted] note was [redacted] and kept the note and reported the incident to the Principal.

The [redacted] staff member has identified the YP as the person handing her the note. Police have been contacted and an investigation is pending advice from Police.

Actions

- The school contacted the police.
- The school contacted the School Liaison Police officer.
- The school was advised to contact the Director, Public Schools NSW.

Further Actions taken by school

- Police will attend school shortly
- [redacted] note has been secured
- Investigation pending Police advice.

Support Materials provided

-

Incident Details

Date Incident Occurred	24/11/2015	Time Incident Occurred	10:30
School			
Suburb			
School Phone			
Principal			Principals Network Wyong
Director, Public Schools NSW			
Local Area Command	TUGGERAH LAKES	LAC Phone	4356 6099
Cops Event Number			

Incident Type

Violence / Assault causing injury

A Year █ male (YP1) was offended by a minor issue and pursued a Year █ male (YP2) in the playground during recess. YP1 was seen in pursuit of YP2 pulling at his shirt, inciting him to fight. YP2 kept walking and did not engage with YP1.

YP1 punched YP2 and staff have intervened, one staff member attempting to restrain YP1 and three others forming a human barrier around YP2 to protect him. YP1 has barged through the teacher's barrier, pushing and shoving them.

On YP1's second approach, YP2 has retaliated, punching YP1 causing his lip to bleed. Several staff were ushering YP1 to the office when a Year █ male (YP3) joined in the melee. YP3 was heightened and aggressive towards staff, YP3 unsuccessfully striking out at a teacher.

It has transpired that a Year █ female (YP4) has attempted to film the fight on her mobile phone. The Deputy Principal (DP) has spoken to YP4, requesting she delete any footage.

Actions

- The school was advised to consider engaging the services of the School Liaison Police officer to facilitate any mediation between YPs.
- The school contacted the Director, Public Schools NSW.
- The school was advised to recommend affected staff to contact the Employee Assistance Program on 1300 360 364.
- The school was advised to consider contacting the Work Health and Safety Directorate on 1800 811 523.
- The school was advised to consider involving the School Liaison Police officer and/or the counsellor in the suspension resolution meeting for YP 1.
- Disciplinary action was taken by the school in relation to YP 1.
- The school rendered first aid to YP 1.
- The school contacted the parent of YP 1.
- The school was advised to create/review the risk management plan for YP 1.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to YP 1.
- The school was advised to consider involving the School Liaison Police officer and/or the counsellor in the suspension resolution meeting for YP 2.
- Disciplinary action was taken by the school in relation to YP 2.
- The school contacted the parent of YP 2.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to YP 2.
- The school was advised to consider involving the School Liaison Police officer and/or the counsellor in the suspension resolution meeting for YP 3.

- Disciplinary action was taken by the school in relation to YP 3.
- The school contacted the parent of YP 3.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to YP 3.
- The school was advised to consider involving the School Liaison Police officer and/or the counsellor in the suspension resolution meeting for YP 4.
- Disciplinary action was taken by the school in relation to YP 4.
- The school contacted the parent of YP 4.
- The school was advised to create/review the risk management plan for YP 4.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to YP 4.

Support Materials provided

-

Incident Details

Date Incident Occurred	24/11/2015	Time Incident Occurred	13:30
School			
Suburb			
School Phone			
Principal			
Director, Public Schools NSW		Principals Network	Glenfield
Local Area Command	LIVERPOOL	LAC Phone	9821 8444
Cops Event Number			

Incident Type

Violence / Threat/Intimidation
Technology / Misuse of Technology

A Year [redacted] male (YP) who is an ex student at the school and was part of [redacted] has been messaging a Yea [redacted] male (victim). The YP has sent a photo of himself to the victim with him holding what appears to be a small [redacted]. The victim replied to the message [redacted]. The YP has replied [redacted]. The YP has stated that [redacted].

The victim has reported this to the teacher.

Police have been contacted and will attend the school.

Actions

- The school contacted the police.
- The school was advised to contact the Director, Public Schools NSW.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to the victim.

Actions recommended by Support Officer

- Prepare to implement lock out / lock down procedures if YP sighted near school grounds
- "000" if YP is seen near school grounds
- Consider serving a Banning notice on the YP

Support Materials provided

- Banning notice Legal Issues bulletin and letters
-

Incident Details

Date Incident Occurred

School

Suburb

School Phone

Principal

Director, Public Schools NSW

Local Area Command

Cops Event Number

Incident Type

Technology / Misuse of Technology / Sexting

Description of Incident

During a return from [redacted] with a Year [redacted] (YP1), the Deputy Principal (DP) was informed that YP1 had received several [redacted] images and comments from another Year [redacted] (YP2) via text message. YP1 provided a copy of the [redacted] text messages and images for evidence. YP1's carer and [redacted] have also attended the meeting and the DP was informed that the local police were notified of the incident.

YP1 was encourage to delete the [redacted] messages and the DP has obtained several pages for evidence. YP1 also alleged that several other students may have received the text messages from YP2.

The DP was in the process of contacting the local police.

Actions

- The school was advised to contact local Police, report the incident for advice.
- The school was advised to contact the School Liaison Police officer for advice.
- The school was advised to contact the Director, Public Schools NSW.

- [redacted]
- The school was advised to recommend affected staff to contact the Employee Assistance Program on 1300 360 364.
- The carer of the YP 1 attended the school.
- The school was advised to consider involving the School Liaison Police officer and/or the counsellor in the suspension resolution meeting for YP 1.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to YP 1.
- The school was advised to consider involving the School Liaison Police officer and/or the counsellor in the suspension resolution meeting for YP 2.
- The school was advised to create/review the risk management plan for YP 2 prior to their return to school.
- The school was in the process of contacting the parent/carers of YP 2.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to YP 2.

Support Materials provided

.

Incident Details

Date Incident Occurred	24/11/2015	Time Incident Occurred	12:00
School			
Suburb			
School Phone			
Principal			Principals Network
Director, Public Schools NSW			Wollongong North
Local Area Command	WOLLONGONG	LAC Phone	4226 7899
Cops Event Number			

Incident Type

Drugs / Possession

A Year [redacted] male (YP) was found in possession of [redacted] on school grounds.

The YP admitted to the possession of the [redacted] but claims he was given the drugs by another student.

Actions

- The school contacted the police.
- The school was advised to contact the School Liaison Police officer for advice.
- The school contacted the Director, Public Schools NSW.
- The school was advised to consider involving the School Liaison Police officer and/or the counsellor in the suspension resolution meeting.
- The YP was conveyed from the school by their parent.
- Disciplinary action was taken by the school in relation to the YP.
- The school was advised to consider encouraging the parents of the YP to seek drug and alcohol counselling.
- The parent of the YP attended the school.
- The school contacted the parent of the YP.
- The school was advised to create/review the risk management plan for the YP prior to their return to school.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to the YP.

Support Materials provided

•

Incident Details

Date Incident Occurred	25/11/2015	Time Incident Occurred	9:15
School			
Suburb			
School Phone			
Principal			Principals Network Orange
Director, Public Schools NSW			
Local Area Command	CANOBOLAS	LAC Phone	6363 6399
Cops Event Number			

Incident Type

Drugs / Supply
Welfare / Student Welfare Concerns

Three Year [redacted] irls (victim 1, victim 2 and victim 3) who were at the school on an [redacted] day, reported that a Year [redacted] male (YP) had supplied them with [redacted] pills. The victims all ingested what they assumed were energy pills.

The YP escalated when the Deputy Principal, accompanied by other staff, requested to look inside his school bag. The YP attempted to barge his way out of the office and it was necessary to restrain the YP.

The police were contacted.

When the YP calmed down, he allowed staff to check the contents of his bag and [redacted] tablets were located.

Actions

- Police attended the school.
- The school contacted the police.
- The school was advised to contact the School Liaison Police officer for advice.
- The school was advised to recommend affected staff to contact the Employee Assistance Program on 1300 360 364.
- The school was advised to provide appropriate support and counselling to the YP.
- The school was advised to consider involving the School Liaison Police officer and/or the counsellor in the suspension resolution meeting.
- Disciplinary action was taken by the school in relation to the YP.
- The school was in the process of contacting the parent/carer of the YP.
- The school was advised to create/review the risk management plan for the YP.
- The school was advised to provide appropriate support and counselling to victim 1.
- The school contacted the parent of victim 1.
- The school was advised to provide appropriate support and counselling to victim 2.
- The school contacted the parent of victim 2.
- The school was advised to provide appropriate support and counselling to victim 3.
- The school contacted the parent of victim 3.

Support Materials provided

•

Incident Details

Date Incident Occurred	25/11/2015	Time Incident Occurred	8:50
School			
Suburb			
School Phone			
Principal			Principals Network
Director, Public Schools NSW			Tamworth
Local Area Command	OXLEY	LAC Phone	6768 2999
Cops Event Number			

Incident Type

Weapons / Offensive/Dangerous implement

A Year [redacted] male (YP1 [redacted]) brought a [redacted] tool to school that contained [redacted]. [redacted] YP1 pulled out the tool and with the [redacted] threatened another Year [redacted] male (Victim) in front of a number of girls.

YP1's brother (YP2) saw the incident and took the tool off YP1 and put it in his bag. A parent of one of the girls heard the conversation and notified staff who retrieved the tool from YP2. YP2 stated he asked YP1 to give him the tool earlier as he knew he was not supposed to have it but YP1 refused. YP2 stated he was told not to take it to school by his parents.

Actions

- The school was advised to contact the Police Youth Liaison Officer for advice.
- The school was advised to contact the Director, Public Schools NSW.
- The school was advised to consider involving the Police Youth Liaison officer and/or the counsellor in the suspension resolution meeting.
- Disciplinary action was taken by the school in relation to YP 1.
- The parent of YP 1 attended the school.
- The school contacted the parent of YP 1.
- The school was advised to create/review the risk management plan for YP 1 prior to their return to school.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to te YP 1.
- The school was in the process of contacting the parent/carer of the victim.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to the victim.
- The parent of YP 2 attended the school.
- The school contacted the parent of YP 2.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to YP 2.

Support Materials provided

- Knives fact sheets
-

Incident Details

Date Incident Occurred	25/11/2015	Time Incident Occurred	10:00
School			
Suburb			
School Phone			
Principal			Principals Network
Director, Public Schools NSW			Western Plains
Local Area Command	DARLING RIVER	LAC Phone	6870 0899
Cops Event Number			

Incident Type

Weapons / Knife

Description of Incident

A Year [redacted] male (YP) [redacted] brought a knife to school. The YP jabbed the knife at three students, a Year [redacted] male (victim 1), and two Year [redacted] male (victim 2 and victim 3).

When reported to staff, the YP refused to hand it over. The YP threw the knife and then retrieved the weapon. The YP jammed the knife into a tree and it was secured by a teacher.

The YP ran away and he climbed onto the [redacted] of the [redacted]

Staff enticed the YP to come down when .

Actions

- The school was advised to contact local Police, report the incident for advice.
- The school was advised to contact the School Liaison Police officer for advice.
- [redacted]
- The school was advised to recommend affected staff to contact the Employee Assistance Program on 1300 360 364.
- The school was advised to provide appropriate support and counselling to the YP.
- The school was advised to consider involving the School Liaison Police officer and/or the counsellor in the suspension resolution meeting.
- Disciplinary action was taken by the school in relation to the YP.
- The school was advised to create/review the risk management plan for the YP prior to their return to school.
- The school was in the process of contacting the parent/carer of the YP.
- The school was advised to provide appropriate support and counselling to victim 1.
- The school was in the process of contacting the parent/carer of victim 1.
- The school was advised to provide appropriate support and counselling to victim 2.
- The school was in the process of contacting the parent/carer of victim 2.
- The school was advised to provide appropriate support and counselling to victim 3.
- The school was in the process of contacting the parent/carer of victim 3.

Support Materials provided

- Knives fact sheets
-

Incident Details

Date Incident Occurred	24/11/2015	Time Incident Occurred	10:00
School	[Redacted]		
Suburb			
School Phone			
Principal	[Redacted]	Principals Network	Lake Macquarie W
Director, Public Schools NSW			
Local Area Command	LAKE MACQUARIE	LAC Phone	4922 4699
Cops Event Number	[Redacted]		

Incident Type

Drugs / Supply

A Year [Redacted] male (YP) disclosed that he had been selling illegal drugs in the community.

The YP allegedly sold the drugs to unknown students at the school.

- [Redacted]
- The school contacted the police.
 - The school contacted the Police Youth Liaison Officer.

- [Redacted]
- The school was advised to provide appropriate support and counselling to the YP.
 - The school was advised to consider involving the Police Youth Liaison officer and/or the counsellor in the suspension resolution meeting.
 - Disciplinary action was taken by the school in relation to the YP.
 - The school was advised to create/review the risk management plan for the YP prior to their return to school.
 - The school was in the process of contacting the parent/carer of the YP.
 - The school was advised to consider encouraging the parents of the YP to seek drug and alcohol counselling.

Support Materials provided

•

Incident Details

Date Incident Occurred	25/11/2015	Time Incident Occurred	10:00
School			
Suburb			
School Phone			
Principal			Principals Network Barwon
Director, Public Schools NSW			
Local Area Command	NEW ENGLAND	LAC Phone	6771 0503
Cops Event Number			

Incident Type

Drugs / Usage/Consumption

Description of Incident

During class a Year 9 male (YP) was observed by the teacher (informant) to be uncommunicative and his eyes glazed.

The informant asked the YP if he was drug affected and admitted he was. The YP was escorted from the room and the Deputy Principal (DP) notified.

The school have contacted the police and the YP's mother. The police have interviewed the YP in the presence of his mother and DP. The YP made full admissions to smoking [redacted] before school.

The police have searched the YP's school bag however nothing adverse was located.

The YP left school in the care of his mother.

Actions

- Police attended the school.
- The school contacted the police.
- The school was advised to consider engaging the services of the School Liaison Police officer to facilitate any mediation between the victim and the YP.
- The school contacted the Director, Public Schools NSW.
- [redacted]
- The school was advised to consider involving the School Liaison Police officer and/or the counsellor in the suspension resolution meeting.
- Disciplinary action was taken by the school in relation to the YP.
- The school was advised to consider encouraging the parents of the YP to seek drug and alcohol counselling.
- The parent of the YP attended the school.
- The school contacted the parent of the YP.
- The school was advised to create/review the risk management plan for the YP prior to their return to school.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to the YP.
- The YP was conveyed from the school by their parent.

Support Materials provided

•

Incident Details

Date Incident Occurred	25/11/2015	Time Incident Occurred	12:00
School			
Suburb			
School Phone			
Principal		Principals Network	Callaghan/Port Ste
Director, Public Schools NSW			
Local Area Command	PORT STEPHENS	LAC Phone	4983 7599
Cops Event Number			

Incident Type

Weapons / Knife

Welfare / Student Welfare Concerns / Suicidal Intentions

A Year [redacted] female (victim) was seen by a number of Yea [redacted] students to pull a [redacted] knife out of her bag. The students overheard the victim say that she was going to kill herself and when questioned, admitted to the Relieving Deputy Principal (RDP) that it makes her feel good to have the knife and that she was going to kill herself with it this afternoon.

Actions

- The school was advised to call an ambulance.
- The school was advised to contact local Police, report the incident for advice.
- The school was advised to contact the Director, Public Schools NSW.
- The school was advised to recommend affected staff to contact the Employee Assistance Program on 1300 360 364.
- The school was in the process of contacting the parent/carer of the YP.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to the YP.

Further Actions taken by school

- school secured knife waiting for Police to collect

Support Materials provided

- Knives fact sheets
-

Incident Details

Date Incident Occurred	25/11/2015	Time Incident Occurred	11:15
School			
Suburb			
School Phone			
Principal		Principals Network	Lake Macquarie Ea
Director, Public Schools NSW			
Local Area Command	LAKE MACQUARIE	LAC Phone	4922 4699
Cops Event Number			

Incident Type

Weapons / Knife

A Year █ male (YP1) and another Year █ male (YP2) have taken another Year █ male's (YP3) wallet from his bag. YP1 and YP2 continued to throw the wallet around and they refused to give it back. YP3 produced a █ knife from his school bag and threatened YP1 and YP2.

YP1 and YP2 then reported the incident to the teacher and the knife was confiscated. The YP's parents have been contacted and informed of the incident.

Actions

- The school was advised to contact local Police, report the incident for advice.
- The school was advised to contact the Police Youth Liaison Officer for advice.
- The school contacted the Director, Public Schools NSW.
- The school was advised to recommend affected staff to contact the Employee Assistance Program on 1300 360 364.
- The school was advised to consider involving the Police Youth Liaison officer and/or the counsellor in the suspension resolution meeting.
- Disciplinary action was taken by the school in relation to YP 1.
- The school contacted the parent of YP 1.
- The school was advised to create/review the risk management plan for YP 1 prior to their return to school.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to YP 1.
- The school was advised to consider involving the Police Youth Liaison officer and/or the counsellor in the suspension resolution meeting.
- Disciplinary action was taken by the school in relation to YP 2.
- The school contacted the parent of YP 2.
- The school was advised to create/review the risk management plan for YP 2 prior to their return to school.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to YP 2.
- The school was advised to consider involving the Police Youth Liaison officer and/or the counsellor in the suspension resolution meeting.
- Disciplinary action was taken by the school in relation to YP 3.
- The school contacted the parent of YP 3.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to YP 3.
- The school was advised to create/review the risk management plan for YP 3 prior to their return to school.

Support Materials provided

- Knives fact sheets

Incident Details

Date Incident Occurred	23/11/2015	Time Incident Occurred	14:45
School			
Suburb			
School Phone			
Principal			Principals Network Eastern Creek
Director, Public Schools NSW			
Local Area Command	MT DRUITT	LAC Phone	9675 0699
Cops Event Number			

Incident Type

Violence / Assault causing injury

Three ex-students (POI1, POI2 and POI3) and a Year [redacted] female (YP) seriously assaulted another Year [redacted] female (victim) after school.

It appears that the victim and the YP left school grounds without authorisation.

The victim's parent dropped the police statement into the school to advise of the incident.

The Deputy Principal rang the parent who advised she will be taking her story to a current affairs program.

Actions

- Police attended the school.
- The school was advised to contact the School Liaison Police officer for advice.
- The school was advised to contact the Director, Public Schools NSW.
- The Media Unit was contacted by the Safety and Security Directorate.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to the victim.
- The school contacted the parent of the victim.
- The school was advised to provide appropriate support and counselling to the YP.
- The school was advised to consider involving the School Liaison Police officer and/or the counsellor in the suspension resolution meeting.
- Disciplinary action was taken by the school in relation to the YP.
- The school contacted the parent of the YP.
- The school was advised to create/review the risk management plan for the YP prior to their return to school.
- The school was advised to consider issuing POI 1 with an Inclosed Lands Act banning letter.
- The school was advised to consider seeking assistance from local police with the serving of an Inclosed Lands Act banning letter.
- The school was advised to consider issuing POI 2 with an Inclosed Lands Act banning letter.
- The school was advised to consider seeking assistance from local police with the serving of an Inclosed Lands Act banning letter.
- The school was advised to consider issuing POI 3 with an Inclosed Lands Act banning letter.
- The school was advised to consider seeking assistance from local police with the serving of an Inclosed Lands Act banning letter.

Support Materials provided

- Banning notice Legal Issues bulletin and letters

Incident Details

Date Incident Occurred	19/11/2015	Time Incident Occurred	11:30
School			
Suburb			
School Phone			
Principal			Principals Network
Director, Public Schools NSW			Bathurst
Local Area Command	CHIFLEY	LAC Phone	6332 8629
Cops Event Number			

Incident Type

Violence / Assault / Threat/Intimidation
Other Criminal Activities / Malicious Damage / Offensive Language

Description of Incident

A Year [redacted] male (YP [redacted]) attended class with two teachers (victim 1 and Victim 2) supervising the YP as [redacted]

The YP escalated over a minor issue and verbally abused victim 1 using offensive language. Victim 1 attempted to settle the YP. Victim 2 observing the behaviour has gone to assist. The YP lunged at victim 1 in an attempt to strangle her. Victim1 grabbed the YP's arms and placed them by his side. The YP then attempted to kick victim 1 in the groin. The YP continued to use offensive language threatening victim 1 and victim 2.

As per the YP' [redacted] both victims have exited the room to allow the YP time to de-escalate and his mother was contacted. The YP followed the victims with a pair of scissors in his hand in a stabbing motion attempting to stab them. Victim 1 managed to secure the scissors, the YP then demanded the victims give him knives so he could to stab them.

The YP picked up a chair, aiming to throw it at victim 1. This attempt was unsuccessful and the YP grabbed victim 1, punching and pushing her.

The YP entered the office, up turned the room and located another pair of scissors. The victims left the area with the YP in pursuit armed with the scissors. The YP threw the scissors at victim 2's back and victim 2 ran back and retrieved the scissors. The General Assistant (GA) entered the area and observing the YP's escalated state, stayed with the victims until the YP's mother arrived.

The YP's mother attended and was unable to reason with him. The YP was circling the victims in a predatory manner. The YP eventually left the school grounds stating to both victim [redacted]

Actions

- The school was advised to contact local Police, report the incident for advice.
- The school was advised to contact the Police Youth Liaison Officer for advice.
- The school contacted the Director, Public Schools NSW.
- The school was advised to recommend affected staff to contact the Employee Assistance Program on 1300 360 364.
- The school was advised to consider contacting the Work Health and Safety Directorate on 1800 811 523.
- The YP was conveyed from the school by their parent.
- Disciplinary action was taken by the school in relation to the YP.
- The school contacted the parent of the YP.
- The parent of the YP attended the school.

- The school was advised to create/review the risk management plan for the YP.
- The school was advised to consider involving the Police Youth Liaison officer and/or the counsellor in the suspension resolution meeting.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to victim 1.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to victim 2.

Further Actions taken by school

Review emergency communication strategies for high risk students.

Support Materials provided

- Knives fact sheets
-

Incident Details

Date Incident Occurred	24/11/2015	Time Incident Occurred	15:00
School			
Suburb			
School Phone			
Principal			Principals Network
Director, Public Schools NSW			Macarthur
Local Area Command	CAMDEN	LAC Phone	4632 4499
Cops Event Number			

Incident Type

Drugs / Located / Supply / Usage/Consumption

Description of Incident

The Cleaner informed staff that she suspected several students were smoking cigarettes. While the Deputy Principal (DP) was investigating the incident, a Year [redacted] male (YP1) arrived at the office with a bruised elbow and he was feeling unwell. Staff were treating YP1 for concussion until they noticed that YP1 was incoherent.

YP1's parents were contacted and informed that the school was extremely concerned. YP1 started to vomit and an Ambulance was contacted.

Another student informed the Deputy Principal (DP) that a Year [redacted] female (YP2) had allegedly supplied [redacted] to YP1. YP2 was escorted to the office where she was questioned about the [redacted] YP2 emptied her bag and produced the alleged [redacted] and [redacted]

The Ambulance arrived and YP1 and his carer were transported to the local hospital. The local police also attended the school and spoke with the DP. YP2's parents were unable to be contacted. The local police escorted YP2 home and into the care of her older sibling.

Shortly after, the DP managed to contact YP2's parents and they have attended a meeting with the school.

Actions

- An ambulance attended.
- The school called for an ambulance to attend the school.
- Police attended the school.
- The school contacted the police.
- The school was advised to contact the School Liaison Police officer for advice.
- The school was advised to contact the Director, Public Schools NSW.
- [redacted]
- The school was advised to recommend affected staff to contact the Employee Assistance Program on 1300 360 364.
- The school was advised to contact the Media Unit.
- The school contacted the carer of YP 1.
- The school was advised to consider involving the School Liaison Police officer and/or the counsellor in the suspension resolution meeting.
- YP 1 was conveyed from the school by ambulance.
- Disciplinary action was taken by the school in relation to YP 1.
- The school was advised to consider encouraging the parents of YP 1 to seek drug and alcohol counselling.
- The school was advised to create/review the risk management plan for YP 1 prior to their return to school.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to YP 1.

- The carer of YP 1 attended the school.
- The school was advised to consider involving the School Liaison Police officer and/or the counsellor in the suspension resolution meeting.
- Disciplinary action was taken by the school in relation to YP 2.
- The school was advised to consider encouraging the parents of YP 2 to seek drug and alcohol counselling.
- The school contacted the parent of YP 2.
- YP 2 was conveyed from the school by police.
- The school was advised to create/review the risk management plan for YP 2 prior to their return to school.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to YP 2.

Support Materials provided

-

Incident Details

Date Incident Occurred	25/11/2015	Time Incident Occurred	10:00
School			
Suburb			
School Phone			
Principal			Principals Network Hunter
Director, Public Schools NSW			
Local Area Command	CENTRAL HUNTER	LAC Phone	4934 0200
Cops Event Number			

Incident Type

Drugs / Supply / Usage/Consumption

A number of students went to the house of a Year [redacted] male (YP1). YP 1 sold an amount of [redacted] to two Year [redacted] males and three Year [redacted] males. The [redacted] was consumed using [redacted] owned by the father of YP1.

The YPs then all attended school.

YP4 was physically sick in the Deputy Principal's office and then admitted to consuming the [redacted]. All of the YPs admitted consuming the [redacted] part from YP5.

An ambulance attended and checked YP4's condition.

All of the other YPs had left the school by this time.

Actions

- An ambulance attended.
- The school called for an ambulance to attend the school.
- The school was advised to contact local Police, report the incident for advice.
- The school was advised to contact the School Liaison Police officer for advice.
- [redacted]
- The school was advised to consider involving the School Liaison Police officer and/or the counsellor in the suspension resolution meeting.
- Disciplinary action was taken by the school in relation to YP 1.
- The school contacted the parent of YP 1.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to YP 1.
- The school was advised to consider encouraging the parents of YP 1 to seek drug and alcohol counselling.
- The school was advised to provide appropriate support and counselling to YP 1.
- The school was advised to create/review the risk management plan for YP 1 prior to their return to school.
- The school was advised to provide appropriate support and counselling to YP 2.
- The school was advised to consider involving the School Liaison Police officer and/or the counsellor in the suspension resolution meeting.
- Disciplinary action was taken by the school in relation to YP 2.
- The school was advised to consider encouraging the parents of YP 2 to seek drug and alcohol counselling.
- The school contacted the parent of YP 2.
- The school was advised to provide appropriate support and counselling to YP 3.
- The school was advised to consider involving the School Liaison Police officer and/or the counsellor in the suspension resolution meeting.

- Disciplinary action was taken by the school in relation to YP 3.
- The school was advised to consider encouraging the parents of YP 3 to seek drug and alcohol counselling.
- The school contacted the parent of YP 3.
- The school was advised to provide appropriate support and counselling to YP 4.
- The school was advised to consider involving the School Liaison Police officer and/or the counsellor in the suspension resolution meeting.
- Disciplinary action was taken by the school in relation to YP 4.
- The school was advised to consider encouraging the parents of YP 4 to seek drug and alcohol counselling.
- The school contacted the parent of YP 4.
- The school was advised to provide appropriate support and counselling to YP 5.
- The school was advised to consider involving the School Liaison Police officer and/or the counsellor in the suspension resolution meeting.
- Disciplinary action was taken by the school in relation to YP 5.
- The school was advised to consider encouraging the parents of YP 5 to seek drug and alcohol counselling.
- The school contacted the parent of YP 5.
- The school was advised to provide appropriate support and counselling to YP 6.
- The school was advised to consider involving the School Liaison Police officer and/or the counsellor in the suspension resolution meeting.
- Disciplinary action was taken by the school in relation to YP 6.
- The school was advised to consider encouraging the parents of YP 6 to seek drug and alcohol counselling.
- The school contacted the parent of YP 6.

Support Materials provided

-

Incident Details

Date Incident Occurred	24/11/2015	Time Incident Occurred	13:00
School			
Suburb			
School Phone			
Principal			Principals Network Campbelltown
Director, Public Schools NSW			
Local Area Command	CAMDEN	LAC Phone	4620 1199
Cops Event Number			

Incident Type

Drugs / Usage/Consumption

A year [redacted] female (YP) was suspected on having consumed the drug [redacted] to her erratic behaviour. Police and ambulance were contacted and attended. The Ambulance treated the YP and she was sent home.

Actions

- An ambulance attended.
- The school called for an ambulance to attend the school.
- Police attended the school.
- The school contacted the police.
- The school was advised to contact the School Liaison Police officer for advice.
- The school contacted the Director, Public Schools NSW.
- The school was advised to consider encouraging the parents of the YP to seek drug and alcohol counselling.
- The school rendered first aid to the YP.
- The school contacted the parent of the YP.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to the YP.
- The school was advised to create/review the risk management plan for the YP.

Support Materials provided

-

Incident Details

Date Incident Occurred	20/11/2015	Time Incident Occurred	14:45
School			
Suburb			
School Phone			
Principal		Principals Network	Lake Macquarie Ea
Director, Public Schools NSW			
Local Area Command	LAKE MACQUARIE	LAC Phone	4922 4699
Cops Event Number			

Incident Type

Violence / Threat/Intimidation

Weapons / Offensive/Dangerous implement

A Year [redacted] male (YP) was in an ongoing conflict with another Year [redacted] male (victim).

The YP retrieved a pair of scissors from his bag and although some distance away, held the weapon threateningly.

The teacher confiscated the scissors and calmed the situation.

Actions

- The school is further advised to contact local Police, report the incident for advice.
- The school was advised to contact the School Liaison Police officer for advice.
- The school was advised to consider involving the School Liaison Police officer and/or the counsellor in the suspension resolution meeting.
- Disciplinary action was taken by the school in relation to the YP.
- The school contacted the parent of the YP.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to the YP.
- The school was advised to create/review the risk management plan for the YP prior to their return to school.
- The school was advised to consider encouraging the parent/carer of the victim to report the incident to police.
- The school was in the process of contacting the parent/carer of the victim.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to the victim.

Support Materials provided

•

Incident Details

Date Incident Occurred	25/11/2015	Time Incident Occurred	14:30
School			
Suburb			
School Phone			
Principal			
Director, Public Schools NSW		Principals Network	Callaghan/Port Ste
Local Area Command	PORT STEPHENS	LAC Phone	4983 7599
Cops Event Number			

Incident Type

Drugs / Located / Possession

It was reported to the Deputy Principal (DP) that a Year [redacted] male (YP) was in possession of a knife. The DP called the YP to the office and asked him to consent to a bag search.

The YP gave his consent and a knife was not located, however, a plastic bag containing Green Vegetable Matter (GVM) was. The YP made admissions that the GVM was [redacted] and would not disclose from whom or where he obtained it.

The [redacted] was secured and will be surrendered to police.

Actions

- The school contacted the police.
- The school was advised to contact the School Liaison Police officer for advice.
- The school contacted the Director, Public Schools NSW.
- The school was advised to consider involving the School Liaison Police officer and/or the counsellor in the suspension resolution meeting.
- The school was advised to consider encouraging the parents of the YP to seek drug and alcohol counselling.
- The parent of the YP attended the school.
- The school contacted the parent of the YP.
- The school was advised to create/review the risk management plan for the YP.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to the YP.

Support Materials provided

•

Incident Details

Date Incident Occurred	19/11/2015	Time Incident Occurred	14:50
School			
Suburb			
School Phone			
Principal		Principals Network	Ku-Ring-Gai
Director, Public Schools NSW			
Local Area Command	KURING GAI	LAC Phone	9476 9731
Cops Event Number			

Incident Type

Drugs / Usage/Consumption

Five Year [redacted] males (YP1, 2, 3, 4 & 5) left the school and went to a local park to smoke [redacted]. The YP's were in school uniform.

YP1, YP2 & YP5 were allegedly smoking the [redacted]. YP3 was in company of YP1, 2 & 5, recorded the YP's smoking and uploaded to a SNS. YP4 was in company of the other YP's but did not take part in the smoking of drugs.

Actions

- The school was advised to contact the School Liaison Police officer for advice.
- The school was advised to contact the Director, Public Schools NSW.
- The school was advised to consider involving the School Liaison Police officer and/or the counsellor in the suspension resolution meeting.
- Disciplinary action was taken by the school in relation to YP 1.
- The school was in the process of contacting the parent/carer of YP 1.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to YP 1.
- The school was advised to consider encouraging the parents of YP 1 to seek drug and alcohol counselling.
- The school was advised to create/review the risk management plan for YP 1 prior to their return to school.
- The school was advised to consider involving the School Liaison Police officer and/or the counsellor in the suspension resolution meeting.
- Disciplinary action was taken by the school in relation to YP 2.
- The school was in the process of contacting the parent/carer of YP 2.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to YP 2.
- The school was advised to consider encouraging the parents of YP 2 to seek drug and alcohol counselling.
- The school was advised to create/review the risk management plan for YP 2 prior to their return to school.
- The school was advised to consider involving the School Liaison Police officer and/or the counsellor in the suspension resolution meeting.
- Disciplinary action was taken by the school in relation to YP 3.
- The school contacted the parent of YP 3.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to YP 3.
- The school was advised to consider encouraging the parents of YP 3 to seek drug and alcohol counselling.
- The school was advised to create/review the risk management plan for YP 3 prior to their return to school.
- The school was advised to consider involving the School Liaison Police officer and/or the counsellor in the suspension resolution meeting.
- Disciplinary action was taken by the school in relation to YP 4.
- The school contacted the parent of YP 4.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to YP 4.

- The school was advised to consider encouraging the parents of YP 4 to seek drug and alcohol counselling.
- The school was advised to create/review the risk management plan for YP 4 prior to their return to school.
- The school was advised to consider involving the School Liaison Police officer and/or the counsellor in the suspension resolution meeting.
- Disciplinary action was taken by the school in relation to YP 5.
- The school contacted the parent of YP 5.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to YP 5.
- The school was advised to consider encouraging the parents of YP 5 to seek drug and alcohol counselling.
- The school was advised to create/review the risk management plan for YP 5 prior to their return to school.

Support Materials provided

-

Incident Details

Date Incident Occurred	26/11/2015	Time Incident Occurred	11:30
School			
Suburb			
School Phone			
Principal			Principals Network
Director, Public Schools NSW			Bankstown
Local Area Command	BANKSTOWN	LAC Phone	9783 2199
Cops Event Number			

Incident Type

Violence / Threat/Intimidation
 Welfare / Staff Welfare / Student Welfare Concerns
 Other Criminal Activities / Malicious Damage

A Year [redacted] male (YP) [redacted] refused to follow teacher direction. The YP then proceeded to taunt the teacher (victim) with swearing and rude gestures. The YP then spat on, hit and kicked the victim.

The school was placed into lockdown.

The YP, who was outside, remained escalated and pickup sticks and attempted to regain entry to the classroom.

The YP also threatened to bring a knife to school on [redacted] to kill the victim.

The YP's parents were contacted and advised they will pick up the YP.

The YP continues to upend school and personal property.

Actions

- The school was advised to contact the Police Youth Liaison Officer for advice.
- The school was advised to recommend affected staff to contact the Employee Assistance Program on 1300 360 364.
- The school is further advised to consider contacting the Work Health and Safety Directorate on 1800 811 523.
- The school was advised to consider involving the Police Youth Liaison officer and/or the counsellor in the suspension resolution meeting.
- Disciplinary action was taken by the school in relation to the YP.
- The school contacted the parent of the YP.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to the YP.
- The school was advised to create/review the risk management plan for the YP.
- The school was advised to provide appropriate support and counselling to the victim.

Support Materials provided

-

Incident Details

Date Incident Occurred	25/11/2015	Time Incident Occurred	9:30
School			
Suburb			
School Phone			
Principal		Principals Network	Lake Macquarie W
Director, Public Schools NSW			
Local Area Command	LAKE MACQUARIE	LAC Phone	4922 4699
Cops Event Number			

Incident Type

Violence / Assault

A Year 10 male (YP) arrived at school unsettled.

The YP began throwing items around the room. He was asked to leave the room.

When the Principal arrived, the YP threw a glass jar before leaving the room.

The YP then began spitting at the Principal (victim) and the Assistant Principal.

The YP then escalated further and began punching the victim. Three of the punches connected.

The school was placed into lockdown.

The police were required to restrain the YP.

Actions

- Police attended the school.
- The school contacted the police.
- The school was advised to contact the School Liaison Police officer for advice.
- The school was advised to contact the Director, Public Schools NSW.
- The school was advised to recommend affected staff to contact the Employee Assistance Program on 1300 360 364.
- The school was advised to consider contacting the Work Health and Safety Directorate on 1800 811 523.
- The school was advised to provide appropriate support and counselling to the YP.
- The school was advised to consider involving the School Liaison Police officer and/or the counsellor in the suspension resolution meeting.
- Disciplinary action was taken by the school in relation to the YP.
- The school contacted the parent of the YP.
- The school was advised to create/review the risk management plan for the YP prior to their return to school.
- The school was advised to provide appropriate support and counselling to the victim.
- The school was advised to consider encouraging the parent/carer of the victim to report the incident to police.

Support Materials provided

•

Incident Details

Date Incident Occurred	25/11/2015	Time Incident Occurred	11:30
School			
Suburb			
School Phone			
Principal		Principals Network	Callaghan/Port Ste
Director, Public Schools NSW			
Local Area Command	PORT STEPHENS	LAC Phone	4983 7599
Cops Event Number			

Incident Type

Violence / Assault causing injury

A Year █ female (YP1) has approached a Year █ female (victim), king hitting her in the face. As a result the victim has sustained a split lip.

The victim attended the office and first aid was rendered. The school have contacted the victim's mother who has attended.

It has transpired that a Year █ female (YP2) has filmed the assault. The Deputy Principal (DP) has viewed the footage and it appears YP1 has had a discussion with her friendship group as to whether she should punch the victim in the face. The general consensus was for YP1 to assault the victim and to film the incident.

YP3 has posted the assault on Social Network Site (SNS).

Actions

- The school was advised to contact local Police, report the incident for advice.
- The school was advised to contact the School Liaison Police officer for advice.
- The school was advised to contact the Director, Public Schools NSW.
- The school was advised to contact the Media Unit.
- The school was advised to consider involving the School Liaison Police officer and/or the counsellor in the suspension resolution meeting.
- Disciplinary action was taken by the school in relation to YP 1.
- The school contacted the parent of YP 1.
- The school was advised to create/review the risk management plan for YP 1.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to YP 1.
- The school was advised to consider involving the School Liaison Police officer and/or the counsellor in the suspension resolution meeting.
- Disciplinary action was taken by the school in relation to YP 2.
- The school contacted the parent of YP 2.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to YP 2.
- The school rendered first aid to the victim.
- The school contacted the parent of the victim.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to the victim.
- The school is further advised to consider encouraging the parent/carer of the victim to report the incident to police.

Incident Details

Date Incident Occurred

School

Suburb

School Phone

Principal

Director, Public Schools NSW

Local Area Command

Cops Event Number

[Redacted area]

Incident Type

Welfare / Student Welfare Concerns / Traumatic Incident

The school was advised by a number of students that an [redacted] (YP1) [redacted] [redacted] number of students disclosed to the Principal that another [redacted] (YP2) who was a close friend of YP1 had sent messages expressing that [redacted]

The Principal has contacted the parents of YP2 to advise of their concern.

Actions

- The school was advised to contact the Director, Public Schools NSW.
- The school has advised affected staff to contact the Employee Assistance Program.
- The school contacted the parent of YP 2.

Further Actions taken by school

- school advised YP2's parents to contact Police
- staff has been de-briefed
- counselling available for any students requiring assistance
- school has put suicide support plans in place

Support Materials provided

-

Incident Details

Date Incident Occurred	24/11/2015	Time Incident Occurred	13:00
School	[Redacted]		
Suburb	[Redacted]		
School Phone	[Redacted]		
Principal	[Redacted]	Principals Network	The Hills
Director, Public Schools NSW	[Redacted]		
Local Area Command	QUAKERS HILL	LAC Phone	9678 8999
Cops Event Number	[Redacted]		

Incident Type

Violence / Assault

Welfare / Student Welfare Concerns

A year [Redacted] female (victim1) [Redacted] A year [Redacted] female (YP) asked victim1 what she was doing and victim1 explained. The YP took victim1's [Redacted] and used it on another four year [Redacted] females (victim 2, 3, 4 and 5).

The Principal has contacted all parents and advised the students to take the victims to the doctors for blood tests.

Actions

- The school was advised to contact the School Liaison Police officer for advice.
- The school was advised to contact the Director, Public Schools NSW.
- The school is further advised to contact the Media Unit.
- The school was advised to consider contacting the Work Health and Safety Directorate on 1800 811 523.
- The school was advised to consider involving the School Liaison Police officer and/or the counsellor in the suspension resolution meeting.
- The YP was conveyed from the school by their parent.
- Disciplinary action was taken by the school in relation to the YP.
- The school contacted the parent of the YP .
- The school was advised to create/review the risk management plan for the YP.
- The school was advised to create/review the risk management plan for the YP prior to their return to school.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to the YP.
- The school contacted the parent of victim 1.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to victim 1.
- The school contacted the parent of victim 2.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to victim 2.
- The school contacted the parent of victim 3.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to victim 3.
- The school contacted the parent of victim 4.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to victim 4.
- The school contacted the parent of victim 5.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to victim 5.

Further Actions taken by school

- Told all victims to have blood tests

Actions recommended by Support Officer

- a second blood test requires in 6months time to check for infections.

Support Materials provided

.

Incident Details

Date Incident Occurred	23/11/2015	Time Incident Occurred	12:15
School			
Suburb			
School Phone			
Principal			Principals Network Maitland
Director, Public Schools NSW			
Local Area Command	CENTRAL HUNTER	LAC Phone	4934 0200
Cops Event Number			

Incident Type

Other Criminal Activities / Bomb Threat

Description of Incident

LATE REPORT:

An unknown person has placed [redacted] and used an accelerate possibly [redacted] (as an explosive type item) and left the item in the [redacted] toilet area. The area and utems were cleaned up by the time the Principal was notified of the incident.

Actions

- The school was advised to contact local Police, report the incident for advice.
- The school was advised to contact the School Liaison Police officer for advice.
- The school was advised to contact the Director, Public Schools NSW.
- The school was advised to contact the Media Unit.

Further Actions taken by school

- Contact [redacted] and report incident
- Contact the Local Police

Actions recommended by Support Officer

- Next time secure the area, contact Fire Brigade and contact local Police.
- Implement evacuation procedures

Support Materials provided

-

Incident Details

Date Incident Occurred

School

Suburb

School Phone

Principal

Director, Public Schools NSW

Local Area Command

Cops Event Number

[Redacted area]

Incident Type

Violence / Sexual Assault

The teacher (witness) intervened when she noticed that a Year [redacted] (victim 1) had placed [redacted] another Year [redacted] (victim 2).

While questioning victim 1 [redacted] disclosed that [redacted] assaulted by [redacted] (POI). Victim 1 also disclosed that the POI plays with [redacted]

The Principal was informed of the incident and [redacted] Victim 2's parents were also contacted and informed.

The local police have arranged to visit the school and interview victim 1.

Actions

- The school contacted the police.
- The school was advised to contact the Police Youth Liaison Officer for advice.
- The school contacted the Director, Public Schools NSW.
- [redacted]
- The school was advised to recommend affected staff to contact the Employee Assistance Program on 1300 360 364.
- The school was advised to contact the Media Unit.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to victim 1.
- The school contacted the parent of victim 2.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to victim 2.

Support Materials provided

- Sexual assault fact sheet
-

Incident Details

Date Incident Occurred	27/11/2015	Time Incident Occurred	9:40
School			
Suburb			
School Phone			
Principal			Principals Network Far South Coast
Director, Public Schools NSW			
Local Area Command	SHOALHAVEN	LAC Phone	4421 9699
Cops Event Number			

Incident Type

Weapons / Firearm

Description of Incident

A year [redacted] male (YP) has pulled out a [redacted] pistol [redacted] and pointed it at the Teacher's (Victim) head and pulled the trigger.

The [redacted] pistol has been secured.

It is alleged that the [redacted] pistol was bought to school for a play.

Actions

- The school was advised to contact local Police, report the incident for advice.
- The school was advised to contact the School Liaison Police officer for advice.
- The school was advised to contact the Director, Public Schools NSW.
- The school was advised to recommend affected staff to contact the Employee Assistance Program on 1300 360 364.
- The school was advised to contact the Media Unit.
- The school was advised to consider contacting the Work Health and Safety Directorate on 1800 811 523.
- The school was advised to consider involving the School Liaison Police officer and/or the counsellor in the suspension resolution meeting.
- The YP was conveyed from the school by their parent.
- Disciplinary action was taken by the school in relation to the YP.
- The parent of the YP attended the school.
- The school contacted the parent of the YP.
- The school was advised to create/review the risk management plan for the YP.
- The school was advised to create/review the risk management plan for the YP prior to their return to school.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to the YP.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to the victim.

Support Materials provided

.

Incident Details

Date Incident Occurred	24/11/2015	Time Incident Occurred	0:00
School			
Suburb			
School Phone			
Principal		Principals Network	
Director, Public Schools NSW			
Local Area Command	DARLING RIVER	LAC Phone	6870 0899
Cops Event Number			

Incident Type

Violence / Assault causing injury

A Year [redacted] female (YP) was outside the class room [redacted] banging on the door and being a general nuisance.

A Ye [redacted] male (victim 1) was upset by the YP's behaviour and exited the room asking her to stop the commotion. The YP escalated and the class teacher (victim 2) pulled victim 1 back into the room to protect him.

As victim 2 has turned to re-enter the room the YP king hit her in the back of the head. The force of the blow has caused victim 2 to bang her forehead on the door.

Actions

- The school was advised to contact local Police, report the incident for advice.
- The school was advised to contact the School Liaison Police officer for advice.
- The Safety and Security Directorate contacted the Director, Public Schools NSW.
- The school has advised affected staff to contact the Employee Assistance Program.
- The school contacted the Work Health and Safety Directorate.
- The carer of the YP attended the school.
- The school contacted the carer of the YP.
- Disciplinary action was taken by the school in relation to the YP.
- The school was advised to create/review the risk management plan for the YP prior to their return to school.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to the YP.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to victim 1.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to victim 2.
- The school was advised to consider encouraging victim 2 to report the incident to police.

Actions recommended by Support Officer

- Encourage victim 2 to report the assault to police.
- Encourage victim 2 to seek medical attention.

Support Materials provided

•

Incident Details

Date Incident Occurred	27/11/2015	Time Incident Occurred	11:00
School			
Suburb			
School Phone			
Principal		Principals Network	Lachlan
Director, Public Schools NSW			
Local Area Command	LACHLAN	LAC Phone	6862 9905
Cops Event Number			

Incident Type

Violence / Threat/Intimidation
Other Criminal Activities / Bomb Threat

Description of Incident

During class, a Year [redacted] male (YP) became agitated and made a threat towards the teacher (victim). The YP alleged that he was in possession of a 'bomb' and he informed the victim that they will all blow up. The YP then absconded from the school premises.

The Principal contacted and informed the YP's mother of the incident. The Principal has debriefed the staff and requested them to remain vigilant.

The Principal was in the process of contacting the local police.

Actions

- The school was advised to contact local Police, report the incident for advice.
- The school was advised to contact the School Liaison Police officer for advice.
- The school was advised to contact the Director, Public Schools NSW.
- The school was advised to recommend affected staff to contact the Employee Assistance Program on 1300 360 364.
- The school was advised to contact the Media Unit.
- The school was advised to consider involving the School Liaison Police officer and/or the counsellor in the suspension resolution meeting.
- The school contacted the parent of the YP.
- The school was advised to create/review the risk management plan for the YP prior to their return to school.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to the YP.
- The school was advised to consider encouraging the parent/carer of the victim to report the incident to police.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to the victim.

Support Materials provided

-

Incident Details

Date Incident Occurred	27/11/2015	Time Incident Occurred	10:30
School	[Redacted]		
Suburb			
School Phone			
Principal	[Redacted]	Principals Network	Tamworth
Director, Public Schools NSW			
Local Area Command	OXLEY	LAC Phone	6768 2999
Cops Event Number	[Redacted]		

Incident Type

Violence / Assault

Description of Incident

A Year [Redacted] male (YP) was in the classroom and stabbing a chair with a sharp pencil. The School Learning Support Officer (Victim) told the YP to stop stabbing the chair as it was putting holes in the chair. The YP then turned to the victim and stabbed her in the arm with the pencil.

Actions

- The school was advised to contact the Police Youth Liaison Officer for advice.
- The school was advised to consider engaging the services of the Police Youth Liaison Officer to facilitate any mediation between the victim and the YP.
- The school was advised to contact the Director, Public Schools NSW.
- The school was advised to recommend affected staff to contact the Employee Assistance Program on 1300 360 364.
- The school was advised to consider contacting the Work Health and Safety Directorate on 1800 811 523.
- The school contacted the carer of the YP.
- The school was advised to consider involving the Police Youth Liaison officer and/or the counsellor in the suspension resolution meeting.
- The YP 1 was conveyed from the school by their carer.
- Disciplinary action was taken by the school in relation to the YP.
- The school was advised to create/review the risk management plan for the YP prior to their return to school.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to the YP.
- The school was in the process of contacting the parent/carer of the YP.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to the victim.

Further Actions taken by school

Support Materials provided

•

Incident Details

Date Incident Occurred	27/11/2015	Time Incident Occurred	13:30
School			
Suburb			
School Phone			
Principal			
Director, Public Schools NSW	Principals Network		Great Lakes
Local Area Command	MANNING-GREAT LAKES	LAC Phone	6555 1299
Cops Event Number			

Incident Type

Violence / Threat/Intimidation

A Year [redacted] male (YP) attended the location with an empty [redacted] bottle with the intentions to kill another Year [redacted] male (Victim). The bottle was taken from the YP but then picked up a stick and sharpened it to stab the victim in his throat. 000 was contacted and the victim was secured in a locked area.

The YP's parents are in attendance but the YP refused to go home with them.

Actions

- The school contacted the police.
- The school was advised to contact the School Liaison Police officer for advice.
- The school was advised to contact the Director, Public Schools NSW.
- The school was in the process of contacting the parent/carer of the victim.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to the victim.
- The school was advised to consider involving the School Liaison Police officer and/or the counsellor in the suspension resolution meeting.
- Disciplinary action was taken by the school in relation to the YP.
- The parent of the YP attended the school.
- The school contacted the parent of the YP.
- The school was advised to create/review the risk management plan for the YP prior to their return to school.

Support Materials provided

•

Incident Details

Date Incident Occurred	26/11/2015	Time Incident Occurred	10:00
School			
Suburb			
School Phone			
Principal			Principals Network
Director, Public Schools NSW			Port Hacking
Local Area Command	MIRANDA	LAC Phone	9527 8199
Cops Event Number			

Incident Type

Violence / Threat/Intimidation
 Weapons / Offensive/Dangerous implement
 Welfare / Student Welfare Concerns

A Year [redacted] male (YP) was in class when he became involved in a verbal altercation with another Year [redacted] male (victim). The YP threatened to stab the victim with a pair of scissors.

The YP removed himself from the room to deescalate and the teacher enforced the YP's self isolation.

The Deputy Principal (DP) was informed of the incident and spoke with the YP. The YP disclosed [redacted] [redacted] told the YP to leave the room and calm down. The YP also disclosed he is receiving [redacted]

Actions

- The school was advised to contact local Police, report the incident for advice.
- The school contacted the School Liaison Police officer.
- The school was advised to contact the Director, Public Schools NSW.
- The school was advised to recommend affected staff to contact the Employee Assistance Program on 1300 360 364.
- The school was advised to consider involving the School Liaison Police officer and/or the counsellor in the suspension resolution meeting.
- Disciplinary action was taken by the school in relation to the YP.
- The school contacted the parent of the YP.
- The school was advised to create/review the risk management plan for the YP prior to their return to school.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to the YP.
- The school contacted the parent of the victim.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to the victim.

Support Materials provided

.

Incident Details

Date Incident Occurred	27/11/2015	Time Incident Occurred	14:10
School			
Suburb			
School Phone			
Principal		Principals Network	Albury
Director, Public Schools NSW			
Local Area Command	ALBURY	LAC Phone	6023 9299
Cops Event Number			

Incident Type

Violence / Threat/Intimidation

Description of Incident

A year [redacted] male (YP) became agitated due to an earlier incident. The YP started abusing and threatening the Teacher (victim). The Principal attended the classroom and removed the student. The YP started searching for the Teacher. The school went into Lockdown. The YP started making threats towards the school. Police were called and attended.

Actions

- Police attended the school.
- The school contacted the police.
- The school was advised to contact the Police Youth Liaison Officer for advice.
- The school was advised to contact the Director, Public Schools NSW.
- The school was advised to recommend affected staff to contact the Employee Assistance Program on 1300 360 364.
- The school contacted the Work Health and Safety Directorate.
- The school was advised to consider involving the Police Youth Liaison officer and/or the counsellor in the suspension resolution meeting.
- The YP was conveyed from the school by their parent.
- Disciplinary action was taken by the school in relation to the YP.
- The parent of the YP attended the school.
- The school contacted the parent of the YP.
- The school was advised to create/review the risk management plan for the YP.
- The school was advised to create/review the risk management plan for the YP prior to their return to school.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to the YP.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to the victim.

Support Materials provided

•

Incident Details

Date Incident Occurred	30/11/2015	Time Incident Occurred	9:30
School			
Suburb			
School Phone			
Principal			Principals Network Hastings
Director, Public Schools NSW			
Local Area Command	MID NORTH COAST	LAC Phone	6583 0199
Cops Event Number			

Incident Type

Violence / Threat/Intimidation
 Weapons / Offensive/Dangerous implement
 Welfare / Self Harm / Student Welfare Concerns
 Technology / Misuse of Technology

A year [redacted] female (victim) and a year [redacted] male (YP) were involved in a relationship which has since ended. The YP was sending the victim text messages. The victim has notified the Teacher who has asked the victim to leave the room and go and speak with the Deputy Principal. The victim left the classroom and the YP followed her. The victim saw the YP with an object that appeared to be a knife. The YP then left the school.

The YP returned to school a short time later and he was secured in a room. The YP has thrown a chair through a window and kicked hole in the walls. The YP was found in possession of a weapon and had used this object to self-harm. Police were contacted, attended and conveyed the YP to hospital.

Actions

- Police attended the school.
- The school contacted the police.
- The school was advised to contact the School Liaison Police officer for advice.
- The school was advised to consider engaging the services of the School Liaison Police officer to facilitate any mediation between the victim and the YP.
- The school was advised to contact the Director, Public Schools NSW.
- The school was advised to recommend affected staff to contact the Employee Assistance Program on 1300 360 364.
- The carer of the YP attended the school.
- The school was advised to consider involving the School Liaison Police officer and/or the counsellor in the suspension resolution meeting.
- Disciplinary action was taken by the school in relation to the YP.
- The school rendered first aid to the YP.
- The school contacted the parent of the YP.
- The YP was conveyed from the school by police.
- The school was advised to create/review the risk management plan for the YP prior to their return to school.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to the YP.
- The school was advised to consider encouraging the parent/carer of the victim to report the incident to police.
- The school contacted the parent of the victim.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to the victim.

Further Actions taken by school

- YP currently working with school councilor and SLP

Actions recommended by Support Officer

- Provide EAP support cards to staff involved in incident

Support Materials provided

- Knives fact sheets

-



Date Incident Occurred

School

Suburb

School Phone

Principal

Director, Public Schools NSW

Local Area Command

Cops Event Number

[Redacted area]

Incident Type

Welfare / Traumatic Incident

During the [redacted] an unknown person (victim) possibly a [redacted] of a student has [redacted]

[Redacted area]

[Redacted area]

(Information received from the Director)

UPDATED:

[Redacted area]

Actions

- An ambulance attended.
- The school called for an ambulance to attend the school.
- Police attended the school.
- The school contacted the Director, Public Schools NSW.
- The school was advised to recommend affected staff to contact the Employee Assistance Program on 1300 360 364.
- The school contacted the Media Unit.
- The school was advised to consider contacting the Work Health and Safety Directorate on 1800 811 523.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to the victim.

Support Materials provided

•

Incident Details

Date Incident Occurred

School

Suburb

School Phone

Principal

Director, Public Schools NSW

Local Area Command

Cops Event Number

[Redacted area]

Incident Type

Welfare / Traumatic Incident

While crossing the road with his brother (witness), a Year [redacted] (victim) was hit by an unknown vehicle. It was alleged that the victim had ran onto the road and the vehicle ran over [redacted]. The vehicle was driven by an unknown female(POI). Several students and parents have also witnessed the incident.

The Principal was informed of the incident. An Ambulance and local police were contacted and they arrived. The victim's parents were contacted and they also arrived at the scene.

The victim sustained a bruised [redacted] from the incident and was escorted by ambulance for a medical assessment. The POI was extremely upset and shaken from the incident. The local police spoke with the POI.

Media arrived at the scene and the Media Unit and the Director was notified of the incident.

Actions

- An ambulance attended.
- The school called for an ambulance to attend the school.
- Police attended the school.
- The school contacted the police.
- The school was advised to contact the Police Youth Liaison Officer for advice.
- The school contacted the Director, Public Schools NSW.
- The school has advised affected staff to contact the Employee Assistance Program.
- The school contacted the Media Unit.
- The school rendered first aid to the victim.
- The school contacted the parent of the victim.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to the victim.

Support Materials provided

•

Incident Details

Date Incident Occurred	30/11/2015	Time Incident Occurred	16:00
School			
Suburb			
School Phone			
Principal			Principals Network Wollondilly
Director, Public Schools NSW			
Local Area Command	THE HUME	LAC Phone	4823 0399
Cops Event Number			

Incident Type

Violence / Assault

Welfare / Student Welfare Concerns

Technology / Misuse of Technology

A Year █ male (victim) was walking home when he heard a number of people calling him. The victim approached the group.

A male (POI) advised the victim to drop his bag. The POI then slapped the victim several times across the face and punched him in the eye.

The victim asked two other students, a Year █ female (YP1) and a Year █ male (YP2) for help as the POI repeatedly punched him.

YP1 filmed the assault while the victim continued to ask for assistance.

When the POI walked away from the assault, YP2 can be seen giving the POI a high-five, congratulating his behaviour.

The YPs then posted the film onto various social media platforms.

Actions

- The school was advised to contact local Police, report the incident for advice.
- The school was advised to contact the School Liaison Police officer for advice.
- The school was advised to contact the Media Unit.
- The school was advised to consider encouraging the parent/carer of the victim to report the incident to police.
- The school was advised to provide appropriate support and counselling to the victim.
- The school was in the process of contacting the parent/carer of the victim.
- The school was advised to provide appropriate support and counselling to YP 1.
- The school was advised to consider involving the School Liaison Police officer and/or the counsellor in the suspension resolution meeting.
- Disciplinary action was taken by the school in relation to YP 1.
- The school contacted the parent of YP 1.
- The school was advised to create/review the risk management plan for YP 1 prior to their return to school.
- The school was advised to provide appropriate support and counselling to YP 2.
- The school was advised to consider involving the School Liaison Police officer and/or the counsellor in the suspension resolution meeting.
- Disciplinary action was taken by the school in relation to YP 2.
- The school contacted the parent of YP 2.

- The school was advised to create/review the risk management plan for YP 2 prior to their return to school.

Actions recommended by Support Officer

Contact social media administrators to have the footage removed.

Contact e-Safety Commissioner with help removing the assault from social media.

Support Materials provided

-

Date Incident Occurred

School

Suburb

School Phone

Principal

Director, Public Schools NSW

Local Area Command

Cops Event Number

[Redacted area]

Incident Type

Technology / Misuse of Technology / Sexting

A year [redacted] (YP1) is claiming that [redacted] has a [redacted] photo of a year [redacted] (victim1). It is alleged that a year [redacted] (YP2) sent the photo to YP1.

It is also alleged that there is a [redacted] photo circulating of another year [redacted] (victim2). It is alleged that a further year [redacted] (YP3) has a copy of the photos of victim1 and or victim2 on [redacted] phone and tried to show it to another student.

The investigation is pending Police advice. The School Liaison Police Officer (SLP) was due to attend the school today but had to cancel. The Principal will seek advice from the SLP when available.

Actions

- The school contacted the police.
- The school contacted the School Liaison Police officer.
- The school was advised to contact the Director, Public Schools NSW.
- The school was advised to contact the parents/carer of YP 1.
- The school was advised to provide appropriate support and counselling to YP 1.
- The school was advised to contact the parent/carer of victim 1.
- The school was advised to provide appropriate support and counselling to victim 1.
- The school was advised to contact the parents/carer of YP 2.
- The school was advised to provide appropriate support and counselling to YP 2.
- The school was advised to contact the parent/carer of victim 2.
- The school was advised to provide appropriate support and counselling to victim 2.
- The school was advised to contact the parents/carer of YP 3.
- The school was advised to provide appropriate support and counselling to YP 3.

Further Actions taken by school

- Investigation Pending SLP advice

Support Materials provided

•

Incident Details

Date Incident Occurred	01/12/2015	Time Incident Occurred	10:26
School			
Suburb			
School Phone			
Principal			Principals Network
Director, Public Schools NSW			Eastern Creek
Local Area Command	ST MARYS	LAC Phone	9677 7499
Cops Event Number			

Incident Type

Violence / Threat/Intimidation

Description of Incident

A staff member (witness) heard that a Year █ male (YP1) was informed that an ex student (POI) was coming to the school with a █. The students were not sure whether th █ was fake or real. The staff member informed the Principal.

The Principal was still investigating the incident.

Actions

- The school was advised to contact local Police, report the incident for advice.
- The school contacted the police.
- The school was advised to contact the School Liaison Police officer for advice.
- The school was advised to contact the Director, Public Schools NSW.
- The school was advised to recommend affected staff to contact the Employee Assistance Program on 1300 360 364.
- The school was advised to contact the Media Unit.

Support Materials provided

•

Incident Details

Date Incident Occurred	01/12/2015	Time Incident Occurred	10:30
School			
Suburb			
School Phone			
Principal		Principals Network	Campbelltown
Director, Public Schools NSW			
Local Area Command	MACQUARIE FIELDS	LAC Phone	9605 0499
Cops Event Number			

Incident Type

Welfare / Staff Welfare / Student Welfare Concerns
Other Criminal Activities / Unauthorised entry

Description of Incident

Police directed the Principal to lockdown the school.

Police advised there was a dangerous intruder (POI) on the school grounds.

Police later captured the POI who had climbed onto the roof of a school building.

Actions

- Police attended the school.
- The school was advised to recommend affected staff to contact the Employee Assistance Program on 1300 360 364.
- The Media Unit was contacted by the Safety and Security Directorate.

Actions recommended by Support Officer

Support and counselling for any students adversely affected by the incident.

Support Materials provided

-

Incident Details

Date Incident Occurred

School

Suburb

School Phone

Principal

Director, Public Schools NSW

Local Area Command

Cops Event Number

Incident Type

Welfare / Traumatic Incident

During recess, a Year [redacted] (victim) was sitting down when a [redacted] came away and fell onto the victim's head. It was alleged that several other students were sitting with the victim.

The victim sustained cuts to her arm, abrasions to her legs, a sore back and her forehead was split open. First aid was provided and an Ambulance was contacted. The victim's mother was contacted and she arrived at the school. The victim was escorted by Amulance to the local hospital for medical treatment.

The Principal has contacted the Director, Media Unit and WH&S. The Principal has arranged for the General Assistant (GA) to check the [redacted]

Actions

- An ambulance attended.
- The school called for an ambulance to attend the school.
- The school contacted the Director, Public Schools NSW.
- The school was advised to recommend affected staff to contact the Employee Assistance Program on 1300 360 364.
- The school contacted the Media Unit.
- The school contacted the Work Health and Safety Directorate.
- The victim was conveyed from the school by ambulance.
- The school rendered first aid to the victim.
- The school contacted the parent of the victim.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to the victim.

Support Materials provided

•

Date Incident Occurred

School

Suburb

School Phone

Principal

Director, Public Schools NSW

Local Area Command

Cops Event Number

[Redacted]

Incident Type

Welfare / Student Welfare Concerns

Technology / Sexting / Misuse of Technology

Description of Incident

A Year [redacted] (victim) has disclosed that [redacted] had heard rumors a Year [redacted] (YP1) had either filmed or photographed [redacted] while they were engaged in [redacted] and passed it on to [redacted] friend/s via Social Network Site (SNS).

The YP has been spoken to and has made admissions [redacted] took a picture of the victim and sent it to another [redacted] (YP2) that attends a different school. YP1 has refused to disclose who [redacted] sent the image to.

Investigations are continuing.

Actions

- The school was advised to contact local Police, report the incident for advice.
- The school contacted the School Liaison Police officer.
- The school was advised to contact the Director, Public Schools NSW.
- [redacted]
- The Media Unit was contacted by the Safety and Security Directorate.
- The school contacted the parent of the YP .
- The school was advised to provide appropriate support and counselling to the YP.
- The school was in the process of contacting the parent/carer of the victim.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to the victim.

Support Materials provided

•

Incident Details

Date Incident Occurred	01/11/2015	Time Incident Occurred	0:00
School	[Redacted]		
Suburb	[Redacted]		
School Phone	[Redacted]		
Principal	[Redacted]	Principals Network	Wyong
Director, Public Schools NSW	[Redacted]		
Local Area Command	TUGGERAH LAKES	LAC Phone	4356 6099
Cops Event Number	[Redacted]		

Incident Type

Welfare / Student Welfare Concerns

A Yea [Redacted] female (YP) came to school extremely agitated and was yelling and screaming in the foyer. Administration staff asked the YP to sit in the office area until she had calmed but the YP continued to yell and scream and would not settle.

Police and an ambulance attended and the YP was conveyed to [Redacted]

Actions

- The school was advised to call an ambulance.
- An ambulance attended.
- Police attended the school.
- The school contacted the police.
- The school was advised to contact the Police Youth Liaison Officer for advice.
- The school contacted the Director, Public Schools NSW.
- [Redacted]
- The school has advised affected staff to contact the Employee Assistance Program.
- The school contacted the Work Health and Safety Directorate.
- The YP was conveyed from the school by ambulance.
- The parent of the YP attended the school.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to the YP.
- The school was advised to create/review the risk management plan for the YP prior to their return to school.

Further Actions taken by school

- school advised any staff requiring assistance to contact EAP

Support Materials provided

•

Incident Details

Date Incident Occurred	01/12/2015	Time Incident Occurred	11:00
School			
Suburb			
School Phone			
Principal			Principals Network
Director, Public Schools NSW			Bathurst
Local Area Command	CHIFLEY	LAC Phone	6332 8629
Cops Event Number			

Incident Type

Other Criminal Activities / Bomb Threat

Description of Incident

School administration staff advised the Principal they had received a phone call from unknown male person (POI) stating there was a bomb in the chicken coop.

The school is a [redacted] and have [redacted] on [redacted]. The police were contacted and students evacuated while police rescue cleared the area and deemed it safe to return.

Police rescue have relocated to the other site and commenced a sweep of the area. Police have advised there is an unusual item in the [redacted] and are in the process of examining it.

All students have left school for the day.

Actions

- Police attended the school.
- The school contacted the police.
- The school was advised to contact the Director, Public Schools NSW.
- The school was advised to recommend affected staff to contact the Employee Assistance Program on 1300 360 364.
- The Media Unit was contacted by the Safety and Security Directorate.

Further Actions taken by school

Reassure the school community via news letter.

Support Materials provided

•

Incident Details

Date Incident Occurred	25/11/2015	Time Incident Occurred	15:15
School			
Suburb			
School Phone			
Principal			Principals Network
Director, Public Schools NSW			Fairfield
Local Area Command	FAIRFIELD	LAC Phone	9728 8399
Cops Event Number			

Incident Type

Violence / Threat/Intimidation

Weapons / Knife

Description of Incident

A parent disclosed to the Deputy Principal (DP) that a Year [redacted] female (YP) brought a [redacted] knife to school. The knife was witnessed by several students. Upon the schools investigation it was discovered that the YP had a hit list in her journal with about [redacted] students names on it.

When the DP questioned the YP she admitted to bringing the knife to school to kill the people on her list.

Actions

- The school contacted the police.
- The school was advised to contact the School Liaison Police officer for advice.
- The school was advised to contact the Director, Public Schools NSW.
- [redacted]
- The school was advised to recommend affected staff to contact the Employee Assistance Program on 1300 360 364.
- The school was advised to consider involving the School Liaison Police officer and/or the counsellor in the suspension resolution meeting.
- Disciplinary action was taken by the school in relation to the YP.
- The school contacted the parent of the YP.
- The school was advised to create/review the risk management plan for the YP prior to their return to school.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to the YP.

Support Materials provided

- Knives fact sheets
-

Incident Details

Date Incident Occurred	01/12/2015	Time Incident Occurred	10:10
School			
Suburb			
School Phone			
Principal		Principals Network	Warringah
Director, Public Schools NSW			
Local Area Command	Nth Beachs	LAC Phone	9971 3399
Cops Event Number			

Incident Type

Violence / Threat/Intimidation
Other Criminal Activities / Malicious Damage

A Year [redacted] male (YP) escalated and smashed a window. When he was escorted from the room, the YP attempted to re-enter the room. The teacher (victim 1) prevented this from happening and the YP pushed and shoved victim 1.

The YP then made threats to return and physically assault another Year [redacted] male (victim 2) and a Year [redacted] female (victim 3).

Actions

- The school was advised to contact the School Liaison Police officer for advice.
- The school was advised to provide appropriate support and counselling to the YP.
- The school was advised to consider involving the School Liaison Police officer and/or the counsellor in the suspension resolution meeting.
- Disciplinary action was taken by the school in relation to the YP.
- The school contacted the parent of the YP.
- The school was advised to consider encouraging victim 1 to report the incident to police.
- The school was advised to provide appropriate support to victim 1.
- The school was advised to consider encouraging the parent/carer of victim 2 to report the incident to police.
- The school was advised to provide appropriate support and counselling to victim 2.
- The school contacted the parent of victim 2.
- The school was advised to consider encouraging the parents of YP 2 to report the incident to police.
- The school was advised to provide appropriate support and counselling to YP 2.
- The school contacted the parent of YP 2.

Support Materials provided

•

Date Incident Occurred

School

Suburb

School Phone

Principal

Director, Public Schools NSW

Local Area Command

Cops Event Number

[Redacted area]

Incident Type

Welfare / Traumatic Incident

Shortly after school had concluded, an unknown vehicle attempted to reverse into the [Redacted] (victim) and the Assistant Principal (AP) witnessed the incident. It was alleged that the unknown vehicle was driven by an unknown male (POI).

The Principal was informed of the incident and contacted the local police. No injuries were sustained but the victim was extremely upset and shaken from the incident.

The victim has reported the incident to [Redacted] manager and to the WH&S Department. The local police advised the Principal to arrange for the victim to contact them and they would arrange a vehicle to attend.

Actions

- The school contacted the police.
- The school contacted the Director, Public Schools NSW.
- The school was advised to recommend affected staff to contact the Employee Assistance Program on 1300 360 364.
- The school was advised to contact the Media Unit.
- The school was advised to consider encouraging the victim to report the incident to police.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to the victim.

Support Materials provided

•

Incident Details

Date Incident Occurred	01/12/2015	Time Incident Occurred	13:35
School			
Suburb			
School Phone			
Principal			Principals Network
Director, Public Schools NSW			Southern Tablelan
Local Area Command	THE HUME	LAC Phone	4823 0399
Cops Event Number			

Incident Type

Violence / Assault
Weapons / Offensive/Dangerous implement

A Year [redacted] male (YP) had a pair of broken scissors in the play ground. The YP has approached a year [redacted] male (victim 1) and a year [redacted] male (victim 2) and tried to stab both of them. The Duty Teacher has seen the incident and confiscated the scissors and informed the Principal via an incident report.

Actions

- The school was advised to contact local Police, report the incident for advice.
- The school was advised to contact the Police Youth Liaison Officer for advice.
- The school was advised to consider engaging the services of the Police Youth Liaison Officer to facilitate any mediation between the victim and the YP.
- The school was advised to contact the Director, Public Schools NSW.
[redacted]
- The school was advised to consider involving the Police Youth Liaison officer and/or the counsellor in the suspension resolution meeting.
- Disciplinary action was taken by the school in relation to the YP.
- The school was advised to create/review the risk management plan for the YP prior to their return to school.
- The school was in the process of contacting the parent/carer of the YP.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to the YP.
- The school contacted the parent of victim 1.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to victim 1.
- The school was in the process of contacting the parent/carer of victim 2.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to victim 2.

Support Materials provided

-

Date Incident Occurred

School

Suburb

School Phone

Principal

Director, Public Schools NSW

Local Area Command

Cops Event Number

[Redacted area]

Incident Type

Technology / Sexting

A Year [redacted] (YP1) sent an image of [redacted] to a Year [redacted] (YP2).

YP2 allegedly requested the photo.

YP2 panicked after receiving the image and reported it to the Deputy Principal.

Actions

- The school was advised to contact local Police, report the incident for advice.
- The school was advised to contact the School Liaison Police officer for advice.
- [redacted]
- The school was advised to provide appropriate support and counselling to YP 1.
- The school was advised to consider involving the School Liaison Police officer and/or the counsellor in the suspension resolution meeting for YP 1.
- Disciplinary action was taken by the school in relation to YP 1.
- The school contacted the parent of YP 1.
- The school was advised to provide appropriate support and counselling to YP 2.
- The school was advised to consider involving the School Liaison Police officer and/or the counsellor in the suspension resolution meeting for YP 2.
- The school contacted the parent of YP 2.

Support Materials provided

•

Incident Details

Date Incident Occurred	01/12/2015	Time Incident Occurred	13:30
School			
Suburb			
School Phone			
Principal			Principals Network
Director, Public Schools NSW			Strathfield
Local Area Command	BURWOOD	LAC Phone	9745 8499
Cops Event Number			

Incident Type

Weapons / Offensive/Dangerous implement

A Year [redacted] ale (YP) entered the Deputy Principal's (DP) office in an escalated state. The YP had been in a confrontation with a casual teacher (victim) and advised he wished to kill the victim.

While the DP left to get the YP a drink, the YP left the office and returned to his classroom which was empty at the time. The YP retrieved a pair of scissors and was approaching the victim in a highly escalated state. The DP managed to confiscate the weapon.

The YP eventually made his way into the office as requested by the DP.

Actions

- The school was advised to contact the School Liaison Police officer for advice.
[redacted]
- The school was advised to recommend affected staff to contact the Employee Assistance Program on 1300 360 364.
- The school was advised to provide appropriate support and counselling to the YP.
- The school was advised to consider involving the School Liaison Police officer and/or the counsellor in the suspension resolution meeting.
- Disciplinary action was taken by the school in relation to the YP.
- The school contacted the parent of the YP.
- The school was advised to provide appropriate support to the victim.

Support Materials provided

- Knives fact sheets
-

Incident Details

Date Incident Occurred	01/12/2015	Time Incident Occurred	10:20
School			
Suburb			
School Phone			
Principal			Principals Network Barwon
Director, Public Schools NSW			
Local Area Command	BARWON	LAC Phone	6752 9429
Cops Event Number			

Incident Type

Violence / Assault causing injury

Two Year 10 males (YP1 & YP2) had a disagreement resulting in YP2 kicking YP1 then YP1 threw a post it note holder at YP2. YP1 then picked up YP2 and pushed him through a doorway causing YP2 to hit his head on the doorway hurting his fingers and causing an injury to his back and YP1 sustaining a split lip. Teachers intervened to separate the YP's.

Actions

- An ambulance attended.
- The school was advised to contact the School Liaison Police officer for advice.
- The school was advised to contact the Director, Public Schools NSW.
- The school was advised to consider involving the School Liaison Police officer and/or the counsellor in the suspension resolution meeting for YP 1.
- Disciplinary action was taken by the school in relation to YP 1.
- The school was advised to create/review the risk management plan for YP 1 prior to their return to school.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to YP 1.
- The school was advised to consider involving the School Liaison Police officer and/or the counsellor in the suspension resolution meeting for YP 2.
- YP 2 was conveyed from the school by ambulance.
- Disciplinary action was taken by the school in relation to YP 2.
- The school rendered first aid to YP 2.
- The school contacted the parent of YP 2.
- The school was advised to create/review the risk management plan for YP 2 prior to their return to school.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to YP 2.

Support Materials provided

-

Incident Details

Date Incident Occurred	01/12/2015	Time Incident Occurred	14:15
School			
Suburb			
School Phone			
Principal		Principals Network	Campbelltown
Director, Public Schools NSW			
Local Area Command	MACQUARIE FIELDS	LAC Phone	9605 0499
Cops Event Number			

Incident Type

Weapons / Prohibited weapon or article

A Yea [redacted] male (YP) was seen by the teacher swinging around a pair of [redacted] When questioned the YP denied having them then when spoken to his mother confessed he had them but they belonged to someone else.

The YP refused to name the owner.

Actions

- The school contacted the police.
- The school was advised to contact the Director, Public Schools NSW.
- The school was advised to consider involving the School Liaison Police officer and/or the counsellor in the suspension resolution meeting.
- Disciplinary action was taken by the school in relation to the YP.
- The school contacted the parent of the YP.
- The school was advised to create/review the risk management plan for the YP prior to their return to school.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to the YP.

Support Materials provided

-

Incident Details

Date Incident Occurred	02/12/2015	Time Incident Occurred	8:55
School			
Suburb			
School Phone			
Principal		Principals Network	Nirimba
Director, Public Schools NSW			
Local Area Command	QUAKERS HILL	LAC Phone	9678 8999
Cops Event Number			

Incident Type

Violence / Threat/Intimidation
Other Criminal Activities / Unauthorised entry

Description of Incident

A known male (POI) came onto the school grounds without authorisation.

The POI was aggressive toward staff in front of students. The POI eventually offered to fight the teacher on duty (victim) when he was asked to leave.

The victim removed the students before the POI jumped the fence and left the area.

Actions

- The school contacted the police.
- The school was advised to consider asking the Police Youth Liaison Officer to deliver an educational presentation on 'Safe People, Safe Places'.
- The school was advised to consider issuing the POI with an Inclosed Lands Act banning letter.
- The school was advised to provide appropriate support to the victim.

Support Materials provided

•

Incident Details

Date Incident Occurred	01/12/2015	Time Incident Occurred	3:30
School			
Suburb			
School Phone			
Principal		Principals Network	Wyong
Director, Public Schools NSW			
Local Area Command	TUGGERAH LAKES	LAC Phone	4356 6099
Cops Event Number			

Incident Type

Violence / Assault / Threat/Intimidation

Description of Incident

The Deputy Principal (victim) was conducting bus duty and spoke to a student about his behaviour.

An unknown male (POI) approached the victim, verbally abused him using offensive language and pushed him.

Actions

- The school contacted the police.
- The school contacted the Director, Public Schools NSW.
- The school has advised affected staff to contact the Employee Assistance Program.
- The school contacted the Work Health and Safety Directorate.
- The school is providing appropriate support to the victim.

Support Materials provided

•

Incident Details

Date Incident Occurred	01/12/2015	Time Incident Occurred	0:00
School			
Suburb			
School Phone			
Principal		Principals Network	Northern Tableland
Director, Public Schools NSW			
Local Area Command	NEW ENGLAND	LAC Phone	6771 0503
Cops Event Number			

Incident Type

Violence / Threat/Intimidation / Assault

Description of Incident

The father (POI) of a Year [redacted] female (YP) contacted the Principal alleging the class teacher (victim) assaulted the YP.

The YP alleges the victim picked her up the YP by hair, lifted her out of her chair and carried her across the room. The Principal has spoken to several students present at the time and disclosed they did not witness anything untoward, nor was the YP distressed.

The POI stated the reason he contacted the school by phone is that if he attended the school he would not be responsible for his actions, threatening to harm the victim.

[redacted]

- The school was advised to contact local Police, report the incident for advice.
- The school was advised to contact the Police Youth Liaison Officer for advice.
- The school was advised to contact the Director, Public Schools NSW.
- The school has advised affected staff to contact the Employee Assistance Program.
- The school was advised to consider contacting the Employee Performance and Conduct Unit.
- The school was advised to consider issuing the POI with an Inclosed Lands Act banning letter.
- The school was advised to consider seeking assistance from local police with the serving of an Inclosed Lands Act banning letter.
- The school is providing appropriate support to the victim.

Support Materials provided

- Banning notice Legal Issues bulletin and letters
-

Incident Details

Date Incident Occurred	02/12/2015	Time Incident Occurred	11:35
School			
Suburb			
School Phone			
Principal			Principals Network Liverpool
Director, Public Schools NSW			
Local Area Command	GREEN VALLEY	LAC Phone	9607 1799
Cops Event Number			

Incident Type

Weapons / Other

A Year [redacted] male (YP) [redacted] was in the playground and threatened to cut three other Year [redacted] males (victim 1, victim 2 & victim 3) using the blade of a [redacted]

Actions

- The school was advised to contact the Police Youth Liaison Officer for advice.
- The school was advised to consider engaging the services of the Police Youth Liaison Officer to facilitate any mediation between the victim and the YP.
- The school was advised to contact the Director, Public Schools NSW.
- The school was advised to consider involving the Police Youth Liaison officer and/or the counsellor in the suspension resolution meeting.
- Disciplinary action was taken by the school in relation to the YP.
- The school was advised to create/review the risk management plan for the YP prior to their return to school.
- The school was in the process of contacting the parent/carer of the YP.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to the YP.
- The school was in the process of contacting the parent/carer of victim 1.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to victim 1.
- The school was in the process of contacting the parent/carer of victim 2.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to victim 2.
- The school was in the process of contacting the parent/carer of victim 3.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to victim 3.

Support Materials provided

•

Incident Details

Date Incident Occurred	02/12/2015	Time Incident Occurred	12:30
School	[REDACTED]		
Suburb	[REDACTED]		
School Phone	[REDACTED]		
Principal	[REDACTED]	Principals Network	Wyong
Director, Public Schools NSW	[REDACTED]		
Local Area Command	TUGGERAH LAKES	LAC Phone	4356 6099
Cops Event Number	[REDACTED]		

Incident Type

Welfare / Self Harm / Student Welfare Concerns / Suicidal Intentions

A Year [REDACTED] female (victim) was seen in [REDACTED] class by her teacher self harming with her scissors. The teacher contacted the school councillor who the victim met with. The victim admitted to [REDACTED] and today and told the councillor she was going to [REDACTED]

Actions

- The school was advised to contact the Director, Public Schools NSW.
- The school contacted the carer of the victim.
- The victim was conveyed from the school by ambulance.
- The school rendered first aid to the victim.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to the victim.

Further Actions taken by school

- School contacted central intake to notify staff
- School support Officer went in ambulance with Victim and carer meeting them at the hospital.

Support Materials provided

•

Incident Details

Date Incident Occurred	26/11/2015	Time Incident Occurred	10:30
School			
Suburb			
School Phone			
Principal			Principals Network
Director, Public Schools NSW			Eastern Creek
Local Area Command	MT DRUITT	LAC Phone	9675 0699
Cops Event Number			

Incident Type

Other Criminal Activities / Malicious Damage

Description of Incident

Graffiti tags were located on the outside walls, rails, doors and guttering of a building. The head teacher noticed the graffiti and alerted the Deputy Principal (DP).

After checking the CCTV footage, two Year [redacted] males (YP1 and YP2) were seen tagging the building. It was alleged that another Year [redacted] male (YP3) and a Year [redacted] male (YP4) were keeping watch. YP1 admitted that he was responsible for the graffiti and the DP was still investigating the incident.

On [redacted] after the graffiti was removed, YP1 tagged the basket ball court tables and a staff member had witnessed the incident. The DP was informed and spoke with YP1.

The DP has obtained footage and photos of the graffiti tags for evidence.

Actions

- The school was advised to contact local Police, report the incident for advice.
- The school was advised to contact the School Liaison Police officer for advice.
- The school was advised to recommend affected staff to contact the Employee Assistance Program on 1300 360 364.
- The school was advised to consider involving the School Liaison Police officer and/or the counsellor in the suspension resolution meeting for YP 1.
- Disciplinary action was taken by the school in relation to YP 1.
- The school was advised to create/review the risk management plan for YP 1 prior to their return to school.
- The school was in the process of contacting the parent/carer of YP 1.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to YP 1.
- The school was advised to consider involving the School Liaison Police officer and/or the counsellor in the suspension resolution meeting for YP 2.
- Disciplinary action was taken by the school in relation to YP 2.
- The school was advised to create/review the risk management plan for YP 2 prior to their return to school.
- The school was in the process of contacting the parent/carer of YP 2.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to YP 2.
- The school was advised to consider involving the School Liaison Police officer and/or the counsellor in the suspension resolution meeting for YP 3.
- The school was advised to create/review the risk management plan for YP 3 prior to their return to school.
- The school was in the process of contacting the parent/carer of YP 3.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to YP 3.

Incident Details

Date Incident Occurred	02/12/2015	Time Incident Occurred	13:10
School	[REDACTED]		
Suburb			
School Phone			
Principal	[REDACTED]	Principals Network	Tamworth
Director, Public Schools NSW			
Local Area Command	OXLEY	LAC Phone	6768 2999
Cops Event Number	[REDACTED]		

Incident Type

Drugs / Usage/Consumption / Supply

Three Year [REDACTED] males (YP1, YP2 and YP3) sought permission from the teacher (informant) to go to the toilet.

Permission was granted and when the YP's returned to class the informant observed them to be under the influence of drugs.

The Deputy Principal (DP) was informed and the YP's were spoken to in regards to the allegation. YP1 made full admissions to supplying and smoking [REDACTED] YP2 and YP3 made full admissions to sharing the [REDACTED] with YP1.

All YP's consented to a bag search and no drugs or [REDACTED] were located.

Actions

- The school was advised to contact the School Liaison Police officer for advice.
- The school contacted the Director, Public Schools NSW.
- The school was advised to consider involving the School Liaison Police officer and/or the counsellor in the suspension resolution meeting for YP 1.
- Disciplinary action was taken by the school in relation to YP 1.
- The school contacted the parent of YP 1.
- The school was advised to create/review the risk management plan for YP 1 prior to their return to school.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to YP 1.
- The school was advised to consider involving the School Liaison Police officer and/or the counsellor in the suspension resolution meeting for YP 2.
- Disciplinary action was taken by the school in relation to YP 2.
- The school was advised to consider encouraging the parents of YP 2 to seek drug and alcohol counselling.
- The school contacted the parent of YP 2.
- The school was advised to create/review the risk management plan for YP 2.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to YP 2.
- The school was advised to consider involving the School Liaison Police officer and/or the counsellor in the suspension resolution meeting for YP 3.
- Disciplinary action was taken by the school in relation to YP 3.
- The school was advised to consider encouraging the parents of YP 3 to seek drug and alcohol counselling.
- The school contacted the parent of YP 3.
- The school was advised to create/review the risk management plan for YP 3.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to YP 3.

Incident Details

Date Incident Occurred	02/12/2015	Time Incident Occurred	11:00
School			
Suburb			
School Phone			
Principal			Principals Network
Director, Public Schools NSW			Penrith
Local Area Command	ST MARYS	LAC Phone	9677 7499
Cops Event Number			

Incident Type

Drugs / Other

A number of Year [redacted] students had spoken to the teacher about a Year [redacted] female (YP) having or using drugs. The teacher noticed a group of students hanging around the YP's bag and the teacher went to investigate. The YP refused to hand the teacher the bag but eventually did and was given to the Principal.

The YP emptied her bag in the presence of the Principal and located in the bag was items belonging to her mother for [redacted] All items were sealed in their package. The YP also had two plastic bags of leaves.

Actions

- The school was advised to contact the Police Youth Liaison Officer for advice.
- The school was advised to contact the Director, Public Schools NSW.
- The school was advised to consider involving the Police Youth Liaison officer and/or the counsellor in the suspension resolution meeting.
- Disciplinary action was taken by the school in relation to the YP.
- The school contacted the parent of the YP.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to the YP.

Support Materials provided

-

Incident Details

Date Incident Occurred	02/12/2015	Time Incident Occurred	14:00
School			
Suburb			
School Phone			
Principal			Principals Network Queanbeyan
Director, Public Schools NSW			
Local Area Command	MONARO	LAC Phone	6298 0599
Cops Event Number			

Incident Type

Weapons / Knife

Description of Incident

Three schools were participating in a school excursion. A Year █ male (YP1) from one school and another Year █ male (YP2) from another school were involved in an altercation whilst getting on the bus. YP1 pulled a █ knife out of his bag and threatened YP2 with it. YP2 managed to turn the knife around cut YP1 on his chest resulting in a small cut.

Actions

- The school was advised to contact local Police, report the incident for advice.
- The school was advised to contact the Director, Public Schools NSW.
- The school has advised affected staff to contact the Employee Assistance Program.
- The school was advised to consider involving the School Liaison Police officer and/or the counsellor in the suspension resolution meeting.
- Disciplinary action was taken by the school in relation to YP 1.
- The school was in the process of contacting the parent/carer of YP 1.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to YP 1.
- The school was advised to create/review the risk management plan for YP 1 prior to their return to school.
- The school was advised to consider involving the School Liaison Police officer and/or the counsellor in the suspension resolution meeting.
- Disciplinary action was taken by the school in relation to YP 2.
- The school was in the process of contacting the parent/carer of YP 2.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to YP 2.
- The school was advised to create/review the risk management plan for YP 2 prior to their return to school.

Further Actions taken by school

- both schools requested parents to collect YP's from the excursion

Support Materials provided

•

Incident Details

Date Incident Occurred	02/12/2015	Time Incident Occurred	13:40
School			
Suburb			
School Phone			
Principal		Principals Network	Campbelltown
Director, Public Schools NSW			
Local Area Command	MACQUARIE FIELDS	LAC Phone	9605 0499
Cops Event Number			

Incident Type

Violence / Threat/Intimidation

Weapons / Other

A Year [redacted] female (YP) was in the playground when she pulled a pair of scissors out of her bag and made a threatening motion to stab another Year [redacted] female (victim). Teachers intervened and the YP was placed in another classroom with a different teacher for the remainder of the day. The YP absconded and the Deputy Principal (DP) approached the YP. The YP informed the DP that she was going to stab the victim after school.

Actions

- The school contacted the police.
- The school was advised to contact the Director, Public Schools NSW.
- The school was advised to consider involving the Police Youth Liaison officer and/or the counsellor in the suspension resolution meeting.
- Disciplinary action was taken by the school in relation to the YP.
- The school was in the process of contacting the parent/carer of the YP.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to the YP.
- The victim was conveyed from the school by their parent.
- The parent of the victim attended the school.
- The school contacted the parent of the victim.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to the victim.

Support Materials provided

- Knives fact sheets
-

Incident Details

Date Incident Occurred	02/12/2015	Time Incident Occurred	12:30
School			
Suburb			
School Phone			
Principal			Principals Network Albury
Director, Public Schools NSW			
Local Area Command	ALBURY	LAC Phone	6023 9299
Cops Event Number			

Incident Type

Violence / Assault / Threat/Intimidation

An altercation occurred between two Year 10 males (YP1, YP2) and another Year 10 male (YP3) against another Year 10 male (victim). When staff intervened, YP3 refused and continued to attack the victim. Staff escorted the victim into the classroom and tried to separate them. Sections of the school were placed into lock out for the safety of the students.

YP3 refused to follow instructions and made threats towards the victim. The local police were contacted. YP3's parents were unable to be contacted. The local police arrived and escorted YP3 home. The victim's father was contacted and informed of the incident.

Actions

- Police attended the school.
- The school contacted the police.
- The school was advised to contact the School Liaison Police officer for advice.
- The school was advised to contact the Director, Public Schools NSW.
- The school was advised to recommend affected staff to contact the Employee Assistance Program on 1300 360 364.
- The school was advised to contact the Media Unit.
- The school was advised to consider involving the School Liaison Police officer and/or the counsellor in the suspension resolution meeting for YP 1.
- Disciplinary action was taken by the school in relation to YP 1.
- The school contacted the parent of YP 1.
- The school was advised to create/review the risk management plan for YP 1 prior to their return to school.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to YP 1.
- The school was advised to consider involving the School Liaison Police officer and/or the counsellor in the suspension resolution meeting for YP 2.
- Disciplinary action was taken by the school in relation to YP 2.
- The school contacted the parent of YP 2.
- The school was advised to create/review the risk management plan for YP 2 prior to their return to school.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to YP 2.
- The school was advised to consider involving the School Liaison Police officer and/or the counsellor in the suspension resolution meeting for YP 3.
- Disciplinary action was taken by the school in relation to YP 3.
- The school contacted the parent of YP 3.
- The school was advised to create/review the risk management plan for YP 3 prior to their return to school.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to YP 3.
- YP 3 was conveyed from the school by police.

- The school was advised to consider encouraging the parent/carer of the victim to report the incident to police.
- The school contacted the parent of the victim.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to the victim.

Support Materials provided

-

Incident Details

Date Incident Occurred	02/12/2015	Time Incident Occurred	13:40
School			
Suburb			
School Phone			
Principal			Principals Network Wyong
Director, Public Schools NSW			
Local Area Command	BRISBANE WATER	LAC Phone	4323 5599
Cops Event Number			

Incident Type

Violence / Threat/Intimidation

Weapons / Knife

Description of Incident

While on the bus, returning from the [redacted] a Year [redacted] male (YP) threatened to slash the heads of two Year [redacted] males. The YP produced [redacted] knife after making the threat.

The incident was reported to the Principal.

The YP refused to give the Principal his bag when they returned to school.

Actions

- The school was advised to contact local Police, report the incident for advice.
- The school was advised to contact the Police Youth Liaison Officer for advice.
- The school was advised to provide appropriate support and counselling to the YP.
- The school contacted the carer of the YP.
- The school was advised to consider involving the Police Youth Liaison officer and/or the counsellor in the suspension resolution meeting for YP 1.
- The YP was conveyed from the school by their carer.
- Disciplinary action was taken by the school in relation to the YP.
- The school was advised to provide appropriate support and counselling to victim 1.
- The school contacted the parent of victim 1.
- The school was advised to provide appropriate support and counselling to victim 2.
- The school contacted the parent of victim 2.

Support Materials provided

- Knives fact sheets
-

Incident Details

Date Incident Occurred	02/12/2015	Time Incident Occurred	13:50
School	[REDACTED]		
Suburb	[REDACTED]		
School Phone	[REDACTED]		
Principal	[REDACTED]	Principals Network	Campbelltown
Director, Public Schools NSW	[REDACTED]		
Local Area Command	CAMPBELLTOWN	LAC Phone	4620 1199
Cops Event Number	[REDACTED]		

Incident Type

Welfare / Self Harm / Student Welfare Concerns

A Year [REDACTED] female (victim) climbed over an [REDACTED] and was threatening to jump. Several staff members have managed to intervene and grabbed the victim. Another student assisted and the victim was coerced back over the [REDACTED]

The YP informed the Deputy Principals and another student that her mother (POI) had told her not to return home. It was also alleged that the POI informed the victim that she was a waist of time.

An Ambulance was contacted and the victim was escorted to [REDACTED]. The victim's older sister arrived at the school and was informed of the incident. The DP has contacted the [REDACTED]

Actions

- The school contacted the Director, Public Schools NSW.
- The school was advised to recommend affected staff to contact the Employee Assistance Program on 1300 360 364.
- The school was advised to contact the Media Unit.
- The victim was conveyed from the school by ambulance.
- The school contacted the parent of the victim.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to the victim.

Support Materials provided

•

Incident Details

Date Incident Occurred	26/11/2015	Time Incident Occurred	14:25
School			
Suburb			
School Phone			
Principal			Principals Network
Director, Public Schools NSW			Ku-Ring-Gai
Local Area Command	NORTHERN BEACHES	LAC Phone	9971 3399
Cops Event Number			

Incident Type

Weapons / Offensive/Dangerous implement

A Year [redacted] male (YP) took a [redacted] out of his bag and was spinning it around in his hand. The class teacher (victim) has asked the YP to surrender the [redacted] to her and he refused.

The YP pretended to poke the victim with the [redacted] and remained defiant refusing to surrender th [redacted]. The YP eventually complied and surrendered the piece of [redacted] to the victim, who surrendered it to the Deputy Principal (DP).

The DP spoke to the YP who denied the threatening the (victim) and gave several versions of how he came about being in the possession of the [redacted].

Actions

- The school was advised to contact the School Liaison Police officer for advice.
- The school contacted the Director, Public Schools NSW.
- The school was advised to consider involving the School Liaison Police officer and/or the counsellor in the suspension resolution meeting.
- Disciplinary action was taken by the school in relation to the YP.
- The school contacted the parent of the YP.
- The school was advised to create/review the risk management plan for the YP prior to their return to school.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to the YP.
- The school is providing appropriate support to the victim.

Support Materials provided

- Knives fact sheets
-

Incident Details

Date Incident Occurred	01/12/2015	Time Incident Occurred	9:15
School			
Suburb			
School Phone			
Principal		Principals Network	Gosford
Director, Public Schools NSW			
Local Area Command	BRISBANE WATER	LAC Phone	4323 5599
Cops Event Number			

Incident Type

Violence / Other
Welfare / Student Welfare Concerns

A Year [redacted] male (YP) [redacted] brought a [redacted] to school with him and when the watch band broke became extremely anxious. The teacher (Victim) attempted to fix the watch but when he was unable to fix it the YP became angry, destroyed his work and stabbed himself with a pencil. The YP then attempted to stab the victim resulting in the victim taking the pencil and holding the YP's hands until he'd calmed.

The YP screamed and repeatedly swore at the victim. The victim let go of the YP's hands who then uplifted tables and attempted to unlock the window to jump out. The YP then picked up a chair attempting to throw it at the window. The victim was forced to restrain the YP and held him until he began to calm. The YP then went to his [redacted] to throw it and the victim stopped him as he knew it would make him worse. The YP didn't want the victim to have the [redacted] so they walked to the Principal.

The YP absconded then went back to the classroom. [redacted] as contacted as the YP's behaviour continued to escalate. The YP continued to throw furniture and swear at the victim forcing the victim to restrain him a number of times. The YP left the location and the victim and [redacted] followed the YP and attempted to get him into the [redacted] car. The YP threatened the victim and his family and threw sticks at the victim. Police were contacted and struggled with the YP forcing them to [redacted] him.

An ambulance was contacted and the YP was conveyed by ambulance to seek [redacted]

Actions

- An ambulance attended.
- [redacted]
- Police attended the school.
- The school was advised to contact the Director, Public Schools NSW.
- The school was advised to recommend affected staff to contact the Employee Assistance Program on 1300 360 364.
- The school contacted the carer of the YP.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to the YP.
- The YP was conveyed from the school by ambulance.
- The school was advised to create/review the risk management plan for the YP prior to their return to school.

Incident Details

Date Incident Occurred	02/12/2015	Time Incident Occurred	11:30
School			
Suburb			
School Phone			
Principal		Principals Network	Barwon
Director, Public Schools NSW			
Local Area Command	NEW ENGLAND	LAC Phone	6771 0503
Cops Event Number			

Incident Type

Violence / Assault
Welfare / Student Welfare Concerns

A Year [redacted] male (YP) and a Year [redacted] male (victim) were involved in an altercation. The YP body-slammed victim into the concrete.

The YP, who was in an escalated state, then got a large branch and attempted to attack other students.

The students were taken inside and the whole school locked down. The YP continued to hit the doors and windows with the branch, attempting to gain entry.

The mother of the YP conveyed the YP home.

Actions

- The school was advised to contact the Police Youth Liaison Officer for advice.
- The school was advised to contact the Director, Public Schools NSW.
- The school was advised to recommend affected staff to contact the Employee Assistance Program on 1300 360 364.
- The school was advised to provide appropriate support and counselling to the YP.
- The school was advised to consider involving the Police Youth Liaison officer and/or the counsellor in the suspension resolution meeting.
- Disciplinary action was taken by the school in relation to the YP.
- The school contacted the parent of the YP.
- The school was advised to create/review the risk management plan for the YP prior to their return to school.
- The school was advised to provide appropriate support and counselling to the victim.
- The school rendered first aid to the victim.
- The school contacted the parent of the victim.
- The school was advised to consider encouraging the parent/carer of the victim to report the incident to police.

Support Materials provided

•

Incident Details

Date Incident Occurred

School

Suburb

School Phone

Principal

Director, Public Schools NSW

Local Area Command

Cops Event Number

[Redacted area]

Incident Type

Violence / Indecent Assault

A year [redacted] (victim) was catching the [redacted] to school. The victim was seated on the train near a male. The male started to talk to [redacted]. He put his arm around [redacted] on the [redacted] was trying to get off the train. The victim has reported the incident to the Deputy Principal. Police were contacted and have taken a statement from the victim.

Actions

- Police attended the school.
- The school contacted the police.
- The school is further advised to consider asking the School Liaison Police officer to deliver an educational presentation on 'Safe People, Safe Places'.
- The school was advised to contact the Director, Public Schools NSW.
- The school is further advised to contact the Media Unit.
- The school contacted the parent of the victim.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to the victim.

Further Actions taken by school

- Victim is providing Police with a statement.

Actions recommended by Support Officer

- Notify students about being diligent when catching public transport about other passengers.

Support Materials provided

- Safe people, safe places fact sheet
-

Incident Details

Date Incident Occurred

School

Suburb

School Phone

Principal

Director, Public Schools NSW

Local Area Command

Cops Event Number

Incident Type

Technology / Sexting

The carer (informant) of a Year [redacted] (YP1) disclosed to the Deputy Principal (DP) that [redacted] had found [redacted] photo's of YP1 on [redacted] mobile phone.

The informant alleges YP1 sent the photo's to a Year [redacted] (YP2) and unknown Year [redacted] (YP3) that attends a nearby high school.

The reason the informant gave for disclosing the allegation to the DP was out of concern that YP2 and YP3 maybe at the venue YP1 attends for [redacted]

The DP has made alternative arrangements for YP1 not to atten [redacted] regular [redacted]

The phone is in possession of YP1's carer. The DP will advise the carer to make a police report.

Actions

[redacted]

- The school is further advised to contact local Police, report the incident for advice.
- The school contacted the School Liaison Police officer.
- The school contacted the Director, Public Schools NSW.
- The carer of the YP attended the school.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to the YP.
- The school was advised to create/review the risk management plan for the YP.

Support Materials provided

.

Incident Details

Date Incident Occurred	02/12/2015	Time Incident Occurred	10:30
School			
Suburb			
School Phone			
Principal			Principals Network Nirimba
Director, Public Schools NSW			
Local Area Command	BLACKTOWN	LAC Phone	9671 9199
Cops Event Number			

Incident Type

Drugs / Usage/Consumption

A female student reported that a number of Year [redacted] males were smoking [redacted]. The Principal grabbed a Year [redacted] male (YP1) and escorted him to her office. YP1 admitted to smoking [redacted] and appeared drug affected. YP1 stated that about five other boys including a Year [redacted] male (YP2) had also been smoking [redacted] and appeared drug affected. YP2 allegedly brought the [redacted] to school.

Actions

- The school was advised to contact local Police, report the incident for advice.
- The school was advised to contact the Director, Public Schools NSW.
- Disciplinary action was taken by the school in relation to YP 1.
- The school contacted the parent of YP 1.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to YP 1.
- The school was advised to consider involving the School Liaison Police officer and/or the counsellor in the suspension resolution meeting.
- The school was advised to consider encouraging the parents of YP 1 to seek drug and alcohol counselling.
- Disciplinary action was taken by the school in relation to YP 2.
- The school was in the process of contacting the parent/carer of YP 2.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to YP 2.
- The school was advised to consider involving the School Liaison Police officer and/or the counsellor in the suspension resolution meeting.
- The school was advised to consider encouraging the parents of YP 2 to seek drug and alcohol counselling.

Support Materials provided

•

Incident Details

Date Incident Occurred	03/12/2015	Time Incident Occurred	9:50
School			
Suburb			
School Phone			
Principal			Principals Network
Director, Public Schools NSW			Tamworth
Local Area Command	OXLEY	LAC Phone	6768 2999
Cops Event Number			

Incident Type

Drugs / Located / Other / Possession

Description of Incident

A Year [redacted] male (YP1) left his school bag in the class room and in an attempt to locate the owner, the teacher (informant) opened the bag in the hope of finding a name.

Upon opening the bag the informant located a quantity of green vegetable matter (GVM) in a resealable zip locked bag. The informant secured the bag and the Deputy Principal (DP) was advised.

YP1's father and police were contacted and attended. YP1 was spoken to by police with a support person present.

YP1 made admissions that the GVM was his and he had bought it to school to repay a debt to Year [redacted] male (YP2). YP2 was also spoken to by police.

YP1 and YP2 were released into the care of their parents.

Actions

- Police attended the school.
- The school contacted the police.
- The school was advised to contact the School Liaison Police officer for advice.
- The school was advised to contact the Director, Public Schools NSW.
- Disciplinary action was taken by the school in relation to YP 1.
- The school was advised to consider encouraging the parents of YP 1 to seek drug and alcohol counselling.
- The parent of YP 1 attended the school.
- The school contacted the parent of YP 1.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to YP 1.
- The school was advised to consider involving the School Liaison Police officer and/or the counsellor in the suspension resolution meeting.
- The school was advised to consider involving the School Liaison Police officer and/or the counsellor in the suspension resolution meeting.
- Disciplinary action was taken by the school in relation to YP 2.
- The school was advised to consider encouraging the parents of YP 2 to seek drug and alcohol counselling.
- The parent of YP 2 attended the school.
- The school contacted the parent of YP 2.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to YP 2.

Incident Details

Date Incident Occurred	03/12/2015	Time Incident Occurred	12:30
School	[REDACTED]		
Suburb			
School Phone			
Principal	[REDACTED]	Principals Network	Maitland
Director, Public Schools NSW			
Local Area Command	CENTRAL HUNTER	LAC Phone	4983 7599
Cops Event Number	[REDACTED]		

Incident Type

Weapons / Knife

Welfare / Self Harm / Student Welfare Concerns

A Year [REDACTED] female (victim) self harmed in the toilets with a small [REDACTED]

When the Head Teacher asked about incident, the victim alleged that she had flushed the [REDACTED] down the toilet.

The HT searched the victim's wallet with consent and found seven more small [REDACTED]. The victim began crying when they were discovered.

The victim was conveyed to hospital [REDACTED]

Actions

- An ambulance attended.
- The school called for an ambulance to attend the school.
- [REDACTED]
- The school was advised to recommend affected staff to contact the Employee Assistance Program on 1300 360 364.
- The victim was conveyed from the school by ambulance.
- The school contacted the parent of the victim.
- The school rendered first aid to the victim.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to the victim.

Support Materials provided

•

Incident Details

Date Incident Occurred	01/12/2015	Time Incident Occurred	11:15
School			
Suburb			
School Phone			
Principal			Principals Network
Director, Public Schools NSW			Far West
Local Area Command	BARRIER	LAC Phone	(08) 8087 0203
Cops Event Number			

Incident Type

Violence / Assault
Other Criminal Activities / Offensive Language

A Year [redacted] female (YP1) with an extreme dislike for two high school females (YP2 and YP3) observed them walking past the school, YP2 and YP3 were truanting at the time.

YP1 ran out of the school yard in pursuit of YP2 and YP3 and a heated verbal altercation ensued, all YP's using offensive language.

YP2 punched YP1 and she fell to the ground, regaining her composure YP1 stood up and a physical altercation ensued, both YP's punching each other.

A male student (YP4) incited the YP's yelling out 'fight, fight, fight'. The students in the room exited on mass. Hearing the commotion staff intervened using [redacted] YP3's father, who happened to be driving past at the time, directed YP2 and YP3 to go home. Both YP's complied and left the area.

All students were redirected back to class and YP1 was taken to a safe place to calm down.

It has since transpired YP2 has filmed the assault.

[redacted]

- The school was advised to consider engaging the services of the Police Youth Liaison Officer to facilitate any mediation between the victim and the YP.
- The school was advised to contact the Police Youth Liaison Officer for advice.
- The school was advised to contact the Director, Public Schools NSW.
- The Media Unit was contacted by the Safety and Security Directorate.
- Disciplinary action was taken by the school in relation to the YP.
- The school rendered first aid to the YP.
- The school was advised to create/review the risk management plan for the YP prior to their return to school.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to the YP.
- The school was advised to consider involving the Police Youth Liaison officer and/or the counsellor in the suspension resolution meeting.

Support Materials provided

- Banning notice Legal Issues bulletin and letters

Incident Details

Date Incident Occurred	03/12/2015	Time Incident Occurred	15:00
School			
Suburb			
School Phone			
Principal			Principals Network
Director, Public Schools NSW			Hastings
Local Area Command	MID NORTH COAST	LAC Phone	6583 0199
Cops Event Number			

Incident Type

Drugs / Implements

A student has notified the Deputy Principal (DP) that a year [redacted] female (YP) had [redacted] in her bag. The DP asked the YP for permission to search her bag. The YP gave the DP permission. During the search a [redacted] was located and confiscated.

Actions

- The school was advised to contact the School Liaison Police officer for advice.
- The school was advised to contact the Director, Public Schools NSW.
- The school was advised to consider involving the School Liaison Police officer and/or the counsellor in the suspension resolution meeting.
- The YP was conveyed from the school by their parent.
- Disciplinary action was taken by the school in relation to the YP.
- The parent of the YP attended the school.
- The school contacted the parent of the YP.
- The school was advised to create/review the risk management plan for the YP.
- The school was advised to create/review the risk management plan for the YP prior to their return to school.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to the YP.

Support Materials provided

•

Incident Details

Date Incident Occurred	04/12/2015	Time Incident Occurred	10:00
School			
Suburb			
School Phone			
Principal			Principals Network Eastern Creek
Director, Public Schools NSW			
Local Area Command	MT DRUITT	LAC Phone	9675 0699
Cops Event Number			

Incident Type

Welfare / Student Welfare Concerns

A Year [redacted] male (YP), during a [redacted] meeting, became escalated because he wished to return to school early. The YP's mother and an Assistant Principal are keeping their distance as the YP is threatening, screaming and banging on windows and walls.

The office area went into lockdown.

Actions

- The school called for an ambulance to attend the school.
- The school contacted the police.
- The school was advised to contact the Police Youth Liaison Officer for advice.
- The school was advised to contact the Director, Public Schools NSW.
- The school was advised to recommend affected staff to contact the Employee Assistance Program on 1300 360 364.
- The YP was conveyed from the school by ambulance.
- Disciplinary action was taken by the school in relation to the YP.
- The school contacted the parent of the YP.
- The school was advised to create/review the risk management plan for the YP prior to their return to school.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to the YP.
- The school was advised to consider involving the Police Youth Liaison officer and/or the counsellor in the suspension resolution meeting.

Support Materials provided

•

Incident Details

Date Incident Occurred	04/12/2015	Time Incident Occurred	9:45
School			
Suburb			
School Phone			
Principal			
Director, Public Schools NSW		Principals Network	Marrickville
Local Area Command	NEWTOWN	LAC Phone	9550 8199
Cops Event Number			

Incident Type

Violence / Threat/Intimidation

Description of Incident

A female teacher (victim) received a threatening text message from her [REDACTED]. The victim has notified the Principal and the school has gone into lock down and contacted local Police. Police attended and are going to [REDACTED]. The school will be in lock out for the rest of the day.

Actions

- Police attended the school.
- The school contacted the police.
- The school contacted the Director, Public Schools NSW.
- The school was advised to recommend affected staff to contact the Employee Assistance Program on 1300 360 364.
- The school is providing appropriate support to the victim.

Further Actions taken by school

- School in Lock out and will advise parents

Support Materials provided

•

Incident Details

Date Incident Occurred	04/12/2015	Time Incident Occurred	12:30
School			
Suburb			
School Phone			
Principal		Principals Network	Penrith
Director, Public Schools NSW			
Local Area Command	PENRITH	LAC Phone	4721 9413
Cops Event Number			

Incident Type

Drugs / Possession

A Year [redacted] female (YP) was found with a small amount of [redacted]

She stated that she had been given the [redacted] and was simply passing it on to another student who she would not identify.

Actions

- The school contacted the police.
- The school was advised to contact the School Liaison Police officer for advice.
- The school was advised to contact the Director, Public Schools NSW.
- The school was advised to consider involving the School Liaison Police officer and/or the counsellor in the suspension resolution meeting.
- Disciplinary action was taken by the school in relation to the YP.
- The school was advised to consider encouraging the parents of the YP to seek drug and alcohol counselling.
- The school was advised to create/review the risk management plan for the YP prior to their return to school.
- The school was in the process of contacting the parent/carer of the YP.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to the YP.

Further Actions taken by school

Support Materials provided

•

Incident Details

Date Incident Occurred	01/12/2015	Time Incident Occurred	13:45
School			
Suburb			
School Phone			
Principal		Principals Network	Barwon
Director, Public Schools NSW			
Local Area Command	NEW ENGLAND	LAC Phone	6771 0503
Cops Event Number			

Incident Type

Violence / Threat/Intimidation / Assault causing injury

During a game of hand ball, a Year [redacted] male (victim 1) was assaulted by another Year [redacted] male (YP). Victim 1 and the YP are related and victim 1 has sustained a possible concussion from the incident. During the incident, another Year [redacted] male (victim 2) was also assaulted by the YP. Victim 2 sustained a swollen and bruised eye from the incident and first aid was provided.

An Ambulance and the local police were contacted. The YP's and the victim's parents were also contacted and informed of the incident. When the YP's mother (POI) arrived, she was extremely aggressive towards staff. The POI was verbally abusive and aggressive towards the victims.

[redacted] was contacted and informed of the incident. Shortly after, the Ambulance arrived and victim 1 was escorted to the hospital with the POI and the YP's father.

Victim 2 was escorted to another area for his safety and his mother was contacted. The local police arrived and they have arranged to speak with the YP and the POI.

Actions

- Police attended the school.
- The school contacted the police.
- The school was advised to contact the Police Youth Liaison Officer for advice.
- The school contacted the Director, Public Schools NSW.
- [redacted]
- The school was advised to recommend affected staff to contact the Employee Assistance Program on 1300 360 364.
- The school was advised to consider involving the Police Youth Liaison officer and/or the counsellor in the suspension resolution meeting.
- Disciplinary action was taken by the school in relation to the YP.
- The school contacted the parent of the YP.
- The school was advised to create/review the risk management plan for the YP prior to their return to school.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to the YP.
- The school was advised to consider issuing the POI with an Inclosed Lands Act banning letter.
- The school was advised to consider issuing the POI with an Inclosed Lands Act warning letter.
- The school contacted the parent of victim 1.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to victim 1.
- The school was advised to consider encouraging the parent/carer of victim 2 to report the incident to police.
- The school rendered first aid to victim 2.
- The school contacted the parent of victim 2.

- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to victim 2.

Support Materials provided

- Banning notice Legal Issues bulletin and letters
-

Date Incident Occurred

School

Suburb

School Phone

Principal

Director, Public Schools NSW

Local Area Command

Cops Event Number

Incident Type

Violence / Indecent Assault

A Year [redacted] (YP) punched a [redacted] staff member (victim 1) numerous times. The YP also engaged in [redacted] verbal abuse.

As the YP was escalated, the YP was encouraged to leave the class. When [redacted] left, the class went into an informal lockdown.

Earlier in the day, it was subsequently discovered, the YP attempted to place [redacted] on the [redacted] of a Year [redacted] (victim 2). Victim 2 was not impressed.

Actions

[redacted]

- The school was advised to contact local Police, report the incident for advice.
- The school was advised to contact the School Liaison Police officer for advice.
- The school contacted the Director, Public Schools NSW.
- The school was advised to recommend affected staff to contact the Employee Assistance Program on 1300 360 364.
- The school was advised to provide appropriate support and counselling to the YP.
- The school was advised to consider involving the School Liaison Police officer and/or the counsellor in the suspension resolution meeting.
- Disciplinary action was taken by the school in relation to the YP.
- The school contacted the parent of the YP.
- The school was advised to create/review the risk management plan for the YP.
- The school was advised to provide appropriate support to victim 1.
- The school was advised to consider encouraging the parent/carer of victim 2 to report the incident to police.
- The school was advised to provide appropriate support and counselling to victim 2.
- The school contacted the parent of victim 2.

Support Materials provided

.

Incident Details

Date Incident Occurred
School
Suburb
School Phone
Principal
Director, Public Schools NSW
Local Area Command
Cops Event Number

Incident Type

Technology / Sexting

A Year [redacted] (victim 1) had disclosed to a teacher that while on a social networking site (SNS), [redacted] had received an [redacted] of another Year [redacted] (YP). It was alleged that the YP had sent the [redacted] image to victim 1.

The Principal was informed and arranged for the counsellor to speak with victim 1. The Principal contacted local police on [redacted]. The local police arrived and interviewed the victim and the YP. During the interview, another Year [redacted] (victim 2) was mentioned and an unknown male and female (POI1 and POI2) were also involved.

The local police were still investigating the incident and they have confiscated the YP's mobile phone.

The YP's and victim 1's parents were notified of the incident. Shortly after, the Principal was contacted by victim 2's father and he was questioning the Principal about the incident.

Actions

- Police attended the school.
- The school contacted the police.
- The school contacted the School Liaison Police officer.
- The school was advised to contact the Director, Public Schools NSW.
- The school was advised to recommend affected staff to contact the Employee Assistance Program on 1300 360 364.
- The school was advised to consider involving the School Liaison Police officer and/or the counsellor in the suspension resolution meeting.
- The school contacted the parent of the YP.
- The school was advised to create/review the risk management plan for the YP prior to their return to school.
- The school was in the process of contacting the parent/carer of the YP.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to the YP.
- The school was advised to consider encouraging the parent/carer of victim 1 to report the incident to police.
- The school contacted the parent of victim 1.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to victim 1.
- The school was advised to consider encouraging the parent/carer of victim 2 to report the incident to police.
- The school contacted the parent of victim 2.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to victim 2.

Incident Details

Date Incident Occurred	07/12/2015	Time Incident Occurred	11:40
School	[REDACTED]		
Suburb	[REDACTED]		
School Phone	[REDACTED]		
Principal	[REDACTED]	Principals Network	Woronora River
Director, Public Schools NSW	[REDACTED]		
Local Area Command	SUTHERLAND	LAC Phone	9542 0899
Cops Event Number	[REDACTED]		

Incident Type

Violence / Assault causing injury
Technology / Misuse of Technology

Description of Incident

During class, while using an electronic device, a Year [REDACTED] male (YP) was found with several [REDACTED] images of a [REDACTED] nature. It was alleged that the YP had taken [REDACTED] photos of several [REDACTED] teachers (victims). The teacher (victim) noticed the images and alerted the Deputy Principal (DP).

While the DP was investigating, the YP responded aggressively and assaulted the victim and the DP with an [REDACTED] bottle. The Principal witnessed the incident and instructed the YP to remove the weapon. As the DP placed the electronic device onto the chair, the YP grabbed the device and threw the chair towards them. The victim was struck by the chair and the DP and the victim fled the office area.

The local police were contacted and informed of the incident. When the local police arrived, the YP had barricaded himself inside the DP's office. Local police eventually managed to subdue the YP. The YP's mother arrived and was verbally abusive towards the local police. The YP has a [REDACTED] towards other students. The local police waited for an Ambulance to arrive and the YP was escorted to the local hospital [REDACTED]. The local police escorted the Ambulance to the hospital.

The victim sustained soft tissue damage from the incident and the DP was extremey shaken and upset from the incident. The DP's office was damaged during the incident.

Actions

- Police attended the school.
- The school contacted the police.
- The school was advised to contact the School Liaison Police officer for advice.
- The school was advised to contact the Director, Public Schools NSW.
- The school was advised to recommend affected staff to contact the Employee Assistance Program on 1300 360 364.
- The school was advised to contact the Media Unit.
- The school contacted the Work Health and Safety Directorate.
- Disciplinary action was taken by the school in relation to the YP.
- The school was advised to consider involving the School Liaison Police officer and/or the counsellor in the suspension resolution meeting.
- The school contacted the parent of the YP.
- The school was advised to create/review the risk management plan for the YP prior to their return to school.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to the YP.
- The school was advised to consider encouraging the victim to report the incident to police.
- The school is providing appropriate support to the victims.

Incident Details

Date Incident Occurred	07/12/2015	Time Incident Occurred	11:15
School			
Suburb			
School Phone			
Principal			Principals Network
Director, Public Schools NSW			Blue Mountains
Local Area Command	PENRITH	LAC Phone	9677 7499
Cops Event Number			

Incident Type

Violence / Assault causing injury / Threat/Intimidation

During a [redacted] a Year [redacted] male (YP) arrived late and then began playing with a [redacted] Other students advised him to stop.

After the [redacted] the YP approached a Year [redacted] ale (victim) over the incident.

While on the bus going home, the YP made threats of physical violence against the victim.

On [redacted] the YP assaulted the victim. The victim suffered a possible broken thumb and was conveyed to hospital in an ambulance.

Before going home, the YP made further threats to retrieve a knife and return to school.

Actions

- The school was advised to contact local Police, report the incident for advice.
- The school was advised to contact the School Liaison Police officer for advice.
- The school was advised to contact the Director, Public Schools NSW.
- The school was advised to provide appropriate support and counselling to the YP.
- The school was advised to consider involving the School Liaison Police officer and/or the counsellor in the suspension resolution meeting.
- Disciplinary action was taken by the school in relation to the YP.
- The school contacted the parent of the YP.
- The school was advised to create/review the risk management plan for the YP prior to their return to school.
- The school was advised to consider encouraging the parent/carer of the victim to report the incident to police.
- The school was advised to provide appropriate support and counselling to the victim.
- The victim was conveyed from the school by ambulance.
- The school contacted the parent of the victim.

Support Materials provided

- Knives fact sheets
-

Incident Details

Date Incident Occurred	03/12/2015	Time Incident Occurred	13:30
School			
Suburb			
School Phone			
Principal			Principals Network North Sydney
Director, Public Schools NSW			
Local Area Command	GLADESVILLE	LAC Phone	9858 9299
Cops Event Number			

Incident Type

Violence / Indecent Assault
Other Criminal Activities / Offensive Language

A Year [redacted] (victim) reported that while sitting during lunchtime, a Year [redacted] (YP1) called out [redacted] to the victim. Yet another Year [redacted] (YP2) poked the victim, with [redacted] and through clothing, in the [redacted]

The victim was distressed.

The YP2 denies poking the victim [redacted]

The school is providing counselling for the victim.

Actions

- The school was advised to contact local Police, report the incident for advice.
- The school was advised to contact the School Liaison Police officer for advice.
- The school was advised to consider encouraging the parent/carer of the victim to report the incident to police.
- The school was advised to provide appropriate support and counselling to the victim.
- The school contacted the parent of the victim.
- The school was advised to provide appropriate support and counselling to YP 2.
- The school was advised to consider involving the School Liaison Police officer and/or the counsellor in the suspension resolution meeting.
- Disciplinary action was taken by the school in relation to YP 2.
- The school contacted the parent of YP 2.
- The school was advised to create/review the risk management plan for YP 2 prior to their return to school.

Support Materials provided

•

Incident Details

Date Incident Occurred	07/12/2015	Time Incident Occurred	8:30
School			
Suburb			
School Phone			
Principal		Principals Network	Woronora River
Director, Public Schools NSW			
Local Area Command	SUTHERLAND	LAC Phone	9542 0899
Cops Event Number	E60587616		

Incident Type

Violence / Assault causing injury

Description of Incident

Two Year █ males (YP1 and YP2) were involved in a physical altercation after exchanging comments on a social networking site (SNS).

Two teachers intervened to stop the assault.

YP2 chased after YP1, who had gone to the office, and fought with him again.

Once again the YPs were separated by staff.

Police and an ambulance attended to treat both YPs. YP2 was conveyed to hospital.

Actions

- An ambulance attended.
- The school called for an ambulance to attend the school.
- Police attended the school.
- The school contacted the police.
- The school was advised to contact the School Liaison Police officer for advice.
- The school was advised to recommend affected staff to contact the Employee Assistance Program on 1300 360 364.
- The school was advised to provide appropriate support and counselling to YP 1.
- The school was advised to consider involving the School Liaison Police officer and/or the counsellor in the suspension resolution meeting for YP 1.
- Disciplinary action was taken by the school in relation to YP 1.
- The school contacted the parent of YP 1.
- The school was advised to provide appropriate support and counselling to YP 2.
- The school was advised to consider involving the School Liaison Police officer and/or the counsellor in the suspension resolution meeting for YP 2.
- Disciplinary action was taken by the school in relation to YP 2.
- The school contacted the parent of YP 2.
- YP 2 was conveyed from the school by ambulance.

Support Materials provided

-

Incident Details

Date Incident Occurred	04/12/2015	Time Incident Occurred	14:00
School			
Suburb			
School Phone			
Principal		Principals Network	Hornsby
Director, Public Schools NSW			
Local Area Command	KURING GAI	LAC Phone	9476 9731
Cops Event Number			

Incident Type

Violence / Assault causing injury

A Year [redacted] male (YP) [redacted] approached the teacher (victim) from behind and placed the victim in a [redacted]. The YP was attempting to throw the victim to the ground.

The victim struggled to release the YP's grip and managed to get the YP onto the floor and then restrained him.

The victim, accompanied by the School Learning Support Officer managed to calm the behaviour of the YP.

The victim suffered severe bruising on her arms.

Actions

- The school was advised to contact the School Liaison Police officer for advice.
- The school was advised to recommend affected staff to contact the Employee Assistance Program on 1300 360 364.
- The school contacted the Work Health and Safety Directorate.
- The school was advised to provide appropriate support and counselling to the YP.
- The school was advised to consider involving the School Liaison Police officer and/or the counsellor in the suspension resolution meeting.
- Disciplinary action was taken by the school in relation to the YP.
- The school contacted the parent of the YP.
- The school was advised to provide appropriate support to the victim.

Support Materials provided

•

Incident Details

Date Incident Occurred	07/12/2015	Time Incident Occurred	13:35
School			
Suburb			
School Phone			
Principal		Principals Network	Port Jackson
Director, Public Schools NSW			
Local Area Command	LEICHHARDT	LAC Phone	9552 8099
Cops Event Number			

Incident Type

Violence / Assault

A Year █ male (YP) became agitated and assaulted a Year █ male (victim 1) and another Year █ male (victim 2). A staff member intervened and alerted the Assistant Principal (AP). When the AP arrived, the school was placed into lock down.

The YP eventually calmed and his parents were contacted. First aid was provided to the victims and their parents were contacted. Shortly after, the victims returned to the classroom.

Actions

- The school was advised to contact the Police Youth Liaison Officer for advice.
- The school was advised to contact the Director, Public Schools NSW.
- The school has advised affected staff to contact the Employee Assistance Program.
- The school was advised to consider involving the Police Youth Liaison officer and/or the counsellor in the suspension resolution meeting.
- Disciplinary action was taken by the school in relation to the YP.
- The school contacted the parent of the YP.
- The school was advised to create/review the risk management plan for the YP prior to their return to school.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to the YP.
- The school rendered first aid to victim 1.
- The school contacted the parent of victim 1.
- The school rendered first aid to victim 2.
- The school contacted the parent of victim 2.

Support Materials provided

•

Incident Details

Date Incident Occurred	08/12/2015	Time Incident Occurred	8:55
School			
Suburb			
School Phone			
Principal		Principals Network	Holroyd
Director, Public Schools NSW			
Local Area Command	ROSEHILL	LAC Phone	9897 4199
Cops Event Number			

Incident Type

Violence / Assault causing injury

Weapons / Knife

Before school, a Year █ male (YP) produced a knife and stabbed another Year █ male's (victim) hand. The YP approached the victim and asked him if he knew how to stab someone and then he proceeded to cut the victim's hand. Another student witnessed the incident and the victim alerted the staff.

The victim sustained a cut to his hand and first aid was provided. The Principal was informed and contacted the local police. The victim's and the YP's parents/carers were contacted and informed of the incident. The victim was escorted to the medical centre for treatment.

Actions

- The school contacted the police.
- The school was advised to contact the School Liaison Police officer for advice.
- The school contacted the Director, Public Schools NSW.
- The school was advised to recommend affected staff to contact the Employee Assistance Program on 1300 360 364.
- The school was advised to contact the Media Unit.
- The school was advised to consider encouraging the parent/carer of the victim to report the incident to police.
- The school rendered first aid to the victim.
- The school contacted the parent of the victim.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to the victim.
- The school contacted the carer of the YP.
- The school was advised to consider involving the School Liaison Police officer and/or the counsellor in the suspension resolution meeting.
- Disciplinary action was taken by the school in relation to the YP.
- The school was advised to create/review the risk management plan for the YP prior to their return to school.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to the YP.

Support Materials provided

- Knives fact sheets
-

Incident Details

Date Incident Occurred	08/12/2015	Time Incident Occurred	11:45
School			
Suburb			
School Phone			
Principal			Principals Network
Director, Public Schools NSW			Nirimba
Local Area Command	BLACKTOWN	LAC Phone	9671 9199
Cops Event Number			

Incident Type

Violence / Threat/Intimidation / Assault
 Weapons / Other
 Welfare / Student Welfare Concerns

A Yea [redacted] male (YP) left the classroom without authorisation. The YP was located outside attempting to stab his carer (victim 1) in the back. The YP also attempted to stab the Principal (victim 2) in the throat.

The YP made threats of suicide and listed a number of ways he could proceed.

Local police and an ambulance attended. The YP was conveyed to hospital [redacted]

Actions

- An ambulance attended.
- The school called for an ambulance to attend the school.
- Police attended the school.
- The school contacted the police.
- The school was advised to contact the School Liaison Police officer for advice.
- The school was advised to recommend affected staff to contact the Employee Assistance Program on 1300 360 364.
- The school was advised to provide appropriate support and counselling to the YP.
- The school contacted the carer of the YP.
- The YP was conveyed from the school by ambulance.
- Disciplinary action was taken by the school in relation to the YP.
- The school was advised to create/review the risk management plan for the YP prior to their return to school.
- The school was advised to consider encouraging victim 1 to report the incident to police.
- The school was advised to provide appropriate support to victim 1.
- The school was advised to provide appropriate support to victim 2.

Support Materials provided

•

Incident Details

Date Incident Occurred	07/12/2015	Time Incident Occurred	13:25
School			
Suburb			
School Phone			
Principal			Principals Network Wyong
Director, Public Schools NSW			
Local Area Command	TUGGERAH LAKES	LAC Phone	4356 6099
Cops Event Number			

Incident Type

Violence / Assault causing injury

A Yea [redacted] male (victim) was getting a drink when a Yea [redacted] male (YP) barged into him deliberately. The victim fell back and hit his head on the concrete, causing concussion and injuring his wrist.

The victim was transported to hospital in an ambulance.

Actions

- The school was advised to contact the Police Youth Liaison Officer for advice.
- The school was advised to provide appropriate support and counselling to the YP.
- The school was advised to consider involving the Police Youth Liaison officer and/or the counsellor in the suspension resolution meeting.
- Disciplinary action was taken by the school in relation to the YP.
- The school contacted the parent of the YP.
- The school was advised to provide appropriate support and counselling to the victim.
- The school contacted the parent of the victim.
- The victim was conveyed from the school by ambulance.

Support Materials provided

-

Incident Details

Date Incident Occurred	07/11/2015	Time Incident Occurred	11:00
School	[Redacted]		
Suburb			
School Phone			
Principal	[Redacted]	Principals Network	Georges River
Director, Public Schools NSW			
Local Area Command	HURSTVILLE	LAC Phone	8566 7499
Cops Event Number	[Redacted]		

Incident Type

Welfare / Student Welfare Concerns / Suicidal Intentions

A Year [Redacted] female (YP) threatened suicide the previous day and taken by [Redacted] he hospital released the YP saying it was [Redacted]

The YP returned to school the next day and her behaviour escalated. The YP threatened to hang herself and wanted to go to [Redacted] Police were contacted and attended and resulted in the YP being [Redacted] The YP swore at both Police and staff and attempted to hit the police officers.

Actions

- An ambulance attended.
- The school called for an ambulance to attend the school.
- Police attended the school.
- The school contacted the police.
- The school was advised to contact the Police Youth Liaison Officer for advice.
- The school contacted the Director, Public Schools NSW.
- [Redacted]
- The school contacted the carer of the YP.
- The school was advised to consider involving the Police Youth Liaison officer and/or the counsellor in the suspension resolution meeting.
- Disciplinary action was taken by the school in relation to the YP.
- The YP was conveyed from the school by police.
- The school was advised to create/review the risk management plan for the YP prior to their return to school.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to the YP.

Support Materials provided

•

Incident Details

Date Incident Occurred	07/12/2015	Time Incident Occurred	10:00
School			
Suburb			
School Phone			
Principal			Principals Network Warringah
Director, Public Schools NSW			
Local Area Command	NORTHERN BEACHES	LAC Phone	9971 3399
Cops Event Number			

Incident Type

Other Criminal Activities / Other

It was reported that on the evening of [redacted] unknown students (POIs) from a neighbouring school entered the school grounds and captured a [redacted]. The POIs [redacted] round while holding the [redacted].

The incident was filmed and placed onto a social networking site.

The incident has been reported to police who are investigating.

Actions

- Police attended the school.
- The school contacted the police.
- The school was advised to contact the School Liaison Police officer for advice.
- The school contacted the Media Unit.
- The school was advised to consider issuing the POIs with an Inclosed Lands Act banning letter.
- The school was advised to consider seeking assistance from local police with the serving of an Inclosed Lands Act banning letter.

Further Actions taken by school

The DP has contacted the neighbouring school to advise of the incident.

Support Materials provided

- Banning notice Legal Issues bulletin and letters
-

Incident Details

Date Incident Occurred	07/12/2015	Time Incident Occurred	12:30
School			
Suburb			
School Phone			
Principal			
Director, Public Schools NSW		Principals Network	Marrickville
Local Area Command	NEWTOWN	LAC Phone	9550 8199
Cops Event Number			

Incident Type

Welfare / Student Welfare Concerns

Description of Incident

A Year [redacted] (victim) appeared to be asleep in class. The teacher (POI) attempted to wake [redacted]

[redacted]

[redacted]

Actions

- An ambulance attended.
- The school called for an ambulance to attend the school.
- The school was advised to contact the Director, Public Schools NSW.
- The school was advised to recommend affected staff to contact the Employee Assistance Program on 1300 360 364.
- The school was advised to contact the Legal Services Directorate.
- The school was advised to contact the Media Unit.
- The victim was conveyed from the school by ambulance.
- The school contacted the parent of the victim.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to the victim.

Support Materials provided

•

Date Incident Occurred

School

Suburb

School Phone

Principal

Director, Public Schools NSW

Local Area Command

Cops Event Number

[Redacted area]

Incident Type

Violence / Indecent Assault

Description of Incident

A Year [redacted] (YP) has told the teacher (victim) that this was [redacted] last day at school. The teacher has wished [redacted] all the best.

The teacher has entered a classroom and the YP came into the classroom and invaded the teachers space. The YP has put [redacted] around the teacher and tried to [redacted]. The teacher has tried to avoid the [redacted] which has connected on [redacted] he YP has touched the teachers [redacted]. The victim has pushed the YP away and reported the incident to the Principal.

Actions

- The school was advised to contact local Police, report the incident for advice.
- The school was advised to contact the School Liaison Police officer for advice.
- The school was advised to contact the Director, Public Schools NSW.

[redacted]

- The school was advised to recommend affected staff to contact the Employee Assistance Program on 1300 360 364.

- The school was advised to consider contacting the Work Health and Safety Directorate on 1800 811 523.
- The school was in the process of contacting the parent/carer of the YP.
- The school is providing appropriate support to the victim.

Support Materials provided

•

Incident Details

Date Incident Occurred	08/12/2015	Time Incident Occurred	15:00
School			
Suburb			
School Phone			
Principal		Principals Network	Georges River
Director, Public Schools NSW			
Local Area Command	ST GEORGE	LAC Phone	8566 7499
Cops Event Number			

Incident Type

Weapons / Knife
Welfare / Student Welfare Concerns / Suicidal Intentions

Description of Incident

A Year [redacted] female (YP), recently [redacted] refused to go back to th [redacted]

The YP was not aggressive toward other people but escalated and ran onto the road. A parent grabbed hold of the YP to help ensure her safety and the Deputy Principal brought the YP into the staff room..

When the YP was taken inside, the YP procured a [redacted] knife and threatened to kill her self. The Deputy Principal managed to calm the YP's behaviour and eventually threw the weapon onto the floor.

Police and ambulance arrived and the YP was conveyed to [redacted]

Actions

- An ambulance attended.
- Police attended the school.
- The school contacted the police.
- The school was advised to recommend affected staff to contact the Employee Assistance Program on 1300 360 364.
- The school was advised to provide appropriate support and counselling to the YP.
- The school contacted the carer of the YP.
- The YP was conveyed from the school by ambulance.
- The school was advised to create/review the risk management plan for the YP prior to their return to school.
- Disciplinary action was taken by the school in relation to the YP.

Support Materials provided

- Knives fact sheets
-

Incident Details

Date Incident Occurred	09/12/2015	Time Incident Occurred	10:30
School	[REDACTED]		
Suburb	[REDACTED]		
School Phone	[REDACTED]		
Principal	[REDACTED]	Principals Network	Campbelltown
Director, Public Schools NSW	[REDACTED]		
Local Area Command	CAMPBELLTOWN	LAC Phone	4620 1199
Cops Event Number	[REDACTED]		

Incident Type

Violence / Assault causing injury
 Drugs / Possession
 Weapons / Other

Description of Incident

The class teacher (informant) observed a Year [REDACTED] male (YP) to have dru [REDACTED] in his sock and due to the YP's [REDACTED] the informant was in the process of advising the Principal.

As this was taking place the YP escalated in the class room, stabbing a Yea [REDACTED] male (victim) in the eye with a [REDACTED]. Staff went to the aid of the victim and the YP fled from the school.

Police, New South Wales Ambulance Service and the victims mother were contacted. The victim sustained a cut to his eye that requires medical treatment and he, with his mother, have been conveyed to hospital.

Actions

- An ambulance attended.
- The school called for an ambulance to attend the school.
- [REDACTED]
- The school contacted the police.
- Police attended the school.
- The school was advised to contact the Director, Public Schools NSW.
- The school has contacted the Employee Assistance Program on behalf of staff.
- The school contacted the Media Unit.
- Disciplinary action was taken by the school in relation to the YP.
- The school was advised to create/review the risk management plan for the YP prior to their return to school.
- The school was in the process of contacting the parent/carer of the YP.
- The school was advised to consider involving the Police Youth Liaison officer and/or the counsellor in the suspension resolution meeting for the YP.
- The victim was conveyed from the school by ambulance.
- The school rendered first aid to the victim.
- The parent of the victim attended the school.
- The school contacted the parent of the victim.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to the victim.
- The school was advised to consider encouraging the parent/carer of the victim to report the incident to police.

Support Materials provided

Incident Details

Date Incident Occurred	08/12/2015	Time Incident Occurred	14:00
School			
Suburb			
School Phone			
Principal		Principals Network	Callaghan/Port Ste
Director, Public Schools NSW			
Local Area Command	PORT STEPHENS	LAC Phone	4983 7599
Cops Event Number			

Incident Type

Drugs / Usage/Consumption

A Year [redacted] female (YP1) and two Year [redacted] females (YP2 and YP3) returned from th [redacted] where they had been without authorisation during a break.

YP2 was clearly affected by [redacted] All of the YPs admitted to consuming [redacted]

YP attempted to get to the toilets, allegedly to dispose of illegal drugs but was followed by the Deputy Principal. YP1 then left the school grounds.

Actions

- The school is advised to call an ambulance if any of the YPs conditions deteriorates.
[redacted]
- The school contacted the police.
- The school was advised to provide appropriate support and counselling to YP 1.
- Disciplinary action was taken by the school in relation to YP 1.
- The school contacted the parent of YP 1.
- The school was advised to consider encouraging the parents of YP 1 to seek drug and alcohol counselling.
- The school was advised to provide appropriate support and counselling to YP 2.
- Disciplinary action was taken by the school in relation to YP 2.
- The school was advised to consider encouraging the parents of YP 2 to seek drug and alcohol counselling.
- The school contacted the parent of YP 2.
- The school was advised to provide appropriate support and counselling to YP 3.
- Disciplinary action was taken by the school in relation to YP 3.
- The school was advised to consider encouraging the parents of YP 3 to seek drug and alcohol counselling.
- The school contacted the parent of YP 3.

Support Materials provided

•

Incident Details

Date Incident Occurred	08/12/2015	Time Incident Occurred	12:00
School			
Suburb			
School Phone			
Principal			Principals Network
Director, Public Schools NSW			Ku-Ring-Gai
Local Area Command	NORTH SHORE	LAC Phone	9414 8499
Cops Event Number			

Incident Type

Violence / Assault
Weapons / Offensive/Dangerous implement

A Year [redacted] male (YP) [redacted] was kicking bags.

The Deputy Principal (victim) advised everyone else to move away to allow the YP to calm his behaviour.

While the victim's back was turned, the YP began hitting the victim with a thumb tack in his hand. The YP pushed the victim into the wall where she hit the bag hook. The YP also repeatedly threatened to kill the victim.

A School Learning Support Officer (SLSO) approached to help. The YP grabbed the SLSO's arm and pushed it at the victim, causing the SLSO to hit the victim.

Actions

- The school was advised to contact the Police Youth Liaison Officer for advice.
- The school was advised to recommend affected staff to contact the Employee Assistance Program on 1300 360 364.
- The school contacted the Work Health and Safety Directorate.
- The school was advised to provide appropriate support and counselling to the YP.
- The school was advised to consider involving the Police Youth Liaison officer and/or the counsellor in the suspension resolution meeting.
- Disciplinary action was taken by the school in relation to the YP.
- The school contacted the parent of the YP.
- The school was advised to provide appropriate support to the victim.

Support Materials provided

-

Incident Details

Date Incident Occurred	09/12/2015	Time Incident Occurred	13:30
School			
Suburb			
School Phone			
Principal			Principals Network
Director, Public Schools NSW			Macarthur
Local Area Command	CAMDEN	LAC Phone	4632 4499
Cops Event Number			

Incident Type

Violence / Other

Description of Incident

The Deputy Principal (DP) advised SSRU local police made contact with them regarding a serious incident that had occurred in the vicinity of an oval where students were in attendance for sports.

The school has implemented lockout procedures and police advised they are in the process of evacuating students.

The Director and Media Unit have been advised. The school will be notifying parents.

The Local Area Command (LAC) have been provided with the Principal's mobile phone number to liaise with her directly.

Actions

- Police attended the school.
- The school contacted the School Liaison Police officer.
- The school contacted the Director, Public Schools NSW.
- The school contacted the Media Unit.

Further Actions taken by school

School placed into lockout.

Support Materials provided

•

Incident Details

Date Incident Occurred	09/12/2015	Time Incident Occurred	13:00
School			
Suburb			
School Phone			
Principal			Principals Network Far South Coast
Director, Public Schools NSW			
Local Area Command	FAR SOUTH COAST	LAC Phone	4478 9910
Cops Event Number			

Incident Type

Violence / Assault / Threat/Intimidation

While at the admin office, a male parent (POI) of a Year 10 female (YP) was extremely agitated and confronted the office staff. It was alleged that the POI was upset about an incident involving the YP.

As the POI and the YP were leaving the office, they were extremely abusive towards the office staff. When the Principal attended and tried to speak with the POI, he was forcefully pushed in the chest by the POI. The POI then motioned towards head butting the Principal but the Deputy Principal (DP) and the head teacher (HT) arrived. The POI approached his truck and drove away.

The local police were contacted and informed of the incident. The Director was contacted and Employee Assistance Program contact details were provided.

The Principal has sustained bruising to his chest. Several students have witnessed the incident and the DP has arranged to debrief staff.

Actions

- The school contacted the police.
- The school was advised to contact the School Liaison Police officer for advice.
- The school contacted the Director, Public Schools NSW.
- The school has advised affected staff to contact the Employee Assistance Program.
- The school was advised to contact the Media Unit.
- The school was advised to consider contacting the Work Health and Safety Directorate on 1800 811 523.
- The school was advised to consider issuing the POI with an Inclosed Lands Act banning letter.
- The school was advised to consider issuing the POI with an Inclosed Lands Act warning letter.
- The school was advised to consider encouraging the victim to report the incident to police.
- The school is providing appropriate support to the victim.
- The school was advised to consider involving the School Liaison Police officer and/or the counsellor in the suspension resolution meeting.
- Disciplinary action was taken by the school in relation to the YP.
- The school was advised to create/review the risk management plan for the YP prior to their return to school.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to the YP.

Support Materials provided

- Banning notice Legal Issues bulletin and letters
-

Incident Details

Date Incident Occurred	09/12/2015	Time Incident Occurred	11:15
School			
Suburb			
School Phone			
Principal			Principals Network
Director, Public Schools NSW			Northern Tableland
Local Area Command	NEW ENGLAND	LAC Phone	6771 0503
Cops Event Number			

Incident Type

Weapons / Knife

Description of Incident

While in the playground, a Year █ female (YP) was in possession of a knife. A student informed staff that the YP had produced the knife and threatened another Year █ female (victim).

The Deputy Principal (DP) was informed and the weapon was confiscated.

Actions

- The school was advised to contact local Police, report the incident for advice.
- The school was advised to contact the School Liaison Police officer for advice.
- The school was advised to contact the Director, Public Schools NSW.
- The school was advised to recommend affected staff to contact the Employee Assistance Program on 1300 360 364.
- The school was advised to contact the Media Unit.
- The school was advised to consider involving the School Liaison Police officer and/or the counsellor in the suspension resolution meeting.
- Disciplinary action was taken by the school in relation to the YP.
- The school contacted the parent of the YP.
- The school was advised to create/review the risk management plan for the YP prior to their return to school.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to the YP.
- The school was advised to consider encouraging the parent/carer of the victim to report the incident to police.
- The school was in the process of contacting the parent/carer of the victim.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to the victim.

Support Materials provided

- Knives fact sheets
-

Incident Details

Date Incident Occurred	09/12/2015	Time Incident Occurred	14:40
School			
Suburb			
School Phone			
Principal			Principals Network Gosford
Director, Public Schools NSW			
Local Area Command	BRISBANE WATER	LAC Phone	4323 5599
Cops Event Number			

Incident Type

Drugs / Implements / Located

Description of Incident

The Principal was contacted by telephone from an anonymous person stating that a year [redacted] male (YP) had secreted [redacted] and a set of scales in her office before being interviewed for an incident that occurred on the [redacted]

The Principal conducted a search of her office and located [redacted] and a set of scales.

The YP is currently [redacted] but will return to school next week for his return to school [redacted] from a suspension. The Principal will interview the YP in relation to the location of [redacted] and a set of scales in her office allegedly placed their by the YP.

Actions

- The school was advised to contact local Police, report the incident for advice.
- The school was advised to contact the School Liaison Police officer for advice.
- The school was advised to contact the Director, Public Schools NSW.

Further Actions taken by school

- Investigation Pending as Student on [redacted]

Actions recommended by Support Officer

- Try to use gloves when handling items located and secure in a safe place until police arrive.
- Don't allow any one else apart for police to touch items

Support Materials provided

-

Incident Details

Date Incident Occurred	09/12/2015	Time Incident Occurred	15:30
School			
Suburb			
School Phone			
Principal			Principals Network Albury
Director, Public Schools NSW			
Local Area Command	ALBURY	LAC Phone	6023 9299
Cops Event Number			

Incident Type

Drugs / Implements

Description of Incident

A Year █ female (informant) has reported to the Deputy Principal (D/P) that she had seen on Social Network Site (SNS) that a Year █ male (YP) currently attending school █ was in possession of illicit substance.

Supervising staff were advised and the YP's █ searched. Located were three items of █ and a small zip lock bag that was empty, disposed of in a rubbish bin.

The YP was spoken to about the █ and made full admissions it belonged to him.

Actions

- The school contacted the police.
- The school was advised to contact the School Liaison Police officer for advice.
- The school was advised to contact the Director, Public Schools NSW.
- The school was advised to consider involving the School Liaison Police officer and/or the counsellor in the suspension resolution meeting.
- Disciplinary action was taken by the school in relation to the YP
- The school was advised to consider encouraging the parents of the YP to seek drug and alcohol counselling.
- The school contacted the parent of the YP.
- The school was advised to create/review the risk management plan for the YP prior to their return to school.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to the YP.

Support Materials provided

•

Incident Details

Date Incident Occurred	07/12/2015	Time Incident Occurred	12:00
School			
Suburb			
School Phone			
Principal			Principals Network Campbelltown
Director, Public Schools NSW			
Local Area Command	MACQUARIE FIELDS	LAC Phone	9605 0499
Cops Event Number			

Incident Type

Other Criminal Activities / Firelighting / Malicious Damage

Description of Incident

Students (informants) have reported to the Assistant Principal (A/P) that a toilet roll holder in the girls toilets was damaged, possibly by fire.

The A/P attended the toilets and located a toilet roll holder, matches and toilet roll all that appeared to have been damaged by fire.

After investigating, it has transpired two Year 10 females (YP1 and YP2) were responsible for setting a toilet roll on fire. YP1 and YP2 were spoken to by the A/P and made admissions to lighting the toilet roll, however, neither claimed responsibility for bringing the matches to school, both laying the blame on each other.

- The school was advised to contact the Police Youth Liaison Officer for advice.
- The school was advised to contact the Director, Public Schools NSW.
- The school was advised to consider involving the Police Youth Liaison officer and/or the counsellor in the suspension resolution meeting for YP 1.
- Disciplinary action was taken by the school in relation to YP 1.
- The school contacted the parent of YP 1.
- The school was advised to create/review the risk management plan for YP 1.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to YP 1.
- The carer of YP 2 attended the school.
- The school contacted the carer of YP 2.
- The school was advised to consider involving the Police Youth Liaison officer and/or the counsellor in the suspension resolution meeting for YP 2.
- Disciplinary action was taken by the school in relation to YP 2.
- The school was advised to create/review the risk management plan for YP 2.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to YP 2.

Support Materials provided

•

Date Incident Occurred

School

Suburb

School Phone

Principal

Director, Public Schools NSW

Local Area Command

Cops Event Number

Incident Type

Violence / Indecent Assault

Description of Incident

A Year [redacted] (YP) has been [redacted] and using [redacted] language. Much of the behaviour has been directed toward another Year [redacted] (victim 1) who has experienced repeated inappropriate attention, including [redacted] from the YP.

The victim is allegedly experiencing nightmares and is receiving counselling at school.

Two other Year [redacted] (victim 2 and victim 3) have also disclosed inappropriate attention from the YP.

Actions

[redacted]

- The school was advised to contact local Police, report the incident for advice.
- The school was advised to contact the School Liaison Police officer for advice.

[redacted]

- The school was advised to provide appropriate support and counselling to the YP.
- Disciplinary action was taken by the school in relation to the YP.
- The school contacted the parent of the YP.
- The school was advised to consider encouraging the parent/carer of victim 1 to report the incident to police.
- The school contacted the parent of victim 1.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to victim 1.
- The school was advised to consider encouraging the parent/carer of victim 2 to report the incident to police.
- The school was in the process of contacting the parent/carer of victim 2.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to victim 2.
- The school was advised to provide appropriate support and counselling to victim 3.
- The school was in the process of contacting the parent/carer of victim 3.
- The school was advised to consider encouraging the parent/carer of victim 3 to report the incident to police.

Support Materials provided

.

Incident Details

Date Incident Occurred	10/12/2015	Time Incident Occurred	9:00
School			
Suburb			
School Phone			
Principal			Principals Network The Hills
Director, Public Schools NSW			
Local Area Command	THE HILLS	LAC Phone	9680 5399
Cops Event Number			

Incident Type

Welfare / Self Harm

Description of Incident

A Year [redacted] female (informant) reported to the Relieving Deputy Principal (R/DP) that a Year [redacted] female (YP) with a [redacted] had ingested a number of [redacted] tablets and [redacted] tablets.

The R/DP, Head Teacher Welfare (HTW) and the school counsellor have attended the playground and monitored the YP as she walked to the front of the school. The YP then attempted to run on to the road. The HTW took the YP by the arm, pulling her back to safety.

The school have contacted New South Wales Ambulance Service and the YP's father. Paramedics have assessed the YP and advised she receive medical treatment. The YP's father attended, however, the YP refused to see or speak to him.

The YP was conveyed to hospital by NSW Ambulance.

Actions

- An ambulance attended.
- The school called for an ambulance to attend the school.
- The school was advised to contact the Director, Public Schools NSW.
- [redacted]
- The school was advised to recommend affected staff to contact the Employee Assistance Program on 1300 360 364.
- The school was advised to consider contacting the Employee Performance and Conduct Unit.
- The YP was conveyed from the school by ambulance.
- The parent of the YP attended the school.
- The school was advised to create/review the risk management plan for the YP.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to the YP.

Actions recommended by Support Officer

EPAC - 9266 8070

Support Materials provided

-

Incident Details

Date Incident Occurred

School

Suburb

School Phone

Principal

Director, Public Schools NSW

Local Area Command

Cops Event Number

[Redacted area]

Incident Type

Violence / Indecent Assault

Description of Incident

A Year [redacted] (victim) was brought to the counsellor in a highly distressed state. The victim was crying and disclosed [redacted] put [redacted] head on [redacted] desk when a Year [redacted] (YP) put [redacted] around [redacted]. The YP then allegedly moved [redacted] to [redacted] and then to [redacted]. The YP told [redacted] that [redacted]. The victim advised the YP that [redacted] was uncomfortable and left.

After going to the bathroom, to get away from the YP, the YP pulled [redacted] back down to lean on [redacted].

The victim again went to the bathroom to remove [redacted] from the situation.

Actions

- The school was advised to contact local Police, report the incident for advice.
- The school was advised to contact the School Liaison Police officer for advice.
- The school was advised to contact the Director, Public Schools NSW.

- [redacted]
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to the victim.
- The school was advised to consider encouraging the parent/carer of the victim to report the incident to police.
- The school was in the process of contacting the parent/carer of the victim.
- The school was advised to provide appropriate support and counselling to the YP.
- The school was advised to consider involving the School Liaison Police officer and/or the counsellor in the suspension resolution meeting.
- The school was advised to create/review the risk management plan for the YP prior to their return to school.
- The school was in the process of contacting the parent/carer of the YP.

Further Actions taken by school

The school will take disciplinary action, as warranted, when the matter is investigated.

Support Materials provided

-

Incident Details

Date Incident Occurred	10/12/2015	Time Incident Occurred	11:00
School			
Suburb			
School Phone			
Principal		Principals Network	Eastern Creek
Director, Public Schools NSW			
Local Area Command	MT DRUITT	LAC Phone	9675 0699
Cops Event Number			

Incident Type

Violence / Assault
Other Criminal Activities / Steal, Extort or Fraud

A Year [redacted] male (victim) was absent from school with the permission of his mother and walking through a park when two Year [redacted] males (YP1 and YP2) and two other unknown males allegedly assaulted the victim and robbed him by taking an [redacted]

YP1 and YP2 returned to school after the event and was spoken to by the Deputy Principal. YP1 allowed the DP to search his bag but YP2 refused.

Whilst the DP was talking to Police YP2 took the [redacted] out of YP1's bag.

Actions

- The school contacted the police.
- The school was advised to contact the Director, Public Schools NSW.
- The school contacted the parent of the victim.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to the victim.
- The school was advised to consider involving the School Liaison Police officer and/or the counsellor in the suspension resolution meeting for YP 1.
- Disciplinary action was taken by the school in relation to YP 1.
- The school was in the process of contacting the parent/carer of YP 1.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to YP 1.
- The school was advised to consider involving the School Liaison Police officer and/or the counsellor in the suspension resolution meeting for YP 2.
- Disciplinary action was taken by the school in relation to YP 2.
- The school contacted the parent of YP 2.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to YP 2.

Support Materials provided

•

Incident Details

Date Incident Occurred	10/12/2015	Time Incident Occurred	15:50
School			
Suburb			
School Phone			
Principal		Principals Network	Wollemi
Director, Public Schools NSW			
Local Area Command	HUNTER VALLEY	LAC Phone	6542 6999
Cops Event Number			

Incident Type

Other Criminal Activities / Other

Description of Incident

Shortly after school, a gas explosion was heard from the neighbour property. The Principal was alerted that one of the classrooms had caught fire from the explosion.

NSW Fire Brigade and an Ambulance was in attendance.

Actions

- An ambulance attended.
- NSW Fire and Rescue attended.
- The school was advised to contact the Director, Public Schools NSW.
- The school was advised to recommend affected staff to contact the Employee Assistance Program on 1300 360 364.
- The school was advised to contact the Media Unit.
- The school is advised to consider contacting the Work Health and Safety Directorate on 1800 811 523.

Support Materials provided

•

Incident Details

Date Incident Occurred	07/12/2015	Time Incident Occurred	13:30
School			
Suburb			
School Phone			
Principal			Principals Network
Director, Public Schools NSW			Campbelltown
Local Area Command	CAMPBELLTOWN	LAC Phone	4620 1199
Cops Event Number			

Incident Type

Other Criminal Activities / Steal, Extort or Fraud

A Year [redacted] female (YP1), two Year [redacted] females (YP2, YP3) and another Year [redacted] male (YP4) have entered a local store where they asked permission to use the toilets. As the YP2 and YP4 were leaving the store, they grabbed the donation coin jar, several hair care products, a packet of cigarettes and a set of keys.

The shop owner contacted the school and informed the R/Deputy Principal (R/DP) of the incident. It was alleged that the YPs were wearing the school uniform when they entered the store. The R/DP encouraged the victim to contact local police.

While the R/DP was investigating the incident, the YPs admitted that they had taken the items from the store and they returned most of the items to the school. It was alleged that the YPs dropped the keys in the car park as they were running away from the school.

The R/DP has contacted the School Liaison Police Officer (SLP) and arranged for them to speak to the YPs.

Actions

- The school was advised to contact local Police, report the incident for advice.
- The school contacted the School Liaison Police officer.
- The school contacted the Director, Public Schools NSW.
- The school was advised to recommend affected staff to contact the Employee Assistance Program on 1300 360 364.
- The school was advised to contact the Media Unit.
- The school was advised to consider involving the School Liaison Police officer and/or the counsellor in the suspension resolution meeting for YP 1.
- Disciplinary action was taken by the school in relation to YP 1.
- The school contacted the parent of YP 1.
- The school was advised to create/review the risk management plan for YP 1 prior to their return to school.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to YP 1.
- The school was advised to consider involving the School Liaison Police officer and/or the counsellor in the suspension resolution meeting for YP 2.
- Disciplinary action was taken by the school in relation to YP 2.
- The school contacted the parent of YP 2.
- The school was advised to create/review the risk management plan for YP 2 prior to their return to school.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to YP 2.
- The school was advised to consider involving the School Liaison Police officer and/or the counsellor in the suspension resolution meeting for YP 3.
- Disciplinary action was taken by the school in relation to YP 3.

- The school contacted the parent of YP 3.
- The school was advised to create/review the risk management plan for YP 3 prior to their return to school.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to YP 3.
- The school was advised to consider involving the School Liaison Police officer and/or the counsellor in the suspension resolution meeting for YP 4.
- Disciplinary action was taken by the school in relation to YP 4.
- The school contacted the parent of YP 4.
- The school was advised to create/review the risk management plan for the YP 4 prior to their return to school.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to YP 4.
- The school was advised to consider encouraging the victim to report the incident to police.

Support Materials provided

-

Date Incident Occurred

School

Suburb

School Phone

Principal

Director, Public Schools NSW

Local Area Command

Cops Event Number

Incident Type

Other Criminal Activities / Indecent Exposure

Description of Incident

A [redacted] (victim) was approached by a [redacted] who is suspected to be a year [redacted] (YP) in the toilets. The YP asked the victim to [redacted] and the victim did. The YP has tried to trick and confuse the victim into believing [redacted] was a high school student. The victim has alerted the teacher to what happened in the toilet.

Actions

- [redacted]
- Police attended the school.
 - The school contacted the police.
 - The school was advised to contact the Police Youth Liaison Officer for advice.
 - The school was advised to consider engaging the services of the Police Youth Liaison Officer to facilitate any mediation between the victim and the YP.
 - The school contacted the Director, Public Schools NSW.

- [redacted]
- The parent of the victim attended the school.
 - The school contacted the parent of the victim.
 - The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to the victim.
 - The school was in the process of contacting the parent/carer of the YP.
 - The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to the YP.

Further Actions taken by school

- Police are currently at the school investigating the incident
- Principal is working with Police and has not spoken to the suspected YP.

Support Materials provided

•

Date Incident Occurred

School

Suburb

School Phone

Principal

Director, Public Schools NSW

Local Area Command

Cops Event Number

Incident Type

Violence / Sexual Assault

Description of Incident

A Year [redacted] (YP1) was observed by a teacher (informant) to be visibly upset. The informant was consoling YP1 when [redacted] disclosed [redacted] had been [redacted]

The informant escorted YP1 to the Deputy Principal's (DP) office where [redacted] confirmed the allegation. The DP contacted the police who have attended and spoken to YP1. Police advised given the nature of the allegation it was necessary for YP1 to attend the police station. The school counsellor escorted YP1 to the police station and police advised they would be attending YP1's residence to inform [redacted] parents.

YP1 is alleging a Year [redacted] (YP2) [redacted]

Actions

- The school was advised to contact local Police, report the incident for advice.
[redacted]
- The school was advised to recommend affected staff to contact the Employee Assistance Program on 1300 360 364.
- The school was advised to consider encouraging the parent/carer of the victim to report the incident to police.
- The school was in the process of contacting the parent/carer of the victim.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to the victim.

Support Materials provided

•

Incident Details

Date Incident Occurred	08/12/2015	Time Incident Occurred	10:45
School			
Suburb			
School Phone			
Principal			Principals Network
Director, Public Schools NSW			Parramatta
Local Area Command	PARRAMATTA	LAC Phone	9633 0799
Cops Event Number			

Incident Type

Violence / Other

Other Criminal Activities / Steal, Extort or Fraud

Description of Incident

A Year [redacted] male (YP1) and a Year [redacted] male (YP2) have taken a large roll of [redacted] tape from the [redacted] lab.

Both the YP's have wrapped that tape around [redacted]. A teacher (victim) was walking along quite quickly and talking with some students. The teacher has not seen the tape and has tripped over it and fallen down the stairs managing to stop his head from hitting the ground. An ambulance has attended and treated the victim who has a [redacted] and significant bruising.

Actions

- An ambulance attended.
- The school called for an ambulance to attend the school.
- The school was advised to contact the School Liaison Police officer for advice.
- The school was advised to consider engaging the services of the School Liaison Police officer to facilitate any mediation between the victim and the YPs.
- The school contacted the Director, Public Schools NSW.
- The school was advised to recommend affected staff to contact the Employee Assistance Program on 1300 360 364.
- The school contacted the Work Health and Safety Directorate.
- The school was advised to consider involving the School Liaison Police officer and/or the counsellor in the suspension resolution meeting for YP 1.
- Disciplinary action was taken by the school in relation to YP 1.
- The parent of YP 1 attended the school.
- The school contacted the parent of YP 1.
- The school was advised to create/review the risk management plan for YP 1.
- The school was advised to create/review the risk management plan for YP 1 prior to their return to school.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to YP 1.
- The school was advised to consider involving the School Liaison Police officer and/or the counsellor in the suspension resolution meeting for YP 2.
- Disciplinary action was taken by the school in relation to YP 2.
- The school was advised to create/review the risk management plan for YP 2.
- The school was advised to create/review the risk management plan for YP 2 prior to their return to school.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to YP 2.
- The school rendered first aid to the victim.
- The school is providing appropriate support to the victim.

Incident Details

Date Incident Occurred	11/12/2015	Time Incident Occurred	15:15
School			
Suburb			
School Phone			
Principal			Principals Network Warringah
Director, Public Schools NSW			
Local Area Command	NORTHERN BEACHES	LAC Phone	9971 3399
Cops Event Number			

Incident Type

Weapons / Offensive/Dangerous implement

Description of Incident

A Year █ female (YP) who has a fixation on a Year █ male (victim 1) was following him home from school. Victim 1, did not like the unwanted attention ran ahead of the YP.

The YP chased victim 1 and a Year █ male (victim 2) came to his aid. Victim 2 indicated to the YP to stop by holding his arm out.

This action aggravated the YP and she stopped, took a pair of scissors from her school bag and scratched victim 2 with the blade.

Actions

- The school was advised to consider engaging the services of the Police Youth Liaison Officer to facilitate any mediation between the victim and the YP.
- The school was advised to contact the Director, Public Schools NSW.
- Disciplinary action was taken by the school in relation to the YP
- The school contacted the parent of the YP.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to the YP.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to victim 1.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to victim 2.

Support Materials provided

•



RELEASED BY THE DEPARTMENT OF EDUCATION UNDER THE GIPA ACT 2009

Incident Details

Date Incident Occurred	11/12/2015	Time Incident Occurred	12:15
School	[Redacted]		
Suburb	[Redacted]		
School Phone	[Redacted]		
Principal	[Redacted]	Principals Network	Wyong
Director, Public Schools NSW	[Redacted]		
Local Area Command	BRISBANE WATER	LAC Phone	4323 5599
Cops Event Number	[Redacted]		

Incident Type

Welfare / Attempt Suicide

Description of Incident

Students have alerted a teacher to the fact that a Year [Redacted] female (victim) has taken an overdose of [Redacted] in the female toilets. An Ambulance has conveyed the victim to hospital.

Actions

- An ambulance attended.
- The school called for an ambulance to attend the school.
- The school was advised to contact local Police, report the incident for advice.
- The school was advised to contact the School Liaison Police officer for advice.
- The school was advised to contact the Director, Public Schools NSW.
- [Redacted]
- The school was advised to recommend affected staff to contact the Employee Assistance Program on 1300 360 364.
- The victim was conveyed from the school by ambulance.
- The school will provide appropriate support and counselling to the victim.

Support Materials provided

-

Incident Details

Date Incident Occurred	11/12/2015	Time Incident Occurred	12:00
School			
Suburb			
School Phone			
Principal			Principals Network
Director, Public Schools NSW			Liverpool
Local Area Command	LIVERPOOL	LAC Phone	9821 8444
Cops Event Number			

Incident Type

Violence / Threat/Intimidation

Weapons / Knife

A Year [redacted] male (victim) informed the Deputy Principal (DP) that another Year [redacted] male (YP) was in possession of a knife. The victim alleged that the YP had approached him and threatened him with the knife. The YP informed the victim that he had stabbed someone with the knife and local police were aware.

While investigating the incident, the DP escorted the YP from the classroom and conducted a bag search. As the YP was emptying his bag, he produced a knife with a very large blade. The YP admitted that he had shown the knife to several other students.

The DP confiscated the weapon and was in the process of contacting the local police. The DP has contacted the YP's parents and arranged for them to collect the YP from school.

The DP was still investigating the incident.

Actions

- The school was advised to contact local Police, report the incident for advice.
- The school was advised to contact the School Liaison Police officer for advice.
- The school was advised to contact the Director, Public Schools NSW.
- The school was advised to recommend affected staff to contact the Employee Assistance Program on 1300 360 364.
- The school was advised to contact the Media Unit.
- The school was advised to consider involving the School Liaison Police officer and/or the counsellor in the suspension resolution meeting.
- Disciplinary action was taken by the school in relation to the YP.
- The school contacted the parent of the YP.
- The school was advised to create/review the risk management plan for the YP prior to their return to school.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to the YP.
- The school was advised to consider encouraging the parent/carer of the victim to report the incident to police.
- The school was in the process of contacting the parent/carer of the victim.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to the victim.

Support Materials provided

- Knives fact sheets
-

Incident Details

Date Incident Occurred	10/12/2015	Time Incident Occurred	10:30
School	[REDACTED]		
Suburb			
School Phone			
Principal	[REDACTED]	Principals Network	
Director, Public Schools NSW			
Local Area Command	CASTLEREAGH	LAC Phone	6828 6899
Cops Event Number			

Incident Type

Drugs / Usage/Consumption
Welfare / Student Welfare Concerns

A Yea [REDACTED] male (YP 1) and a Yea [REDACTED] male (YP 2) have left the school grounds during school time without permission.

Police were contacted and attended the school. Police located the two YP's at YP 2's grandmothers house. They were both found smoking [REDACTED] in the backyard. Police attended the school and informed the Principal that the YP's had been located and were smoking [REDACTED]

Actions

- Police attended the school.
- The school contacted the police.
- The school contacted the Director, Public Schools NSW.
- [REDACTED]
- The school was advised to consider encouraging the parents of the YP 1 to seek drug and alcohol counselling.
- The school contacted the parent of YP 1.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to YP 1.
- The parent of YP 1 attended the school.
- The school was advised to create/review the risk management plan for YP 1.
- The school was advised to consider encouraging the parents of YP 2 to seek drug and alcohol counselling.
- The school contacted the parent of YP 2.
- The school was advised to create/review the risk management plan for YP 2.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to YP 2.

Support Materials provided

•

Incident Details

Date Incident Occurred	11/12/2015	Time Incident Occurred	14:00
School			
Suburb			
School Phone			
Principal			Principals Network Cootamundra
Director, Public Schools NSW			
Local Area Command	WAGGA WAGGA	LAC Phone	6922 2599
Cops Event Number			

Incident Type

Violence / Threat/Intimidation

Weapons / Knife

Description of Incident

Students were in the [redacted] making [redacted] A Year [redacted] male (YP1), accompanied by a few friends, attempted to take some sweets from a Year [redacted] male (YP2).

YP1 got a knife to cut the [redacted] and placed it on the table. During this period the YP2 made a derogatory comment about the mother of YP1.

YP2 picked up the knife and allegedly held it up towards the YP1's neck. YP1 made light of the situation. YP2 allegedly said to YP1 that it wouldn't be hard to kill you with a knife.

Actions

- The school was advised to contact the Police Youth Liaison Officer for advice.
- The school was advised to provide appropriate support and counselling to YP 1.
- Disciplinary action was taken by the school in relation to YP 1.
- The school was in the process of contacting the parent/carer of YP 1.
- The school was advised to consider encouraging the parents of YP 1 to report the incident to police.
- The school was advised to provide appropriate support and counselling to YP 2.
- The school was advised to consider involving the Police Youth Liaison officer and/or the counsellor in the suspension resolution meeting.
- Disciplinary action was taken by the school in relation to YP 2.
- The school was advised to create/review the risk management plan for YP 2 prior to their return to school.
- The school was in the process of contacting the parent/carer of YP 2.

Support Materials provided

- Knives fact sheets
-

Incident Details

Date Incident Occurred	14/12/2015	Time Incident Occurred	9:00
School			
Suburb			
School Phone			
Principal		Principals Network	Bathurst
Director, Public Schools NSW			
Local Area Command	CHIFLEY	LAC Phone	6332 8629
Cops Event Number			

Incident Type

Drugs / Other

A Year [redacted] male (YP) came to school with a small re-sealable bag containing [redacted] powder and told his friends that it was [redacted] and that he found it on his way to school. The students disclosed to their teacher.

The YP's brother told the Principal that it was [redacted] in the bag that they got from the [redacted] and the bag had come from home.

Actions

- Police attended the school.
- The school contacted the police.
- The school was advised to contact the Director, Public Schools NSW.
[redacted]
- The school was advised to consider involving the Police Youth Liaison officer and/or the counsellor in the suspension resolution meeting.
- Disciplinary action was taken by the school in relation to the YP.
- The school was in the process of contacting the parent/carer of the YP.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to the YP.

Support Materials provided

•

Date Incident Occurred

School

Suburb

School Phone

Principal

Director, Public Schools NSW

Local Area Command

Cops Event Number

[Redacted area]

Incident Type

Welfare / Suicide

[Redacted area]

Actions

- The school was advised to contact local Police, report the information about the photo.
- The school contacted the Director, Public Schools NSW.
- The school has advised affected staff to contact the Employee Assistance Program.
- The school contacted the Media Unit.
- The school contacted the Work Health and Safety Directorate.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to the victim's family.

Actions recommended by Support Officer

- suicide support pack sent to Principal and Deputy by School Safety and Response Director

Support Materials provided

-

Date Incident Occurred

School

Suburb

School Phone

Principal

Director, Public Schools NSW

Local Area Command

Cops Event Number

Incident Type

Violence / Sexual Assault

Welfare / Student Welfare Concerns

A Year [redacted] (victim) and a parent (informant) of another student have disclosed to the Deputy Principal (DP) that on [redacted] the victim was [redacted] by an unknown [redacted] (POI).

The DP contacted the local police and they have arranged to send Detectives to the school. The DP was providing support and counselling to the victim.

The victim's [redacted] encouraged the informant to report the incident to school.

Actions

- The school contacted the police.
- The school was advised to contact the School Liaison Police officer for advice.
- The school was advised to contact the Director, Public Schools NSW.

[redacted]

- The school was advised to recommend affected staff to contact the Employee Assistance Program on 1300 360 364.

- The school was advised to consider encouraging the parent/carer of the victim 1 to report the incident to police.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to the victim 1.

Support Materials provided

- Sexual assault fact sheet
-

Incident Details

Date Incident Occurred	14/12/2015	Time Incident Occurred	10:00
School			
Suburb			
School Phone			
Principal			Principals Network Lake Macquarie W
Director, Public Schools NSW			
Local Area Command	LAKE MACQUARIE	LAC Phone	4922 4699
Cops Event Number			

Incident Type

Violence / Assault / Threat/Intimidation

A Year █ male (YP) was non-compliant and continued to throw items around the classroom. When the YP was asked to leave the classroom, he continued to verbally abuse another Year █ male (victim 1). The YP returned to classroom and continued to verbally abuse the classroom teacher (victim 2).

The YP's carer was contacted for early exit from school. When the YP's carer arrived, the YP refused to leave the school and verbally abused the Principal. The YP then approached the Principal and tried to punch her in the face. When the YP's carer and victim 2 tried to intervene, the YP started to spit in victim's 2 face and then attempted to throw punches towards victim 2. The YP also threw punches towards his carer (victim 3).

The school was placed into lockdown and local police were contacted. When local police arrived, the YP was extremely abusive towards them and he was escorted from school.

No injuries were sustained. Several students have witnessed the incident. The Principal has encouraged the staff to contact EAP and complete WHS notifications.

Actions

- Police attended the school.
- The school contacted the police.
- The school was advised to contact the School Liaison Police officer for advice.
- The school contacted the Director, Public Schools NSW.
- The school has advised affected staff to contact the Employee Assistance Program.
- The school was advised to contact the Media Unit.
- The school contacted the Work Health and Safety Directorate.
- The school contacted the carer of the YP 1.
- The school was advised to consider involving the School Liaison Police officer and/or the counsellor in the suspension resolution meeting.
- Disciplinary action was taken by the school in relation to the YP 1.
- The school was advised to create/review the risk management plan for the YP 1 prior to their return to school.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to the YP 1.
- The school was advised to consider encouraging the parent/carer of the victim 1 to report the incident to police.
- The school contacted the parent of the victim 1.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to the victim 1.
- The school was advised to consider encouraging the parent/carer of the victim 2 to report the incident to police.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to the victim 2.
- The school was advised to consider encouraging the parent/carer of the victim 3 to report the incident to police.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to the victim 3.

- The school was advised to consider encouraging the parent/carer of the victim 4 to report the incident to police.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to the victim 4.

Support Materials provided

-

Incident Details

Date Incident Occurred	16/12/2015	Time Incident Occurred	15:30
School			
Suburb			
School Phone			
Principal			Principals Network
Director, Public Schools NSW			Bankstown
Local Area Command	BANKSTOWN	LAC Phone	9783 2199
Cops Event Number			

Incident Type

Violence / Assault

Description of Incident

While walking home from school, two Year 6 males (YP1 and YP2) were involved in a physical altercation. During the altercation, the YPs fell to the ground and then YP2 was kicked in the head by YP1. It was alleged that YP2 was escorted home by a neighbour/member of the public. YP2's mother was informed of the incident and contacted the local police.

Shortly after, YP2's mother contacted the school and informed them of the incident. While the Principal was investigating the incident, YP1's father arrived at school and informed her that the local police had arrived at his home and they have arranged to speak with YP1.

YP2 sustained a sore head from the incident but no medical treatment was required.

The Principal has notified the Director and arranged a meeting with the Youth Liaison Police Officer (YLO). The Principal has also informed the school counsellor.

Actions

- The school was advised to contact local Police, report the incident for advice.
- The school was advised to consider engaging the services of the Police Youth Liaison Officer to facilitate any mediation between the victim and the YP.
- The school contacted the Police Youth Liaison Officer.
- The school contacted the Director, Public Schools NSW.
- The school was advised to contact the Media Unit.
- The school was advised to consider involving the Police Youth Liaison officer and/or the counsellor in the suspension resolution meeting.
- Disciplinary action was taken by the school in relation to the YP 1.
- The school contacted the parent of the YP 1.
- The school was advised to create/review the risk management plan for the YP 1 prior to their return to school.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to the YP 1.
- The school was advised to consider encouraging the parents of the YP 2 to report the incident to police.
- The school was advised to consider involving the Police Youth Liaison officer and/or the counsellor in the suspension resolution meeting.
- Disciplinary action was taken by the school in relation to the YP 2.
- The school contacted the parent of the YP 2.
- The school was advised to create/review the risk management plan for the YP 2 prior to their return to school.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to the YP 2.

Incident Details

Date Incident Occurred	16/12/2015	Time Incident Occurred	10:00
School			
Suburb			
School Phone			
Principal			Principals Network Blue Mountains
Director, Public Schools NSW			
Local Area Command	BLUE MTNS	LAC Phone	4751 0299
Cops Event Number			

Incident Type

Drugs / Usage/Consumption

Weapons / Knife

The supervising teacher (informant) reported seeing smoke and smellin [redacted] The informant attended the area to investigate and two Year [redacted] males (YP1 and YP2) were located; YP2 appeared to be drug affected.

YP1 and YP2 were escorted to the Deputy Principal's (DP) office and spoken to. YP1 and YP2 did not make admissions to smoking an illicit substance and a bag search was requested.

No drug o [redacted] were located, however, YP1 was in possession of a knife. When asked why he was in possession of the knife, YP1 stated he used it fo [redacted] YP1 did not threaten to harm any person with the knife.

The D/P confiscated the knife and surrendered it to police.

Actions

- Police attended the school.
- The school contacted the police.
- The school was advised to consider engaging the services of the School Liaison Police officer to facilitate any mediation between the victim and the YP.
- The school was advised to contact the Director, Public Schools NSW.
- The school was advised to consider involving the School Liaison Police officer and/or the counsellor in the suspension resolution meeting.
- Disciplinary action was taken by the school in relation to the YP 1.
- The school contacted the parent of the YP 1.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to the YP 1.
- The school was advised to consider involving the School Liaison Police officer and/or the counsellor in the suspension resolution meeting.
- Disciplinary action was taken by the school in relation to the YP 2.
- The school was advised to consider encouraging the parents of the YP 2 to seek drug and alcohol counselling.
- The school contacted the parent of the YP 2.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to the YP 2.

Support Materials provided

- Knives fact sheets
-

Incident Details

Date Incident Occurred	24/11/2015	Time Incident Occurred	12:15
School			
Suburb			
School Phone			
Principal		Principals Network	Holroyd
Director, Public Schools NSW			
Local Area Command	ROSEHILL	LAC Phone	9897 4199
Cops Event Number			

Incident Type

Violence / Assault
Welfare / Student Welfare Concerns

Late Report fro [redacted]

A Year [redacted] male (YP) was asked to go to class. A teacher (victim) tapped the YP on the shoulder to get his attention. The YP asked the victim not to touch him and escalated immediately. The YP grabbed the victim's shirt and attempted to punch the victim. Another teacher and a student attempted to separate the YP and the victim. During the struggle, the YP punched the victim in the face.

The Principal took appropriate disciplinary action and the YP was transported to hospital [redacted]
[redacted]

Actions

- The school was advised to contact the School Liaison Police officer for advice.
- The school contacted the Director, Public Schools NSW.
- The school has contacted the Employee Assistance Program on behalf of staff.
- The school contacted the Work Health and Safety Directorate.
- Disciplinary action was taken by the school in relation to YP 1.
- The school contacted the parent of YP 1.
- The school was advised to create/review the risk management plan for YP 1 prior to their return to school.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to YP 1.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to victim 1.
- The school was advised to consider encouraging victim 1 to report the incident to police.

Support Materials provided

-